VOLUME NO. 192

INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX NO.	NAME OF VESSEL	END OF SHEETS
1	Delaware	6
2	State of Nebraska	18
3	Kensington	11
4	Oneida	15
5	Bremen	16
6	Amsterdam	7
7	Ludonia	23
8	Austria	

192

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

192

Apr 17-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of APR 13 1944, 194....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 13 1944
Date

Camera Operator

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the [illegible]

[illegible] sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years [illegible]

Affidavit of the

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1906 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United State, State, City or Twn.)	Wether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Came to Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Nature.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Monats	Geschlecht	Ver. heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, als $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhause oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, was darfall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie ... oder ... Gebrechen Art
1	Tomas Milowicz	27		V																
2	Eduard Rosbon	33		V																
3	Sandra Brownsky	40		V																
4	Lyborn — —	5		V																
5	Josef Tyska	22		V																
6	Florida — —	21		V																
7	Pelagine — —	17		V																
8	Jacobow Reisen	17		V																
9	Katka Opellach	24																		
10	Jan Kakosky	22		V																
	Theodor — —	10		V																
	Stefan Sendrowsky	26		V																
	Jan Kaglinsky	40		V																
	Franz Oberay	25		V																
	Jan Smogorzewsky	30		V																
	Joseph Kaminsky	20		V																
	Jan — —	26		V																
	Josef Radzienca	30		V																
	Adolf Banck	21		V																
	Anna — —	20		V																
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				

State wether Master, First

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 2 ARRIVED. April 17 19

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Warsaw	Polish	Russia	
2	"	"	Polish	German	"	
3	"	"	"	Polish	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Polish	German	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	Polish	"	
11	"	"	"			
12	"	"	Polish	Polish		
13	"	"	"	"		
14	"	"	"	Polish		
15	"	Warsaw	Polish	Polish		
16	"	"	Polish	"		
17	"	"	"	"		
18	"	"	Sawalki	Ellisa		
19	"	"	Alsace	German		
20	"	"	"	"		
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the M

...David of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

...swear, that I have had 13 years' exper

...entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit

Government and that I have made a personal examin

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, accor

...rect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and phy

* State wether

Affidavit of the Ma… g Officer, or First or Second Officer.

…Officer of the BELGRAVIA

…do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made …
…in number, named on the foregoing L…
…sel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owne…
…engers, and that, from my personal inspection and the repo…
…an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become …
…contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of …
…ral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreeme…
…xcept such as are expressly excepted und…r the law. And th…
…information in said list or manifest, concerning each of sa…

exa…
also, according …

* State wether

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I … Surgeon of the … BELGRAVIA

…g therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' exper…
physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit…
…Government and that I have made a personal examin…
the passengers named herein, … in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, accor…
best of my knowledge and belief, full correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and phy…
…ch passengers.

…rgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **BELGRAVIA.** sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 3 1900

No. on List / No auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Age Mos. / Monate	Sex / Ge-schlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States. (State, City, or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als = 30 wie viel, ob = 30, oder weniger	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall	Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Nature and / Sind Sie ver- oder verkr- Welcher Art und
1	Louis Bergmann	32		m	s	Laborer				Europe	Newyork	Norwalk									
2	Ursula Nowicka	25				none															
3	Napoleon Wikarowski	25		m		Laborer															
4	Leonard [illegible]	28																			
5	Boniface Thibot	23		m																	
6	Jan Tomaschuck	25				Laborer															
7	Konrad Kaszewski	25																			
8	Joseph Polisky	30		m																	
9	Jacob Kobelinski	32		m																	
10	Vincent Pocklowski	28		m																	
11	Antoni Jankowsky	24																			
12	Jan Wisor	18																			
13	Jonas Kumanski	27		S																	
14	Napoleon Adamek	24																			
15	Dominic Maciejewsky	22		S																	
16	Jan Kozlowski	23																			
17	Bolesław Adamek	17																			
18	Michael Jagalski	22		m																	
19	Stanislaus Romanowski	26		m																	
20	Thomas Klemo	27																			
21	Leopold Kocaczyk	15																			
22	Anton Kozlowsky	17																			
23	Bolesław Szmaciarz	32		m																	
24	Jacob Kozlowsky	22		m																	
25	Thomas Adamczyk	19		S																	
	[illegible] Lewandowski	40		m																	
	[illegible]	46		m																	
	[illegible]	30		m																	
	[illegible]	32		m																	
	[illegible]	30		m																	

* State whether

[illegible] upon "sailing therewith" or "employed by or not thereof", as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

4

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET

ARRIVED Apl 14 190?

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Russia	Kowno	Lithuanian	Russia	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	Kowno	"	"	
8		"	Suwalk	Polish	"	
9		"	Kowno	"	"	
10		"	Kalon	"	"	
11		"	Kowno	"	"	
12		"	"	Lithuanian	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	Kowno	Lithuanian	"	
19		"	Suwalk	Polish	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	Louza	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	Louza	"	"	
24		"	Lomza	Polish	"	
25		"	Lomza	"	"	
26		"	Plock	"	"	
27		"	Plock	"	"	
28		"	Lomza	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	Warshaw	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I Carl Schieding

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said p
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

*State whether

years' exper
uch by and under the authorit
that I have made a personal examin
foregoing List or Manifest is, acco
ars, relative to the mental and ph

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Offic

I Carl Scheibel * 1 Offizier of the BELGRAVIA

from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the f

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed b

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to becom

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been conficted o

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreem

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And t

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of s

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

* State wether

. Surgeon of the ,

th, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' exper

n and surgeon, and That I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit

Germany Government and that I have made a personal examin

the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acco

best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ph

h passengers.

3 day of April 1900.

geon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Marc
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port ... ed States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3. April 190 0 Arriving at Port of New York 5 April 190 0.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Abkunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to each final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals in Gefängnissen Armenhäusern oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, wie der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verstümmelt, welcher Art und
1	Stephan Pawlowsky	30	m	m	laborer	yes yes	german	Russia	Hamburg	Pittsburg	yes	cash	$ 50	no		no				
2	Anna	25	f		wife															
3	Tekla	3	f																	
4	Hanna	2	f																	
5	Andrew	1	m																	
6	Lotte Abramus	31	f	m	wife	yes yes														
7	Rose	11	f																	
8	Tekle	9	f																	
9	Joseph	7	m																	
10	Jacob	3	m																	
11	Isaak	5	m																	
12	Maria Strakowa	21	f	m	wife	yes yes														
13	Josef	11	m		school	no yes														
14	Julia Kaczorowska	11	f																	
15	Josef	35	m	m	farmer	yes yes														
16	Theresa Piotrowska	23	f																	
17	Franz	3	m																	
18	Theresa	2	f																	
19	Johann	35	m	m																
20	Margarete	40	f	m	wife	yes yes														
21	Jan	20	m	single		no no														
22	Josef Wrzekowsky	25	m	married	farmer	yes yes														
23	Bartholomeus Szymczyk	21	m																	
24	Ludwig Semke	32	m																	
25	Jan Kaczinsky	17	m																	
26	Jan Jendrak	20	m																	
27	Carl Grottkau	38	m																	
28	Joseph Waschowsky	28	m																	
29	Jan Szwelis	21	m																	
30	Peter Kaczyn	25	m																	

* State wether Married

Wether having a ticket to each final destination. — Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.

Wether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. — Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.

Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where — Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.

Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. — Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.

Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. — Ob jemals in Gefängnissen Armenhäusern oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, wie der Fall.

Whether a Polygamist. — Sind Sie Polygamist.

Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. — Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.

Condition of Health Mental and Physical — Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich

Deformed or Crippled. Nature and — Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verstümmelt, welcher Art und

R.S. 401 Einbeck Str.

Cer. 27

115

Cer.

Cer.

Cer.

...LATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Petrovia

SHEET 6

ARRIVED, April 4, 190[illegible]

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Germany	Russia	Polish	Germany	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		Russia	Warsaw	Hebrew	Russia	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	Lithuan	"	
13		"	"	Lithuan	"	
14		"	"	Lithuan	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	Lithuan	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	Hebrew	"	
19		"	"	Lithuan	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		Russia	Finland	Finn	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Russia	Livonia	German	"	
25		"	"	Finn	"	
26		"	"	Lithuan	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	Finland	Polish	"	
29		"	"	Lithuan	"	
30		"	"	Lithuan	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated," [illegible] thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Comma[illegible]

I Carl Schulte [illegible]
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of sai
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dang
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United Stat
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible]vid of Surgeon.

[illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]
ear, that I have had 13 years' exp
entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit
Government, and that I have made a personal exam
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acc
d, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and p

Sworn [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schelde * Offr of the
from Hamburg
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of the passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Carl Schelde
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Dibbe, Surgeon of the
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' exp
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit
Government and that I have made a personal exam
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acc
nd belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and p

day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar. [illegible] 1893, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible]

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age. Alter. Yrs. Jahre	4 Sex. Geschlecht	5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen. Schreiben	8 Nationality. Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 sind und wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative. and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängnisse oder Armenhause gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-Contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause. Sind Sie ... oder ... welches
1	Anton	Pinkus	25	m	single	yes yes														
2	Brian	—	28	f																
3	Peter	—	1	m	child															
4	Anton	—	4	m																
5	Josef	—	26	m	single	yes yes														
6	Jan	—	1	m	child															
7	Josef	Kopecky	17	m	single	yes yes														
8	George	Rothbar	15																	
9	Pepka	Pelmic	27	f	married	yes yes														
10	Abey	—	3	m	child															
11	Jakse	—	46	m	single	yes yes														
12	Pauline	Lotte	28	f																
13	Pauline	Hochmann	44	f	married	yes yes														
14	Anna	Lobczak	58	f																
15	Johann	Tomajczak	30	m	single	yes yes														
16	Josef	—	24	m	married	yes yes														
17	Helena	—	4	f	child															
18	Wasyl	—	1	m	child															
19	Madeline	Tkachowak	26	f	married	yes yes														
20	Apolonia	—	6	f	child															
21	Ivo	—	3	m	child															
22	Marcin	Lobczak	28	m	married	yes yes														
23	Hedwig	—	22	f																
24	Jann	Skrzhanczak	28	m	single	yes yes														
25	Czesl	Kaszaczak	21	m																
26	Arthur	Schrader	15	m																
27	Valentine	Kusch	16	m																
28	Stanislaus	—	7	m																
29	Stanislaus	—	2	m																
30	Jan	—	1	m																

State weather

4

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 1906

7

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 1 8

ARRIVED, [illegible] 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Germany	Posen	German	Germany	
2						
3						
4	W	Germany	Posen	Polish	German	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14			Posen	Polish		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27	W	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Carl Schelde

from [illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vess[el] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passe[ngers] of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a[pauper] public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous [disease] felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; that no one is coming for any immoral purpose; that no one has been induced by any person or corporation, or agent thereof, to come to the United States, by promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, [except as] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the [ages] passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to and before me this 3 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the [illegible]

hat I have had 13 years' experi[ence]

d to practice as such by and under the authoriti[es] Government and that I have made a personal examin[ation] number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, accor[ding] d true in all particulars, relative to the mental and phy[sical]

[illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] manner thereof", as can may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schedel 2d Officer of the
from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoi
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to be
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicte
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agre
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And
also according to the list of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each o
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900

Consul of the United States at

Schedel
Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Gr Ebbe Surgeon of the
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' exper
a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority
Germany
Government and that I have made a personal examin
all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, accor
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and phy
conditions of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M
vessel having such passengers on board upon arri

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. BELGRAVIA. sailing from Hamburg 3. April 190 Arriving at Po. of

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	4 Sex / Ge-schlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read. Write / Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination (if any to the United States. State. City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache
1	Jacob Kobesak	23	m	single	farmer	yes	Austria	Tarnow Galizien	Newyork	Toledo O.	yes	self	$10	no	Zuzia Kowalczyk					
2	Rosalie —"—	26	f	wife	none	no														
3	Rosalie —"—	4	f																	
4	Agnes —"—	3	f																	
5	Agnes —"—	2	f																	
6	Wladislaw —"—	8	m																	
7	Nikolaj Kobesak	50	m	married	farmer	yes	yes													
8	Anna —"—	60	f		wife	no														
9	Wojciech Jankowski	24	m		farmer	yes	yes													
10	Rosalie —"—	28	f		wife	no		Manhattan		Toledo Ohio					11/2 Jahre Tarnow bei Zuzia Jankowski					
11	Andreas —"—	2	m		children	no														
12	Franz —"—	0	m			no														
13	Agata Skoglick	30	f			yes	yes													
14	Josefa —"—	27	f		wife	yes		Russland	Brooklyn N.Y.		yes	$4.50								
15	Franz —"—	2	m		child	no														
16	Jan Kwiatkowski	36	m	married	farmer	yes	yes													
17	Franciska —"—	36	f		wife															
18	Anna —"—	11	f																	
19	Rosa —"—	6	f																	
20	Franz —"—	5	m																	
21	Anton —"—	0	m					Russland	Libau	St. Louis Mo	yes	self	30	no	1 Jahr bei Wladislaw Kowalczyk					
22	Franciska —"—	3	f																	
23	Agnes —"—	0	f																	
24	Michael Jezewicz	28	m	married	farmer	yes	yes													
25	Anna —"—	32	f		wife															
26	Stanislaw —"—	4	m			no														
27	Franciska —"—	3	f																	
28	Ludwig —"—	2	m		children															
29	Franz —"—	0	m																	
30	Theresa Marciniak	50	f			yes	yes													

16 10 4

S. S. 10 Zeleparra

SHEET .....

ARRIVED. April 17 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Germany	Posen	German	German	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		Germany	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13	W	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
14		Germany	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16						
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24	W	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3429

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Carl Schotzky

from ... do

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, ... or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, ... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenger... of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an id... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous cont... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral t... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except ... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor... passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 3 day of ...

... Consul of the United States at ...

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

... eon of the ...

I have had 13 years' exper... to practice as such by and under the authorith... Government and that I have made a personal examin... ber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acco... true in all particulars relative to the mental and ph...

... 1900

... as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schotelig Officer of the [illegible] A.

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 38 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900.

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Schotelig

Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I- [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years expe as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit Germany Government and that I have made a personal examin of all the passengers named herein. 38 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acco to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ph condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900.

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M
vessel having such passengers on board upon arri

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. PELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 3. april 190 0 Arriving at Port of

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

34

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex Geschlecht	5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read. Lesen	Able to Write. Schreiben	8 Nationality. Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel?	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängnisse od Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derfall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
6	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
7	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
8	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
9	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
10	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
11	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
12 X	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
13	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
14	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
15	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
16	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
17	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
18	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
19	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
20	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
21	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
22	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
23	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
24	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
25	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
27 X	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		V																		

6

36 1/2

F. 797.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 12

ARRIVED. April 17 1906

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Germany	Prussia	German	German	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	austr	Galicia	Polish	Austr	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
10	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
11	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	austr	Galicia	German	Austr	
14	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
15	"	austr	Galicia	Polish	Austr	
16	"	Hung	Hung	Croatian	Hung	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Croatian	"	
21	"	austr	Galicia	Polish	Austr	
22	"	austr	Galicia	Polish	Austr	
23	"	"	"	Ruthen	"	
24	"	"	"	German	"	
25	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
26	"	austr	Galicia	Ruthen	Austr	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	German	Prussia	German	German	
29	"	U. S.	Citizen			
30	"	Russia	Wilna	Polish	Russia	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I Carl Stehle

from

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said thereof to make a physical examination of each of said p of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, t passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

vid of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the

ear, that I have had 13 years' exper

entitled to practice as such by and under the authority

Government and that I have made a personal examin

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, accor

t, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and phy

ril , 1906

ys thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Scheibel, 1st Officer of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Scheibel
1st Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Gebe, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Dr Gebe

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 18... Form 1500

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1900 Arriving at Port of New ... 13 1906

33.

No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Alter Jahr	Alter Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read.	Able to Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. Falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Wether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab-geschlossen	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Jan	Lerzan	38	V		m		farmer																
2	Wlon	Lerzn	35	V		m		6x-4311-3115/40-505				Austrian												
3	Lenia	— " —	31	V		f		6x-3/354-3/15/40-505																
4	Zopl	— " —	18			m	s	child																
5	Cestov	Bogarowsky	19	V		m		8x6B97-10/3/37 farmer																
6	Kiriaj	Skurzynsky	29	V		m																		
7	Jan	Laskowsky	25	V		m																		
8	Louis	Leszczynsky	28	V		m																		
9	Franz	Laskowsky	24	V		m																		
10	Anton	Przybyszewsky	21	V		m																		
11	Antoni	Baldiga	31	V		m																		
12	Alex	Laszewsky	27	V		m																		
13	Jacob	Cubahar	30	V		m																		
14	Edmund	Gajewsky	18	V		m																		
15	Stani	Lerzan	37	V		m																		
16	Louis	Krzynowsk	20	V		m																		
17	Wawrzyn	Jendrosey	45	V		m																		
18	Josef	Adamsky	25	V		m																		
19	Adam	Laniszky	27	V		m																		
20	Stefan	Przeniszewsky	22	V		m																		
21	Jons	Baranowsky	23	V		m																		
22	Jozwa	Jozef	25			m																		
23	Stanislaw	— " —	11			m																		
24	Anna	— " —	9			f																		
25	Mole	Nowerowsky	16	V		m																		
26	Agata	Zopilla	26	V		f																		
27	Lecel	Ahrens	20	V		m																		
28	Stefana	Stanowska	22	V		f																		
29	Girolla	Guinsky	21	V		m						Russian												
30	Bodzi	— " —	21			m																		

30 rest

P. 797.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgrania

SHEET 14 ARRIVED. April 17 1903

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2	"	Russia	Lomza	"	Russia	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	Radzk	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Radzk	Polish	"	
9	"	"	Lomza	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Lomza	Polish	"	
12	"	"	Lomza	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	Radzk	"	"	
15	"	"	Lomza	Polish	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	Russ	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	Kowno	Lithuan	"	
22	"	"	Warsaw	Polish	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Cherson	Hebrew	"	
26	"	"	Lomza	Polish	"	
27	"	"	Warsaw	Hebrew	"	
28	"	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
29	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—3686

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic

I Carl Schiele, Master from personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and to solemn or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitud express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 19

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

...geon.

...f the ... ...e had 13 years exper... ...actice as such by and under the authorit... ...vernment and that I have made a personal examin... ...nd that the foregoing List or Manifest is, accor... ...all particulars, relative to the mental and phy...

...(90) ...

Dr ...

2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schutte, Officer of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Carl Schutte
Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Ma[illegible] Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible] VIA [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr / Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Geisteszustand, Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Adolf [illegible]	37	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
2	Augusta [illegible]	34	"	"	"	" "														
3	Martha	30	"	"	wife	" "														
4	Heinrich	10	"	"		" "														
5	Anna	5	"	"		" "														
6	Martha	3	"	"		no no	German	Nagyon		Sheboygan Wis		[illegible]	90	no	[illegible] Aunt Uncle Pierce					
7	Martha	3	"	"		" "														
8	Otto	11	m	"		" "														
9	Henriette	Burk 64	f	w	wife	yes yes														
10	Bolz	Speichmann 63	m	m	none	" "	Russian	Jessy		Sheboygan		[illegible]	25	2	no	no				
11	Augusta	Koepsack 28	f	s		" "														
12	Jakob	Chiurch 18	m	s	waiter	" "								10						
13	Clara	— 35	f	m	wife	" "														
14	Carl	— 7	m	s		" "														
15	Fany	— 5	f	"		" "														
16	Peter	Kaunas Jos 19	m	s	laborer	yes yes														
17	Herman	Teebes 56	m	m	"	" "								25						
18	Gottlieb	— 15	m	s	none	" "								5						
19	Rosa	Zirka 22	f	m	farmer	" "														
20	Georg	Skaisan 26	m	"	"	" "		Josefhazen						17						
21	Maria	Zanorex 17	f	s	none	" "	Hungarian	Cobi						16						
22	Franz	Zaser 28	m	m		" "		Josefshaza						20						
23	Andreas	Kozanay 45	m	"		" "		Lohota						20						
24	Ida	Szahura 20	f	s		" "		Monan	Hungary	Chicago Ill	no			19 01						
25	Jacob	Guscy 24	m	"	laborer	" "				Belgrad	"			23						
26	Thomas	Lack 25	"	"		" "				Zwolle	"			27						
27	Andreas	Krysta 31	"	"		" "	Austrian							22						
28	Karl	Kazur 37	"	"		" "		Krystka		Cream				32						
29	Josef	Kogut 30	"	"		" "		Orzeny						20						
30	Otto	Liebera 24	"	"		" "		Zdady		Zobrodlia				20						
								Modrican		Gilbertsville Ky				16						

8

F. 707.

Affidavit of the Ma

I Carl Sch

from

personal examination of each and a

or Manifest, and that I have caus

there to make a physical examin

of said surgeon, I believe that no

public charge, or suffering from a

felony or other infamous crime or

express or implied, to perform labo

also, according to the best of my

passengers named thereon, is correc

Sworn before me this 3

Consul of the Unit

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years expe

and that I am entitled to practice as such by, and under the authorit

Germany Government and that I have made a personal examin

in, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acco

nd belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ph

3 day of April, 190 C

United States at

or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

S. S. Teigravia

SHEET 16

ARRIVED April 17 1906

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
3		/				
4						
5		/				
6		/				
7		/				
8						
9		/			/	
10		/				
11		/				
12						
13		/				
14						
15		/				
16						
17						
18		/				
19						
20						
21		/				
22						
23			Hanak			
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Mas

I, Carl Schu

from personal examination of each and all

or Manifest, and that I have caused

thereto to make a physical examinati

of said surgeon, I believe that no one

paupers, lunacy, or suffering from a l

felony or other infamous crime or mi

express or implied, to perform labor

also according to the best of my kno

passengers named thereon, is correct a

Sworn before me this 3

Consul of the United S

State wether Master, First, or Second Off

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I, 60 . Surgeon of the

sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' exper

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit

Germany Government and that I have made a personal examin

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acco

belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ph

3 day of April 190 6

United States at

State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schedelig Officer of the

from personal examination of each and all of the passengers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

in number, named on the foregoing List

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Officer

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I F Dabo Surgeon of the

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years expe

as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit

Germany Government and that I have made a personal examin

of all the passengers named hereon, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acco

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ph

such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 190 0

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding or other officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1500

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Fiume April 3 1906 Arriving at Port of New York April 17 1906

List or Manifest No.	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen	8 Nationality. Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was derfall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled, how and Cause. Sind verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache.
1	[illegible] Kos	19	M		none	yes		Fiume	Chicago Ills										
2	[illegible] Lewa	19	M					Fiume											
3	[illegible] Lawsky	22	M		Shoemaker			Austria											
4	[illegible] Zilinska	22	F					Austria											
5	[illegible] Zgurska	22	F					Austria											
6	[illegible] Kapetanska	27	F	M.	none			Austria											
7	[illegible] Kurnik	26	M		Farmer			Austria											
8	[illegible] Gaida	18	M	S					Queenstown										
9	[illegible] Zamboni	35	M	M				Austria											
10	[illegible] Wilkelek	20	M	S	none			Austria											
11	[illegible] Zrakol	21	M	S	Laborer			Austria											
12	[illegible] Maslanka	25	M	S				Austria											
13	[illegible] Kolus	36	M	M				Austria											
14	[illegible] Wiela	20	M	S	Laborer			Austria											
15	[illegible] Wilus	28	M	S			Austrian	Austria											
16	[illegible] Zarzitka	35	M	M				Austria											
17	[illegible] Kus	25	M	S	Laborer			Austria											
18	[illegible] Zwigzmund	18	M	S	Laborer			Austria											
19	[illegible] Zaceck	18	M	S	Farmer		Hungarian	Austria											
20	[illegible] Warsya	20	M	S				Austria											
21	[illegible] Mrakus	27	M	M				Austria											
22	[illegible] Jilo	20	M	M				Austria											
23	[illegible] Jo	18	M	S															
24	[illegible] Brabec	18	M	S	Farmer			Austria											
25	[illegible] Jeske	18	M	S	Laborer		Russian	Austria											
26	Katarzyna Chojnicka	17	F		none		Austrian	Austria											
27	Anna [illegible]	22	F	M	Domestic			Austria											
28	Wojc [illegible]	21	M	S	Laborer			Austria											
29	Mary [illegible]	23	F	S	Servant		30	Austria											
30	Wojc. Kudla	40	M	M	Laborer			Austria											

9

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. B. A.

SHEET..... 18 ARRIVED, ... 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Russia	Lith	Lith		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

9—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I Carl Schetelig

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of sai there to make a physical examination of each of said of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passenger public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dang felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involvin express or implied, to perform labor in the United Stat also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

sworn to before me this 3 day of

Consul of the United States at

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

wid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA

wear, that I have had 13 years' experience

entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

ect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1906

thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schotte[illegible] Officer of the BELGRAVIA
from Ems[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I ha[illegible]
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the for[illegible]
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by
the[illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been con[illegible]
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law.
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning ea[illegible]
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at E[illegible]

Carl Schotte
State wether Master, First, or Second Officer. Off[illegible]

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] 060
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
[illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at E[illegible]

P. Schotte

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

30

30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M[illegible]h 3, 1893, to be de[illegible]ive vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the Unite[illegible]

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3 April 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]SMENT [illegible]ioner of Immigration by the [illegible]

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Mos. / Monate	Sex / Ge-schlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was dorfall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, [illegible] and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	✓	[illegible]	11X-77796	6/3/43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	43	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

10

30

30 - -

F 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLE... TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET ..... ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Kovna	Lithuanian	Russia	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	Kovna	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	Lith.	〃	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm[illegible]

I Carl Schetzky

from [illegible]burg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of s[illegible]
there[illegible] to make a physical examination of each of sa[illegible]
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passenge[illegible]
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dan[illegible]
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involvi[illegible]
express or implied, to perform labor in the United St[illegible]
also[illegible]cording to the best of my knowledge and belief
pa[illegible]rs named thereon, is correct and true.

[illegible]ore me this 1 day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]
[illegible]ther Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible]davit of Surgeon.

[illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]
swear, that I have had 13 years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
rect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

[illegible]ust, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]ner, as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Schetelig, Officer of the [redacted] VIA
from [redacted]burg
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [redacted] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April 1900

[redacted]
Consul of the United States at [redacted]

Officer.

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [redacted], Surgeon of the [redacted]
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of [redacted] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [redacted] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[redacted]
Consul of the United States at [redacted]

State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I 1st Asst Schetelig 1st officer of the BEL[illegible]IA.

from Barg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900. Schetelig

Consul of the United States at [illegible] Officer.

(Here state whether Master, First, or Second Officer.)

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

(State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the proper landing officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1906 Arriving at Port of 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Alter Mo.	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als $30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Ist verwachsen oder krüppelhaft, welcher Art und Ursache
1	[illegible]	25																		
2	[illegible]	32																		
3	[illegible]	27																		
4	[illegible]	34																		
5	[illegible]	40																		
6	[illegible]	20																		
7	[illegible]	33																		
8	[illegible]	36																		
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
10	[illegible]	25																		
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
12	[illegible]	28																		
13	[illegible]	25																		
14	[illegible]	23																		
15	[illegible]	26																		
16	[illegible]	19																		
17	[illegible]	18																		
18	[illegible]	25																		
19	[illegible]	50																		
20	[illegible]	22																		
21	[illegible]	30																		
22	[illegible]	28																		
23	[illegible]	40																		
24	[illegible]	22																		
25	[illegible]	30																		
26	[illegible]	19																		
27	[illegible]	35																		
28	[illegible]	27																		
29	[illegible]	30																		
30	[illegible]	21																		

11

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 22 ARRIVED. April 1 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Russia	"	Lithuanian	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	Polish	"	
6	"	"	"	Polish	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Lith.	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Carl Rhotert

from [illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passengers
on Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of s
thereof to make a physical examination of each of sa
at said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passeng
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or da
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United St
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of

Consul of the United States at

Master, either Master's First, or Second Officer.

David of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

I swear, that I have had 13 years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
rect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April 1900

hereof", as case may be

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Bluhm, Master of the ... VIA ...
from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have ... personal examination of each and all of the passengers, ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 3 day of April 1900

... Consul of the United States at ...

Officer

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I ... Surgeon of the ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical ... of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 3 day of April 1900

... Consul of the United States at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master, owner, agent, or consignee of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of 23 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Age Mos. / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write. / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung gehabt, was darfall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Walenty Barkowicz	27		M						Ulanów	Boston Mass			8						
2	Wład. Abramowicz	33		M						Lipowiec	Brooklyn Pa			20						
3	Konst. Wojtowicz	44		M						Tyrawa Wołoska	Scranton Pa			5						
4	Józef Rak	42		M						Warmus	Scranton Pa			15						
5	Hawrył Rosnowski	28		M						Lubrom	Kennedale Pa			6						
6	Jan [illegible]	37		M						"	Pa			7						
7	Jan [illegible]	35		M						Lipowiec	Glen Lyon Pa			10						
8	Wincenty Wojciechowski	21		M						Ulanów	Manford Pa			3						
9	Anton Blaszczak	30		M						Rudna	Moosic Pa			44						
10	Jan Andrzejewski	19		M						Wolczanka	Scranton Pa			5						
11	Piotr Gajda	20		M						Lukas	" Pa			5						
12	Antoni Jankowski	19		M						Lasy	Scranton Pa			2						
13	Kazimir Mazur	18		M						Ulanów	Dora "			2						
14	Józef Sikora	24		M						"	Scranton Pa			2						
15	Ignacy Krzemiński	22		M						"	Chicago Ills			2						
16	Józef Chilacki	21		M						"	Boston Mass			6						
17	Józef Stawski	25		M						Zagroble	Nooki Pa			5						
18	Kazia Stankiewicz	23		F						Hamburg	Wanamie Pa			5						
19	Bronisł. Jarzębiecka	18		F						Gołkowice	Scranton Pa			22						
20	Wincen. Krenus	35		M						Lwów	Scranton Pa			1						
21	Jan Baltruszewicz	26		M						Gołkowice	Scranton Pa			22						
22	Antoni Kikiel	28		M						Tarnów	Scranton Pa			1						
23	Robert Zawacki	25		M						Chicago	Chicago Ills			10						
24	John Rowda	33		M						Goldberg	South Jamaica Wash			1200						
25	Sebastian Schelinsky	22		M						Skawina	Philadelphia Pa			10						
26	Józef Grocan	35		M						Prasoda	Scranton Pa			11						
27	Józef Bajannus	25		M						Pawonia	" Pa			2						
28	Michel Jakowicz	27		M							Chicago Ills			2						
29	Zygmund —"—	10		M					30	Panonice	Scranton Pa			1470						
30	Kazimir —"—	30		M																

12

F 797.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

24 S.S. Belgravia

SHEET .....

ARRIVED, Apl 17 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Plocka	Polish	Russia	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	Plock	Jewish	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	Vilna	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	Kovno	Lith	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	Suwalki	Polish	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	Kovno	"	"	
24		"	Kurland	Lett	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	Kielce	Polish	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Carl Schetelig

from [illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passenger
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of s
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of sa
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passeng
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or da
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United St
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belie
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[illegible] to before me this 3 day of A

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

fidavid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

swear, that I have had 13 years experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
rrect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April 1900

thereof", as case may be.

27

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schiebig Officer of the REIC[illegible]AVIA,
from [illegible]burg
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have ma
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the ow
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection, and the re
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to becor
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreem
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. And
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Carl Schiebig
Officer.

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Otto [illegible]
[illegible]ling therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of
the Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar. ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. ...ssioner of Immigration by the Comm...

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3 april 190 0 Arriving at Port of 190 0

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	8 Nationality. / Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wieviel, ob $30 oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	25 16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselbe.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 De... 3 or Crippled, and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Adam Pacza	22	M																	
2	Anna "	25	W																	
3	Franciszek "	5	M																	
4	Albert "	3	M																	
5	Stefania "	1	W																	
6	Agata Zakrzewska	20	W																	
7	Franciszek Dzikowski	25	M																	
8	Joseph Wawrzyczyk	20	M																	
9	Adam Cekan	21	M																	
10	Julian Tomczak	28	M																	
11	Joseph Wasilewski	1	M																	
12	Jan Mleczko	35	M																	
13	Albert Strzyżewski	22	M																	
14	Joseph Wasilewski	27	M																	
15	Wacław Piwowarczyk	35	M																	
16	Joseph Burmeister	20	M																	
17	Albert Kurkowski	20	M																	
18	Kazimir Kochalewski	17	M																	
19	Gotzeff Mleczko	25	M																	
20	Martin Jadzia	20	M																	
21	Karl Gumkowski	30	M																	
22	Adam Kiełb	24	M																	
23	Walenty Golombiewski	32	M																	
24	Aleksandra Bogdanowicz	25	W																	
25	Joseph Chodzak	33	M																	
26	Alexander —	1	M																	
27	Roman Jakowicz	33	M																	
28	Nikolay Chmielak	18	M																	
29	Jan Kurza	40	M																	
30	Grzegorz Białogaze	38	M																	

7X-20449-1-24-39

13

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Pittsburgia

SHEET 26 ARRIVED April 17 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White					
2	"	"	"	"		
3	"					
4	"					
5	"					
6	"					
7	"					
8	"					
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16	"					
17	"					
18	"			Lithuanian		
19	"			Polish		
20	"					
21	"					
22	"			Lith.		
23	"			Polish		
24	"					
25	"					
26	"					
27	"					
28	"					
29	"					
30	"					

3—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Carl Scholtz

from [illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen-
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
expressly or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exc
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at

Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the
that I have had 13 years' experience
d to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
d true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

April 1900

[illegible]

case may be.

26

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schestok, Officer of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have m[illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible] personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoin[illegible] or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the [illegible] of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to bec[illegible] public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicte[illegible] felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agre[illegible] expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. An[illegible] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each o[illegible] passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Officer

Strike out the words "Master, First, or Second Officer."

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

26

26.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 26

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1900 Arriving at Port of 1900

No. in List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Alter Jahr	4 Mos. Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	8 Nationality. Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann.	16 27 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängnisse oder Armenhause gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derfall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Casimir Jendrzej	33		m		labora			Lauta	Hamburg											
2	Franz Tomas	26		"		"															
3	Jonas Tumasa	30		"		"															
4	Peter Lakes	17		"																	
5	Jonas T—	28		"																	
6	Josef Kantlowa	26		"	W																
7	Jonas Zemus	21		"																	
8	Jurgis Zemus	22		"	S																
9	Juan Pokonis	20		"																	
10	Kasimir Adam	20		"																	
11	Stefan Mozeika	16		"																	
12	Kasimir Jadwin	21		"																	
13	Jonas Jurkauskas	19		"																	
14	Antze Simuk	37		"																	
15	Tom Pipcop	26		"																	
16	Alex Vorkonis	16		"																	
17	Jersy Vorkonis	32		"																	
18	Josef Mizevic	18		"																	
19	Josef Mazer	10		"																	
20	Lucie Kurauta	30		"																	
21	Josef Baburas	26		"		labora															
22	Josef Kurauta	22		"		"															
23	Wazlaw Sypulaus	25		"																	
24	Alexande Kochanas	21		"																	
25	Felix Asoraita	28		"																	
26	Jan Kirtowa	17		"																	
27	Jan Nisocky	20		"																	
28	Thom Lipunas	18		"																	
29	Bowe —"—	19		"		labora															
30	Lebe —"—	12		"		do															

14

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 23 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comma[illegible]

I Carl Schotte

from [illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of sa[illegible] thereon, to make a physical examination of each of said [illegible] of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passenger[illegible] public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dang[illegible] felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involvin[illegible] express or implied, to perform labor in the United Sta[illegible] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[illegible] *Surgeon of the* [illegible]

I swear, that I have had 13 *years' experience* [illegible] *entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* [illegible] *Government and that I have made a personal examination* [illegible] *in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according* [illegible] *rect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical*

[illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] *thereof, as case may be.*

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Offic

I Carl Schetelig Officer of the BELGRAVIA

from personal examination of each and all of the passengers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I ha in number, named on the foreg or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the thereon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and th of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convi felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or ag express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exceptet under the law. also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900.

Consul of the United States at

Schetelig
Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Ofeldt Surgeon of the

sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, [illegible] to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of 29 April 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Number	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Write Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much, if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darf all	Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	If deformed or Crippled, where and cause. Ist verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Iggo	Jakubowic	20	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	Jesus	— —	1	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	Anna	Cerwany	30	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	Joseph	— —	20	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	Jos.	— —	2	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	Jara	Jara	27	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	Johan	— —	2	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	Jara	— —	11	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	Stephan	Wilkowic	27	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	Jara	Jerpilowa	24	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	Johann	Jakubic	6	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	Josef	Jakubicic	2	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	Jann	Jakubman	50	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	Simon	Rize	37	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	Johann	Jakubowic	23	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	Stephan	Jagniewicz	18	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	Samuel	Jakubicz	17	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	Ludwig	Kowalczyk	17	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	Jan	Jakubowicz	22	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	Anton	Jakubicz	20	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	Franz	Josef	20	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	Josef	Jakubic	19	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	Samuel	Jacowic	22	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	Jan	Jagniewicz	25	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	Anton	Jakubic	17	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	Jurgo	Jakubicz	36	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	Benedict	Kaslowzky	37	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	Anna	Jakubic	14	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	Andreas	Jakubowicz	24	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	Anton	Jakubowic	28	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

15

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Pelgravia

SHEET 30

ARRIVED, Apl 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Finnish	Lithuan	Russ	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	Polish	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Kovno	Lith.	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	Lettish	"	
14	"	"	"	Lith	"	
15	"	"	"	Lith	"	
16	"	"	Kovno	Polish	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	Lith.	"	
26	"	"	"	Lithuan.	"	
27	"	"	"	Polish	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	Finnish	Finland	

2—3500

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or C

I Carl Schetter

from

personal examination of each and all of the pass
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon
thereon to make a physical examination of each
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said p
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor
express or implied, to perform labor in the Un
also, according to the best of my knowledge an
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day o

Consul of the United States at

Master, or other Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experienc
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number; and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
all, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

of April 190

by owners thereof, as case may be.

24

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing list or manifest; and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible]
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be

24

24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION ON

No. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

r of any

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of 31 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Mos. / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write. / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name, and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhause gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or emplied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, if Yes, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verstümmelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	[illegible]	2	V																	
2	[illegible]	2	V																	
3	[illegible]	10	V																	
4	[illegible]	20	V																	
5	[illegible]	22	V																	
6	[illegible]	16	V																	
7	[illegible]	17	V																	
8	[illegible]	2	V																	
9	[illegible]	20	V																	
10	[illegible]	5	V																	
11	[illegible]	30	V																	
12	[illegible]	2	V																	
13	[illegible]	2	V																	
14	[illegible]	20																		
15	[illegible]																			
16	[illegible]																			
17	[illegible]	22	V																	
18	[illegible]	23	V																	
19	[illegible]	2	V																	
20	[illegible]																			
21	[illegible]																			
22	[illegible]	22	V																	
23	[illegible]	22	V																	
24	[illegible]	28	V																	
25	[illegible]	30	V																	
26	[illegible]	16	V																	
27	[illegible]	4	V																	
28	[illegible]	25	V																	
29	[illegible]	17	V																	
30	[illegible]	00	V																	

1899 95 404 Gross ex

16

24

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Petyraria

SHEET 32

ARRIVED April 17 1909

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Finn	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	Finnish	Lettonian	"	
3	"	"	Finnish	Lettonian	"	
4	"	"	Finnish	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Finnish	Lettonian	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	Polish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15						
16						
17	"	Russia	Roman	Lettonian	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Polish	Polish	"	
20				German		
21				German		
22	"	"	Finnish	Lettonian	"	
23	"	"	Polish	Polish	"	
24	"	"	Finnish	Polish	"	
25	"	"	"	Lettonian	"	
26	"	"	Chersson	Hebrew	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	Minsk	Polish	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I Carl Schottle

from personal examination of each and all of the passengers or Master and that I have caused the surgeon of said thereof make a physical examination of each of said of said vessel. I believe that no one of said passengers public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dange felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving express for medical, to perform labor in the United States also to the best of my knowledge and belief, a passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April

Consul of the United States at

the other Master, First or Second Officer.

...vid of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the ...

...ear, that I have had 13 years' experience ...

entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... Government and that I have made a personal examination ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical ...

...ll ... on ...

...of ... as was ... by ...

92
72

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schiller, Officer of the [illegible]AVIA.

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof [illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible]
Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, And that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

93

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig[illegible] y f[illegible] Com[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Ham[illegible] 3. April 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 33 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List. No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age. Alter. Yrs. Jahr. Mos. Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to. Ob fähig zu. Read. Lesen	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money. If so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30, wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. An geben, was darf all.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	[illegible]	21			[illegible]			Hebron		[illegible]										
2	[illegible]	22			[illegible]			Hebron		[illegible]										
3	[illegible]	26			[illegible]			Syracuse		[illegible]										
4	[illegible]	10			[illegible]			Long Island		[illegible]										
5	[illegible]	18			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
6	[illegible]	42			[illegible]		Hungarian	Pittsburg		[illegible]										
7	[illegible]	22			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
8	[illegible]	43			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
9	[illegible]	25			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
10	[illegible]	25			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
11	[illegible]	23			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
12	[illegible]	23			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
13	[illegible]	40			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
14	[illegible]	27			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
15	[illegible]	21			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
16	[illegible]	20			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
17	[illegible]	33			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
18	[illegible]	0			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
19	[illegible]	10			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
20	[illegible]	20			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
21	[illegible]	23			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
22	[illegible]	20			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
23	[illegible]	25			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
24	[illegible]	26			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
25	[illegible]	3			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
26	[illegible]	18			[illegible]		Russian	[illegible]		[illegible]										
27	[illegible]	40			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
28	[illegible]	23			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
29	[illegible]	17			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
30	[illegible]	16			[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										

14x-18024 — 2/10143

30

87 Christian Ave

23 F. 707.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Perugia

SHEET 34

ARRIVED. Nov 17 1902

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia		Russian	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21					Russia	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or

from Port Stanley

personal examination of each and all of the
or Master and that I have caused the sur
thereof to be made a physical examination of ea
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeano
express contract to perform labor in the U
also, according to the best of my knowledge a
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day

Consul of the United States at

Master, other Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the

do truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience
that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
the Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Sworn before me this 9th day of April 1902

Port

Officers thereof, or case may be

22

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schetelig, Officer of the [illegible] VIA.

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Carl Schetelig
Officer.

(State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.)

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] do, therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named herein. in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of such passengers.

Subscribed to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

(State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be)

99

22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M. h 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commi..ioner of Immigration by he Comm... vessel having such passengers on board upon arriva... at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 3 April 190 0 Arriving at Port of 190 0

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	35	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

18

50

22 F. M.

Form 3300.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 36 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Hungary	"	Magyar	Hungary	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Hungary	"	Slovak	Hungary	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or

I Carl [illegible]

from

personal examination of each and all of the

or Ma[illegible] and that I have caused the surg

thereof to make a physical examination of ea

of such person. I believe that no one of said

pub[illegible] or suffering from a loathsome

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeano

express or implied, to perform labor in the U

also [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge a

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at

the Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience

that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

y of April 1900

at

by answers thereto as case may be

21.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schetelig officer of the BELGRAVIA.

from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing or Manifest; and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

H. T. S. ... Consul of the United States at ...

Schetelig Officer.

(Master, First, or Second Officer.)

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Libbe Surgeon of the ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 3 ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

H. T. S. ... Consul of the United States at ...

Libbe

(State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.)

21

91

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Form 1906.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M[illegible], to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Co[illegible]nding officer vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. BELGRAVIA sailing from 3. April 1906 Arriving at Port of 37 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Russian	Grodno	Newyork	[illegible]	Wife	self	$ 7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$ 7.50	"	brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 7.50	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 7.50	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Wilna	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$ 10.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	M	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	M	"	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	"	Warsaw	Cleveland O	"	"	"	$ 15.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pawelw	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	$ 14.75	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lowo	"	"	"	"	$ 7.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grodno	"	"	"	"	$ 50.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wowp	"	"	"	"	$ 16.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rasw	"	"	"	"	$ 11.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zelando	"	"	"	"	$ 15.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lomza	"	"	"	"	$ 5.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	"	"	"	"	"	Russian	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 8.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 50.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 12.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 70.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vilna	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 5.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 2.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 8.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 6.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 7.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vilna	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 5.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 15.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 10.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Plock	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 6.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Suwalki	[illegible]	"	"	"	$ 2.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

19

F. 797

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Petersburg

SHEET 38 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Russia	[illegible]	Russia	
2	"	"	"			
3	"	"	"			
4	"	"	"			
5	"	"	"			
6	"	"	"			
7	"	"	"			
8	"	"	"			
9	"	"	"			
10	"	"	"			
11	"	"	"			
12	"	"	"			
13	"	"	"			
14	"	"	"			
15	"	"	"			
16	"	"	"			
17	"	"	"			
18	"	"	"			
19	"	"	"			
20	"	"	"			
21	"	"	"	Lithuanian		
22	"	"	"	Lithuanian		
23	"	"	"	Lithuanian		
24	"	"	"	"		
25	"	"	"	"		
26	"	"	"	"		
27	"	"	"	"		
28	"	"	"	Lithuanian		
29	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	"	"		

2—3420

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

from Bremerhaven Schiedam

personal examination of each and all of the passengers... and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel... to make a physical examination of each of said passe... of said vessel. I believe that no one of said passengers is a... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the ... passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 3 day of [illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at ...

(Or other Master, First, or Second Officer.)

... of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the ...

that I have had 13 years' experience ... to practice as such by and under the authority of ... Government and that I have made a personal examination ... number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical ...

... 1906

... case may be.

20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Scheidig 1st Officer of the RE[illegible]VIA.

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible] Consul of the United States at

Carl Scheidig
1st Officer.

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 32 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible] Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

20

20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "[illegible] BOHEMIA," sailing from [illegible] 3 April 190 0 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 39 190 0

PASS [illegible] 90

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Alter Monate	Ge-schlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Jos[illegible]	[illegible]	5	m		[illegible]				Wilna	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	7	no	[illegible]					
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	"	"					Grodno	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	6	"	[illegible]					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	"	[illegible]					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	"	[illegible]					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	"	[illegible]					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	"	[illegible]					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	9	"	[illegible]					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	15	"	[illegible]					
X	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	"	"					Wilna	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	"	[illegible]					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	no	"	4	"	[illegible]					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	"	"					Grodno	"	[illegible]	"	"	40	"	[illegible]					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	"	[illegible]					
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	"	"					Wilna	"	[illegible]	"	"	6	"	[illegible]					
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	6	"	[illegible]					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	"	"					Grodno	"	[illegible]	"	"	8	"	[illegible]					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	"	"					Wilna	"	[illegible]	"	"	11	"	[illegible]					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	"	"					Suwalki	"	[illegible]	"	"	6	"	[illegible]					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	"	"					Grodno	"	[illegible]	"	"	25	"	[illegible]					
X	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	5	"	[illegible]					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"					Wilna	"	[illegible]	"	"	7	"	[illegible]					
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	"	"					Suwalki	"	[illegible]	"	"	15	"	[illegible]					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	"	"					Grodno	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	"	[illegible]					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	10	"	[illegible]					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	"	[illegible]					
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	"	"					Wilna	"	[illegible]	"	"	9	"	[illegible]					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	"	"					Grodno	"	[illegible]	"	"	20	"	[illegible]					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	28	"	[illegible]					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	"	"					Wilna	"	[illegible]	"	"	6	"	[illegible]					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	"	"					Grodno	"	[illegible]	"	"	6	"	[illegible]					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	6	"	[illegible]					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	"	"					"	"	[illegible]	"	"	6	"	[illegible]					

30

20

V. VVI.
20

Form 4000.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Bulgaria

SHEET 10 ARRIVED April 17 1909

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10	"	"	Lbo	Polish		
11	"	"	"	"		
12						
13	"	"	"	"		
14						
15						
16				Lith		
17				"		
18				Polish		
19				"		
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27				Pol		
28						
29						
30				Polish		

2—5439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I Carl Schetelig

from personal examination of each and all of the passenger or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of thereof, to make a physical examination of each of of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passe public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or d felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor inv express or implied, to perform labor in the United also, according to the best of my knowledge and be passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of

Consul of the United States at

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

...eon.

the

had 13 years' experience

...ician as such by and under the authority of ...rnment and that I have made a personal examination ...d that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ...ll particulars, relative to the mental and physical

...00

19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

from [illegible] Carl Scheteig [illegible] office [illegible] of the [illegible]VIA.

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing or Manifest [illegible] and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Carl Scheteig
Master or Officer.

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

19

19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[E] COMMISSIONER OF [I]MMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA. sailing from [illegible] 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1900

41

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängnisse oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was dorfall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Tadeus Kasiul	29	m	b	labourer	yyp yp		Baur	Liverpool	Brooklyn Mass	paid	$20	no	no						
2	Jons Bortnik	33	"	"	"	" "		Chenic	"	Ukraniec Mass	"	"	8	"						
3	Jose Jarmiat	36	"	"	"	" "		Mowr	"	Hanoverow Pa	"	"	12	"	cousin St Galicia					
4	Pons Barbaschow	28	"	"	"	" "		Balcar	"	Tarnopol Aust	"	"	5	"	friend Pascak					
5	Mikes Zkordan	28	"	"	"	" "		Pasagan	"	Westpal	"	"	15	"	brother Stanislaus					
6	Iwan Lawnishes	21	"	"	"	" "		Kleban	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	15	"	no					
7	Iwan Zelmerinez	30	"	"	"	" "		Baur	"	Brooklyn no	"	"	7	"	cousin Peter Murzinow					
8	Stanislaw Skarmusay	28	"	"	"	" "		Zaron	"	Youngstown "	"	"	9	"	sister from Boston					
9	Wincenty Adamowicz	30	"	"	"	" "		Barey	"	[illegible]	"	"	12	"	3 Brothers					
10	Joseph Glaros	37	"	"	"	" "		Lyrey	"	Morris Ridge Ill	"	"	12	"	cousin Jan Glaros					
11	Jan Fuks	29	"	"	"	" "		Balcarey	"	Troy Ney	"	"	6	"	brother Klem Tomaschow					
12	Isidor Kosiba	36	"	"	"	" "		Balin	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	5	"	cousin " "					
13	Jordan Klimas	40	"	"	"	" "		Tidex	"	Chicago Illinois	"	"	12	"	brother from Balcarey					
14	Jons Jarubaitis	37	"	"	"	" "		Cracow	"	Mahanoy Pa	"	"	35	"	" " Jan Grigus					
15	Jonas Kupstas	23	"	"	"	" "	Russian	Radom	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	17	"	cousin Jonas Petkus					
16	Michal Kuzmowicz	32	"	"	"	" "		Jarina	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	15	"	friend Stanislaus	3 Yrs Hudson A. prison				
17	Juzef Rutkowicz	22	"	"	"	" "		Zulgin	"	Forest City Pa	"	"	3	"	for Romanez					
18	Jons Stonis	26	"	"	"	" "		Zelin	"	Hillsdale Pa	"	"	15	"	no					
19	Petras Mazeika	24	"	"	"	" "		Kurdek	"	Nanticoke "	"	"	10	"	40 Canal St					
20	Tebrus Strepaikes	35	"	"	"	" "		Zercow	"	Wanamie "	"	"	15	"	brother from Virginia	Box 152				
21	Ludwig Janulis	25	"	"	"	" "		Gorem	"	Gilbertown Pa	"	"	265	"	friend " Lawson					
22	Costalis Valunda	19	"	"	"	" "			"	West Pittston Conn	"	"	100	"	" Kaspers					
23	Jacub Wilcasay	26	"	"	"	" "			"	Mocanaqua Pa	"	"	14	"	cousin Ed Kudrowicz					
24	Blasay Schmolnox	30	"	"	"	" "			"	West Pittston Conn	"	"	8	"	brother Jos Kaminsky					
25	Minzis Mucenas	27	"	"	"	" "		Wilna	"	Wyoming Pa	"	"	[illegible]	"	" " Anna Glowacky					
26	Andrew Rubaczewicz	24	"	"	"	" "			"	Wyoming Pa	"	"	11	"	cousin Sam Komonda					
27	Iwon Marcus	25	"	"	"	" "		Grodno	"	Hartfield Mass	"	"	8	"	brother Carl Oberkaus					
28	Aben Gilarosy	20	"	"	"	" "			"	Edwardsville Pa	"	"	12	"	no					
29	Stanislaw Zurzik	18	"	"	"	" "		Gordow	"	West Pittston Conn	"	"	8	"	"	1/2 Yr Ludlow				
30	Jozef Galowna	25	"	"	"	" "			"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	12	"	"	75				

21

F. 707.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 42

ARRIVED, 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	L	Lithuanian	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Russia	R	Lithuanian	Russia	
7	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	Polish	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2-3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Carl Schiebe

from

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Master and that I have caused the surgeon of sa thereof to make a physical examination of each of said of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passenge public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dan felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involvin express or implied, to perform labor in the United Sta also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of

Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

David of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

swear, that I have had 13 years' experience

entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

true, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

are thereof, as case may be.

18

1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Earl Shettle of the PENNSYLVANIA.

from ... personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made ... or Master ... and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners ... in number, named on the foregoing List ... thereof ... made a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report ... of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a ... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of ... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement ... express ... to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that ... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said ... passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

... Consul of the United States at ...

... Officer

... Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I ... Surgeon of the ... do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience ... physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... Government and that I have made a personal examination of ... the passengers named herein, ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical ... condition of such passengers.

... before me this 3 day of April 1900

... Consul of the United States at ...

... State wether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as case may be

73

18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE PORT OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from [illegible] 3 April 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of $50 in money, or an amount not less than $30 if less than $50. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn es ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob < 30, oder weniger	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss und Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Kazimir Waldecka	17 6 67 5th	V		labourer	Yes		Swarzy	Newyork	Boston Mass	cash	5			Cousin Stefan Orzan	8 Salem St				
2	Walerya Klimowicz	26	V					Mielnik		Brooklyn N.Y.		7			Cousin Stefan Orzan	207 S 11th St				
3	Bolkowicz Kazimierz	33	V					Kamo		Lawrence Mass		7			brother in law Kazimierz					
4	Jonas Klimavik	18	V					Kamo		Bridgeport Conn		5			Kazimierz Klimavik	Salem St 67				
5	Mizas Jelionowicz	32	V					Swarzy		Pittsburg Pa		7			cousin Ks. Kazimierz					
6	Victor Omeljanowicz	20	V					Wilna		Baltimore Md		50			cousin Wm. Malczy	18 3 Kossuth St				
7	Maryan Cieplak	20	V					Kamo		Lawrence Mass		4			Cousin Joseph	55 Salem St				
8	Michael Illowik	30	V					Pilona		Warren R.I.		5			Jos Illowik	12				
9	Stefan Jarchuk	20	V					Mlawa		Brooklyn N.Y.		36	36		Cousin Isaac	22 Kossuth Lodgeman				
10	Jozef Skadrowa	18	V					Swarzy		Pittsburg Pa		2			cousin Ludwig Skadrowa	22 6 Decatur St				
11	Jan Bielak	25	V					Wilna		Bayonne Mass		72			brother Jul Bielak	Decatur St				
12	Paul Wisz	25	V							Mt Carmel Pa		8			cousin Jul Ludwig					
13	Wladislaw Zdrojewicz	28	V					Swarzy		Worcester Mass		5			brother Louis Zdrojewicz	18 Salem St Boston				
14	Zygmunt Schmidt	30	V					Wilna		St Johnsbury Vt		10			cousin Jos Strang	6 Lowell St				
15	Jan Kozlowicz	27	V				Lithuanian			Scal Hbr. Conn		10			cousin Jos Strang	6 Lowell St Boston				
16	Martin Milkowicz	35	V							Chicago Ills		3			brother Jul Kapusny					
17	Karol Borowicz	51	V					Mlawa		Brooklyn N.Y.		5								
18	Ignacy Waclawski	28	V					Swarzy		Brooklyn N.Y.		15			uncle	97 20				
19	Joseph Jarubowicz	28	V					Lomza		Nashua N.H.		12			brother Peter	5 Salem St				
20	Jan —"—	21	V												Jarubow					
21	Marcin Jelionowicz	29	V					Wilna		Gilbertville Mass		25			brother Jul Kapusny					
22	Jan Pawlowicz	29	V					Pilona				20								
23	Kazimir Kunert	28	V					Swarzy		Brooklyn N.Y.		6			brother	130 Salem St				
24	Joseph —"—	37	V	M																
25	Jozef Zdanko	23	V					Mlawa		Warren R.I.		20			cousin Jozef Kominsky	Decatur St 45				
26	Jan Gugalski	19	V					Kamo		Boston Mass		12			brother Jul Kapusny	6 Salem St				
27	Wincas Mankowicz	28	V					Schwartz		Taftville Conn		12								
28	Stefan Krzewicz	25	V					Glinowo		Bayonne N.J.		127				Bayonne				
29	Stanislaw Pilmanowicz	19	V					Mlawa		St Johnsbury R.I.		12								
30	Stefan Gargulski	30	V					Gzerkowy		" " P.a		27				110 Summer St				

22

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 18..

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET ..... 44 ARRIVED. April 1, 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	white	Russia	Wilna	Esthonian	Russia	
2	"	"	Minsk	Polish	"	
3	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
4	"	"	Kovno	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Wilna	Polish	"	
9	"	"	Minsk	"	"	
10	"	"	Suwalki	Lith	"	
11	"	"	Wilna	Polish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Wilna	Lithuanian	"	
16	"	"	Wilna	Lithuanian	"	
17						
18	"	"	"	Polish	"	
19	"	"	Kowno	Lithuanian	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	Wilna	Lithuanian	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
24	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
25	"	"	Kowno	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Kowno	Polish	"	
28	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	Kowno	Lithuanian	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

I Carl Schottelig

from

personal examination of each and all of the passengers

or Master of said vessel, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, said

thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,

of said persons. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contag

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turp

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informa

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

before me this 3 day of April

Consul of the United States at

Master, First, or Second Officer

Surgeon.

I, of the

have had 13 years' experience

practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

r, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

e in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190 C

17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schetelig officer of the BOLIVIA.

from personal examination of each and all of the passengers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the own thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the rep of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted o felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreeme express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And t also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of s passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

in number, named on the foregoing

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1906

Consul of the United States at

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Schetelig
Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Kleb Surgeon of the

ing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience

physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

of the passengers named herein. 3 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

to best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1906

Consul of the United States at

State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

17

17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of 1900

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	4 Age Mos. / Monate	5 Sex / Geschlecht	6 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	7 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	8 Able to Read / Ob Fähig zu Lesen	8 Able to Write / Schreiben	9 Nationality / Nationalität	10 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	11 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	13 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	14 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	15 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger	16 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	17 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung gehabt haben. Antworten, was darauf	19 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	20 Wether under contract express or emplied to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Augustina Mauhewicz	40		F	m	wife			Russia	Lavan	New York	Pittsburgh Pa	yes	self	$ 40	husband Agnes Mauhewicz					
2	Casimir Jasbicki	23		M	S	Labor															
3	Anna — " —	37		F	m	wife															
4	Joseph Kindora	28		M	S	Laborer															
5	Julia — " —	2		F																	
6	Chas Uebermann	34		M	m	wife				Mellon	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	2	"					
7	Martha — " —	5		F		child															
8	Joshel Wirshing	28		M	S	Farmer				Lawary	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	2	"	husband Tigman				
9	Magdalena Wirshing	27		F	m	wife											Alabama				
10	Maria — " —	3		F		child				Kitchener	"	Wayne	"	"	2	"	cousin Mr Mollison				
11	Joseph — " —	1		M																	
12	Magdalena Wirshing	25		F	widow	Farmer	yes	yes		Wallen	"	Kingston Pa	yes	"	10	"	brother Klaus				
13	Thalman Thalmann	26		M	m	Farm						Wilk					Lovenz				
14	Taberer — " —	21		M	S	Laborer				Tolan	"	Kingston Pa	"	"	10	"	brother Wm Lovenz				
15	Jhon Shuller	22		M	S	machinist						Philadelphia Pa			15		cousin Jacob				
16	Abram Weinman	9	9	M		School				Tolan	"	Wayne	"	"	10	"	cousin John Bukowsky				
17	Lesser Rosnik	25		M	S	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Tolan	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Chas Brown				
18	Abram Jusowitz	21		M	S					Wolny	"	New York	"	"	6	"	Louisiana				
19	Esther — " —	8		F						Odat	"	"	"	"	6	"	Uncle Chas Kosler				
20	Cuban Kuczynski	30		M	m	Farmer															
21	Peter Markowicz	23		M	S	Labor				Jhonn	"	Steelton Pa	"	"	8	"	brother John Valjean				
22	Wenzel Szara	20		M	S	"				Savary	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	10	"	cousin Mr Zuban				
23	Kasimir Kuskas	25		M	S	"				Konno	"	Minersville Pa	"	"	11	"	Wm Janowitz				
24	Veronika Klapunder	22		F	S					Swatk	"	Shenandoah Pa	"	"	10	"	brother in Kutawa				
25	Stefany Stranzick	26		M	S	Farmer				Jhonn	"	Glenoland Pa	"	"	3	"	friend Mrs Savary				
26	Jacob Schikanowitz	22		M	S	"				Wilna	"	Wayne	yes	"	12	"	" " Jan Swatk				
27	Jhon Stachulewicz	30		M	m	"				Swatk	"	Shenandoah Pa	"	"	8	"	"				
28	Julius Pawlowitz	34		M	S	"						Waterbury Conn			9		brother in Russia				
29	Wasenty Kubilowitz	30		M	S	"				Wilna	"	Wayne Pa	"	"	6	"	cousin Jos Albert				
30	Jadra Kuskaras	21		M	S	"				Swatk	"	Lawrence Mass	"	"	7	"	"				

23

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 17 46 ARRIVED 4 1 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	R	Lithuanian	Russia	
2		"	"	Lithuanian	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	Hebrew	"	
9	W	Russia	Kovno	Polish	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	Polish	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

P—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Mas

I Carl Lch

from

personal examination of each and all
or Manifest, and that I have caused
thereof, to make a physical examinati
of said surgeon, I believe that no one
public charge, or suffering from a
felony or other infamous crime or mi
express or implied, to perform labor
also, according to the best of my kn
passengers named thereon, is correct

Sworn to before me this 3
day of

Consul of the United
State wether Master, First, or Second Of

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the
certify and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

day of April 1900

United States at

"employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schotte, * Officer of the [illegible] VIA,
from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have m
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoin
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon at said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to beco
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Schotte
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience
a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of
Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination
all the passengers named herein. [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
dition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

16
15 -

16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1900

47

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. / Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write / Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache
1	Herch Schorowicz	20	m				Russian	Kochmoff	Philadelphia				15						
2	Mattie —"—	18																	
3	Nossel Cohnman	18																	
4	David Rothmann	27																	
5	Edie —	21																	
6	Chaim —	18						Kusnoff	Tyrnau				50						
7	Anselm Libraszczyk	19						Lwow	Philadelphia				15						
8	Anna —	23							Pa										
9	Kadka Domitrowicz	23							Philadelphia				5						
10	Wojciech Chichofsky	33							Pittsburg				50						
11	Adam Kuciowska	20							Scranton				10						
12	Sebastian Tamanowicz	17							Pittsburg				10						
13	Jan Waitylonis	2							Philadelphia				50						
14	Kasper Kisielewicz	25							Pittsburg				2						
15	Jono Pinkus	45						Wilna	Shamokin				12						
16	Jonas Kozlowicz	24						Grodno	Pittston				12						
17	Jonas Zukauskas	25					Russian	Lomza	Pittston Pa				12						
18	Jono Petrokowicz	23							Philadelphia				1						
19	Richarda Kapkaucauna	11						Wilna	Boston Mass				10						
20	Jan Gasperkowicz	19						Wilna	Philadelphia				9						
21	Szacke Szekelzin	16						Suwalk	Philadelphia				1						
22	Constan Rudilowicz	24						Wilna	Manchester				15						
23	Piotr Milowicz	23							Pittston				10						
24	Lucc Jakobowicz	18							Philadelphia				7						
25	Antan Szpokowicz	28						Suwalk	Philadelphia				2						
26	Elchana Mangrode	20						Grodno	Philadelphia				3						
27	Elka Kowalczyk	20						Dawen	Mocanaqua Pa				1						
28	Elsa Kalinowicz	21						Suwak	Westfield Mass				8						
29	Elsa Poplawska	20							Brooklyn N.Y.				10						
30	Rosa Szubowska	19						Suwalkowicz	Philadelphia				20						
									Wilkesbarre				2						

24

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgra

SHEET 48 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Russia	Russia	Lith		
2		"	"	"		
3		"	"	"		
4		"	"	"		
5		"	"	"		
6		"	"	"		
7		"	"	"		
8		"	"	"		
9		"	"	"		
10		"	"	"		
11		"	"	"		
12		"	"	Lith		
13		"	"	"		
14		"	"	"		
15		"	"	"		
16		"	"	Lithuan		
17		"	"	"		
18		"	"	"		
19		"	"	Poles		
20		"	"	Lithuan		
21		"	"	"		
22		"	"	Heb		
23		"	"	"		
24		"	"	"		
25		"	"	Lith		
26		"	"	"		
27		"	"	"		
28		"	"	"		
29		"	"	"		
30		"	"	"		

3—2439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master

I Carl Schei

from

personal examination of each and all of

or Manifest, and that I have caused the

thereof, to make a physical examination

of said surgeon. I believe that no one of

public charge, or suffering from a loath

felony or other infamous crime or misde

express or implied, to perform labor in

also, according to the best of my knowle

passengers named thereon, is correct and

Sworn to before me this 3

Consul of the United State

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

that I have had 13 years' experience

d to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

d true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190

Hobbs

ons may be.

15

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 48 ARRIVED, 190[illegible]

No. on List	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1		Russia	Finn			
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master

I Carl Schei[illegible]

from [illegible]burg

personal examination of each and all of [illegible] or Manifest and that I have caused the [illegible] thereof to make a physical examination [illegible] of said surgeon. I believe that no one of [illegible] public charge, or suffering from a loath[illegible] felony or other infamous crime or misdem[illegible] express or implied, to perform labor in [illegible] also, according to the best of my knowled[illegible] passengers named thereon, is correct and [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 3 [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

[illegible]urgeon of the [illegible]
[illegible]hat I have had 13 years experience
[illegible]s to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
[illegible]umber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
[illegible]d true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

[illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]ame may be.

15

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Scheitzig, Officer of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Carl Scheitzig
Officer.

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

State wether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, or in any way by

15

15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States to the Commissioner of Immigration by

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, - their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, nature and cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Alter Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld - wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Ivan Lupkowitz	23		M		Labourer			Russian	Minsk Gouvernement	Newyork	Portland			$ 7		uncle Lubkowitz					
2	Josef Kramkowsky	20		"		"			"	Kleyhan "	Newyork	Hartford			$ 10		brother Kasimir Kramkowsky					
3	Ludwig Sawicky	20		"		"			"	Lozare "	Newyork	Hartford			$ 15		brother Simon Sawicky					
4	Casimir Bingelis	26		"	married	"			"	Tyszonen "	Newyork	Waterbury Conn			$ 7		husband Josef					
5	Josef — " —	8		"	child	"			"	" "	Newyork	" "										
6	Franz Urbanowicz	18		"	labourer	Labourer			"	Orzany "	Newyork	Waterbury			$ 7		brother Anna Urbanowicz					
7	Adam Theodor	22		"	"	"			"	Mlawa "					$ 1		uncle Anna Urbanowicz					
8	Josefe Feldmann	35		"	married	Farmer			"	Balz "					$ 2		uncle Rosa Hoffmann					
9	Josef Kozlowsky	21		"	single	Labourer			"	Zeblany "	Boston				$ 4		brother Mayer Mellin					
10	Franz Petrek	30		"	"	"			"	Lomsky "	Newyork	Hartford			$ 14		cousin Jos Klimas					
11	Iwan Wysotowicz	26		"	"	"			"	Jakobowo "	Newyork	Hartford			$ 8		brother Ad Wysotowicz					
12	Wladislaw Jankowski	18		"	"	"			"	Radzimowy "	Newyork	Waterbury			$ 8		brother Peter Wysotowicz					
13	Adam Johannowsky	18		"	"	"			"	Mlawa "	Newyork	Hartford			$ 7		Josef Jankowsky					
14	Nikolay Turakowsky	58		"	"	"			"	Jakowowo "	Boston	Boston			$ 5		uncle Jos Wysotowicz					
15	Franz Josefczyk	22		"	"	"			"	Lomsky "	Philadelphia	Philadelphia			$ 3		brother in Lomsky					
16	Mlade Cecop	21		"	"	"			"	Tolschen "	Newyork	Hartford			$ 3		brother Peter Cecop					
17	Gustav Mohn	23		"	"	"			"	Konopka "	Boston	Boston			$ 1		cousin Jos Cecop					
18	Jan Konopacky	21		"	"	"			"	Wachsau "	"	"			$ 7		" Jos Cecop					
19	Leon Lewandowsky	34		"	"	"			"	Lubowo "	Newyork	Hartford			$ 15		friend Jos Konopacky					
20	Josef Zappa	22		M	single	"			"	Mlawa "	Newyork	Waterbury			$ 8		brother in Lozarsken					
21	Franz — " —	24		"	married	"			"	Tarny "	Boston	Boston			$ 10		brother Casimir					
22	Julian Tuskowski	22		M	labourer	Labourer			"	Lyzan "	Boston	Boston			$ 7.00		cousin					
23	Stanislaw Cymanowski	27		"	"	"			"	Lyzan "	Boston	Boston			$ 7.00		"					
24	Josef Buttkus	31		"	"	"			"	Lyzan "	"	"			$ 4.—		"					
25	Christop Lauba	22		"	"	"			"	Lagena "	Newyork				$ 20		"					
26	Kasimir Lipkowsky	45		"	married	Labourer			"	Lagena "	"	"			$ 20		friend Jos Cecop					
27	Dorothea Mlade	34		F	single				"	Lozy "	Newyork	Hartford			$ 10							
28	Reinhold — " —	10		M	children				"	Tauchna Kreis Neidenburg	Hamburg	Kulm			$ 1							
29	August — " —	6		"					"													
30	Adam Kimmas	20		"	labourer	Labourer	yes	yes	"	Jurzy "	Chicago	Chicago			$ 25		cousin Vincenty Pommerat Ave.					

25

28 2—

Form 1906.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

15

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Petrograd

SHEET 50 ARRIVED April 10 1906

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Russia	Finland	Finnish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	Polish	"	
4	"	"	"	German	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Kovno	Lithuanian	"	
7	"	"	"	Polish	"	
8	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
9	"	"	"	Polish	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Kovno	Lithuanian	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	Lith	"	
25	"	"	"	Lith	"	
26	"	"	Warsaw	Polish	"	
27	"	"	Kovno	Lithuanian	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	Lith	"	

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Of

I Carl Schiotz of the sol

from

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sai thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idio public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous conta felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral tu express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except s also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inform passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1906

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

urgeon.

of the

have had 13 years' experience

practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

r, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

te in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1906

may by.

14

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Scholz Master of the BR[illegible]AVIA.

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have me[illegible] personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the o[illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the r[illegible] of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to becom[illegible] public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted [illegible] felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreem[illegible] express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And [illegible] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of [illegible] passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Hyde Jr.
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Carl Scholz
Officer

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Deter Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Hyde Jr.
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Dr Deter

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

14

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 3. April 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible] Commissioner of Immigration by [illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr / Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was darfall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Petro Jarzecky	36	m	m	farmer	yes	Russian	Raigrod	Newyork	Montreal		self	25		Cousin Stas Jarzecky				good	
2	Augusta "	25																		
3	Vital Zeckus	17																		
4	Josef Jarecky	20																		
5	Mayer Kilpax	45			blacksmith			Pawonkas				brother	2		brother Mayer					
6	Mozze —	11						Kurie				uncle	3		uncle Mayer					
7	Zeley —	9																		
8	Lydia Kuchmanecka	36			laborer	yes		Kalwarya					1		Cousin Kiepa				good	
9	Adam Britz	30																		
10	Adam Kalwarczyk	27					Russian	Kalwarya												
11	Jan Kwiatkowski	27						Lyngsin	Newyork	Chicago		self	45		Brother Jan Kwiatkowski					
12	Antoni Pilaginsky	27						Jastrowo	Erie			brother	3		Brother Joseph Pilaginsky					
13	Magda Kwiatkowska	64		widow				Kalwarya	Lyngsin				45		Son Antoni Pilaginsky					
14	Eleanora Michalowsky	20			laborer								10		Cousin Mikolay Kwiatkowski					
15	Sofia Kanczeska	20						Jagod	Bayonne				5		Brother Jo Kanczeski					
16	Magdalena Ostrowska	21																		
17	Marcin Dapkunas	25			laborer			Buda	Shamokin	Pa		uncle	4		uncle Mich. Kanczeski					
18	Franz Salaziak	42						Nowogra					10		Brother Ludwig Ostrowska					
19	Alexander Linge	25						Kowo	Boundsville	Va		brother	8		Cousin Dapkunas					
20	Teofelie Kedrowsky	58						Bukowsky	Jersey City	N.J.		brother	1		brother Mich Kedrowsky					
21	Josef Bura	19						Bialystock	Newark			brother	6		brother Thos Pinsko					
22	John Jarecki	19					Russian	Kalisch	Chicago	Ill		brother	16		brother Leo Kedrowsky					
23	Wladislaw Krzyzanowski	31						Kurie	New York	City		brother	4		brother Jan Kanczeski				good	
24	Josef Jankowsky	19						Pawonkas	Newyork			brother	7		brother Jo Wasilewsky					
25	Franz Jedrzejewski	20						Jastrow	Erie	Pa		father	4		brother Jos Jankowsky					
26	Otto Wasilewski	21						Warschau	Saginaw	Mich		brother	60		brother Franz Jedrzejewski					
27	Anton Kalkowsky	27			laborer			Jastrowo	Montreal	Can		brother	10		brother Otto Wasilewski					
28	Magdalena Radzikowska	24						Lenkowo	Boston	Mass		brother	2		brother Anton Kalkowsky					
29	Franz —	3							Erie	Pa										
30	Constantie —	9						Brunce	Grand Rapids	Mich		husband	32		Husband Anton Radzikowska					

26

14

26 2 1

F. 797.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Slavonia

SHEET 52

ARRIVED April 1 1909

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1				Polish		
2						
3						
4				Pole		
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12	W	"	Warsaw	"		
13						
14						
15				Pole		
16						
17						
18						
19				Roman		
20						
21		Russia		Pole		
22						
23						
24				Polish		
25						
26				11 (illegible)		
27				Polish		
28				Lithuan		
29						
30						

S—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Carl Schetelig

from [illegible] *personal examination of each and all of the passengers* [illegible] *or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of* [illegible] *thereof to make a physical examination of each of said* [illegible] *of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passenge* [illegible] *public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dan* [illegible] *felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv* [illegible] *express or implied, to perform labor in the United St* [illegible] *also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief* [illegible] *passengers named thereon, is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April

[illegible] Consul of the United States at

* Insert either Master, First, or Second Officer.

...on.

...and 2 13 years' experience ...e as such by and under the authority of ...ment and that I have made a personal examination ...that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Master

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schetelig, Officer of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Carl Schetelig
Officer.

(Strike out whether Master, First, or Second Officer.)

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 15 years' experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named herein. [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

(State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.)

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of 53/6 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Angabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzes Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Cripple. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Paweł [illegible]	26	m		labourer	yes yes		Ciechocinek	Nowyork	Chicago		cash	7	no	cousin Jos Ulkras					
2	[illegible]	18	"		"	" "		Kalwarya	"	Polanya		"	3		brother-in-law Stanislaw Sobolewski					
3	[illegible]	30	"		"	" "		Tykocin	"	Sterling Ills		"	10		"					
4	[illegible]	32	"		"	" "		Bialystok	"	Pasnar		"	20		cousin Mich Jankun					
5	[illegible]	24	"		"	" "		"	"	Mercer Pa		"	7		"					
6	[illegible]	27	"		"	" "		Ostrow	"	Parnie		"	20		Peter Wiesny					
7	[illegible]	29	"		"	" "		Kurow	"	Old Augusta		"	7		"					
8	[illegible]	26	"		"	" "		Lucanow	"	Philadelphia Pa		"	21		cousin Stan Nowolanski					
9	[illegible]	27	"		"	" "		Ciechocinek	"	"		"	3		cousin Stan Sabley					
10	[illegible]	23	"		"	" "		Zgierz	"	"		"	5		"					
11	[illegible]	30	"		"	" "		Bagnowa	"	"		"	7		cousin Jan Jackowski					
12	[illegible]	26	"		"	" "		Wysowo	"	"		"	13		cousin St. Sotko					
13	[illegible]	19	"		"	" "		Bojanowo	"	Wilmington Del		"	9		brother-in-law Sobolewski					
14	[illegible]	42	"		"	" "		Kamienczyk	"	"		"	10		" Jetka					
15	[illegible]	42	"		"	" "	Russian	"	"	"		"	3		cousin in Pulawy					
16	[illegible]	22	"		"	" "		Kosary	"	"		"	10		brother Jan Skorupy	no no no			good	no
17	[illegible]	26	"		"	" "														
18	[illegible]	23	"		"	" "		Lazka	"	Scranton Pa		"	15		cousin Anton Zakrzewski					
19	[illegible]	1	"		child	no no														
20	[illegible]	22	"		labourer	yes yes		Konopnica	"	Scranton Pa		"	1		cousin Kasi Sobolewski					
21	[illegible]	28	"		"	" "		Mlawa	"	"		"	1		brother Anton Dzierzawski					
22	[illegible]	30	"		"	" "		Konopnica	"	"		"	7		cousin Hans Katarzyna					
23	[illegible]	33	"		"	" "		Plock	"	"		"	6		brother in Chicago					
24	[illegible]	31	"		"	" "		Wachlarzy	"	Freeland Pa		"	3		cousin Wm Zappa					
25	[illegible]	40	"		"	" "		Bogowisz	"	Kuzawie Pa		"	14		brother Adam Jaworska					
26	[illegible]	33	"		"	" "		Wittenau	"	Mt Pleasant Pa		"	11		brother in Bluskow					
27	[illegible]	20	"		"	" "		Grondow	"	Uniontown Pa		"	10		" Franz Ciurka					
28	[illegible]	46	"		"	" "		Kamensy	"	Cleveland O.		"	7		"					
29	[illegible]	35	"		"	" "		Torcka	"	"		"	40		brother in law					
30	Kasimir Olowenary	18	"		"	" "		Sawaxa	"	Scranton Pa		cousin	7		cousin Jan Zadlowsky					

78-2

No. 27.

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 54 ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25				Lowza		
26						
27						
28						
29						
30				Lowzic		

3—3609

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

from Carl Schetelig

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passeng of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous c felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exce also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inf passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

before me this 3 day of

Consul of the United States at

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

f Surgeon.

urgeon of the

at I have had 13 years' experience

to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

mber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 190 0

ause may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schiebelig 1st Officer of the [illegible] VIA.

from personal examination of each and all of the passengers. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a

or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners in number, named on the foregoing List

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome are dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

Carl Schiebelig
1st Officer.

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Reba Surgeon of the

sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience

physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination

the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

on of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

Dr Reba

State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

12 N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Co... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1900 Arriving at Port of 55 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed Nature
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Alter Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnisse oder Armenhause gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Andrew Bucko	20					✓	✓	Russian	Zarzolo	Newyork	Chicopee Mass	no	self	$ 8	no	Brother in Law Stefan Zarzolo					
2	Jan Wisniewski	20					✓	✓	"	Kawka	"	Thompson Conn	"	"	" 7	"	" Stanislaw Kawka					
3	Leopold Oprzyk	25					✓	✓	"	Zdroles	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	" 4	"	" Jan Zdrola					
4	Jan Zaro	8					✓	✓	"	Chamow	"	Astoria L.I.	"	"	" 5	"	cousin Jan Zaro					
5	Kasimir Kwiatkowski	20					✓	✓	"	Lechi	"	Warszawski Ill.	no		" 15	"	" Jan Wrobel					
6	Josef Ostapczuk	20						✓	"		"	Chicago Ill.	"		" 8	"	" Jan Wrobel					
7	Josef Skowronsky	20					✓	✓	"	Rozgrod	"	Bayonne N.J.	"		" 20	"	" Jan Kaiser					
8	Josef Wisniewski	19					✓	✓	"		"	Chicago Ill.	"		" 8	"	" Jan Breslauer					
9	Wilh Schwarz	17					✓	✓	"	Zebrzak	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"		" 10	"	Brother Herm Schwarz					
10	Josef Arnot	25					✓	✓	"	Bralitzas	"	Passaic N.J.	"		" 4	"	Uncle Carl Jaimetzow					
11	Josef Gawron	23					✓	✓	"		"	Yorkville N.Y.	"		" 8	"	cousin Carl Royal					
12	Ignatz Zadora	24					✓	✓	"	Skorowia	"	Yonkers N.Y.	no		" 10	"	brother Peter Skorowia					
13	Jos Rotrenski	20					✓	✓	"	Sotary	"	Northampton Mass	"		" 5	"	" Jan Rogalowsky					
14	Stanislaw Jankowsky	23					✓	✓	"	Warsaw	"	Syracuse N.Y.	"		" 6	"	cousin Max Sowitzky					
15	John Zabas	29					✓	✓	"	Kurlow	"	New London Conn	no		" 6	"	brother Peter Zabas					
16	Marcel Tschlowski	19					✓	✓	Russian	Borkowo	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"		" 13	✓	"					
17	Jan Ostapczuk	27					✓	✓	"	Sosopa	"	Rockville Conn	"		" 7	"	brother Peter Ostapczuk					
18	Peter Skowronsky	22					✓	✓	"	Wotin	"	Middletown Pa	"		" 7	"	cousin Peter Skowronsky					
19	Wawrzyn Michalowicz	35					✓	✓	"	Krassowo	"	Plymouth Pa	Conn		" 16	"	Joseph Plesky					
20	Wlodzimierz Jakubiak	18					✓	✓	"	Kurlow	"	New London Conn	"		" 12	"	Brother Jan Jakubiak					
21	Michael Krukowsky	25					✓	✓	"	Cistary	"	Pittston Pa	"		" 16	"	Peter Baran					
22	Ignacz Bresko	20					✓	✓	"		"	Lackawanna Pa	"		" 25	"	cousin Peter Krukowsky					
23	Marcus — —	24					✓	✓	"													
24	Joseff Jatka	18					✓	✓	"													
25	Anton — —	22					✓	✓	"													
26	Anton Sandrowsky	20					✓	✓	"	Beina	"	Worcester Mass	"		" 8 12		cousin Jos Marzinc					
27	Anton Piuntek	22					✓	✓	"	Sobinlaw	"	New Haven Ct	"		" 6	no	left Utica 22.					
28	John Jaworda	28					✓	✓	"		"	London Ct	"		" 6 25	✓	brother Jan Cotonia					
29	Josef — —	27					✓	✓	"		"	Haven Ct	"		" 13	✓	brother Josef Piuntek					
30	Maria — —	18					✓	✓	"	Tajna	"	Anderson Ind	"		" 7 8	✓	cousin Ludwig Jabursky					

30

28

F. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia.

SHEET ..... 56 ARRIVED. April 1 1907

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Finnish	Finnish Russ		
2	"	"	Lomza	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Polish	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Gradno	Russian	"	
12	"	"	"	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	Polish	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	Lith	"	
22	"	"	Gradno	Lithuan	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	Lomza	Polish	"	
25	"	"	"	Polish	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I Carl Schetelig

from [illegible] personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ve[illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas[illegible] of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is [illegible] public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous [illegible] felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo[illegible] express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, [illegible] also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the [illegible] passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 3 day of [illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State other officer, Master or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the [illegible]

that I have had 13 years experience [illegible] ded to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination [illegible] number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according [illegible] and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

[illegible] ril 1900

[illegible] employed by [illegible] as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schetelig Master of the

from [1] personal examination of each and all of the passengers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, in number, named on the foregoing List

thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

[1] State whether "master," "commanding officer," "first officer," or "second officer."

Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Geo Gibb Surgeon of the

[2] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience

as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

of the passengers named herein. 58 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

[2] State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 3 April 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	57 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Seehafen für Landung in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnisse oder Armenhause gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Jan Wasilkowich	20		m		labour	yes	yes	Russian	Lowicz	Philadelphia		yes	self	10	no	cousin A. Bortkowski					
2	Wojciech Janus	28		m	M						Alexandrow				12		brother Fr. Pajchen					
3	Stefan Tatarowicz	25													6							
4	Antoni Grzegorzky	43			W										7							
5	Jan Jankowicz	20									Pittsburg				7							
6	Jacek Janchon	28				mine				Russia	Boston	Mass			14		cousin St. Wasilewsky					
7	Jan Dlugopolski	30		m		labourer									7							
8	Jan Jaworski	34			M										20							
9	Jacek Michel	27									Philadelphia	Pa			2		no					
10	Justin Wojcicki	20								Lowicz	Pittsburg	Penn			8							
11	Jakob Jagielski	21			M					Wilna	Philadelphia	Pa	no		10		brother Ignac Cieslak					
12	Michal Jankowski	28			W										1		no					
13	Albert Jaskulski	40			M					Lowicz	Lisbine	Pa			49		brother Jan Jankowski					
14	Adam Wierzbicki	30			M					Wilna	Philadelphia	Pa	yes		7		cousin Josef Jankowski					
15	Josef Bergier	21			M					Lowno	Cleveland	O	no		50		brother St. Brazulis					
16	Josef Jangelis	21			M					Wilna	Pittsburg	Pa			5		uncle Jos Smiegis					
17	Josef Orlowsky	30			M				Russian	Lowicz	Philadelphia	Pa			5		brother Pawel Jangelis	no	no	no	good	no
18	Paul Jaszewski	26			M										6		brother Pawel Jangelis					
19	Mathias Kupsewicz	34			M						Kingston Can				20		cousin Josef Jankowski					
20	Jan Jasza	20			M					Wilna	Philadelphia	Pa			15		brother Adam Jaszewski					
21	Josef Kaczmarek	22			M						Scranton	Pa			5		cousin Mr. Jankowski					
22	Adam Kurasz	25			M					Lowicz	New Britain	Ct	no		7		brother Jos. Kowalski					
23	Jacob Jankowicz	45			W					Lomno	Southport	Ind			15		cousin Jan Jankowicz					
24	Mathias Jaworski	24			M					Wilna	Baltimore	Md			3		brother Adam Jankowski					
25	Isaac Jacobowicz	30			M					Lomza	Pittsburg	Pa			5		cousin Hugo Jaszewski					
26	Jasper Jonowicz	26			M					Lodz	Newyork	Ny	yes		25		Paul Schimon					
27	Josef Jankowski	24			M					Lowicz	Scranton	Pa			2		cousin Hugo Jankowski					
28	Thomas Jankowski	18			M					Wilna	Chicago	Ills			2		brother John Jankowski					
29	Michael Jesiak	30			M					Lodz	Baltimore	Md	no	no	2		cousin Franz Polack					
30	Jozef Jankowski	21			M					Poznan	Newyork	Ny	yes		7		no					
	Jozef Jankowski	21			M					Lomno	Scranton	Pa			15		cousin Mr. Jankowski				Lost thumb	

29

F 707.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 58. ARRIVED. [illegible] 1904

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

1—3630

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or C[illegible]

I [illegible] Master

from [illegible]

personal examination at each and all a[illegible]

or Manifest and that I have caused [illegible]

thereof to be made a physical examina[illegible]

of said surgeon I believe that no [illegible]

public charge [illegible] suffering from [illegible]

felony or other infamous crime [illegible]

express or contract to purpo[illegible]

also, according to the best [illegible]

passengers named thereon, is corr[illegible]

[illegible] before me

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]

Consul

* State name Master.

[illegible]gron.

[illegible] of the

[illegible]e had 13 years' experience

[illegible]ractice as such by and under the authority of

[illegible]vernment and that I have made a personal examination

and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

[illegible]n all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

by

10

Affidavit of the Master or C[illegible] First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schaeb[illegible] of the [illegible]VIA.

from [illegible] ly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have mad[illegible] personal examination of each and all of[illegible] in number, named on the foregoing[illegible] or Manifest [illegible] that I have caused [illegible]ing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the own[illegible] thereof, to make a physical examinat[illegible] and that, from my personal inspection and the re[illegible] of said surgeon I believe that no[illegible]iot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become[illegible] public charge, or suffering from[illegible]ontagious disease, or a person who has been convicted [illegible] felony or other infamous crime[illegible]al turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreem[illegible] express or implied, to perform[illegible]xcept such as are expressly excepted under the law. And[illegible] also, according to the best of[illegible]e information in said list or manifest, concerning each of t[illegible] passengers named thereon, is corre[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul

April 1900

[illegible]
Officer.

* State wether Master.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Dietz Surgeon of the [illegible]

[illegible]ing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience [illegible] physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of [illegible] Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination [illegible]f the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according [illegible]o best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical [illegible] such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900 Dr Dietz

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

10

10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Ma... 18... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No.

S. S. BELGRAVIA. sailing from Fiume 3. April 1906 Arriving at Port of ... 1906

Commanding Officer of ...

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	7 Able to Write. / Schreiben	8 Nationality. / Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
V 1	Wilhelm Krenzig	23 V	m		Bäcker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lunsk	Newyork	Pittsburg Pa									
V 2	Stanislaw Kasp	31 V	"																	
V 3	Leon Walusiak	30 V	"																	
V 4	Jan Ciesiuk	35 V	"																	
V 5	Wilhelm Schwarz	30 V	"																	
V 6	Stefan Markiewicz	27 V	m		Bäcker															
V 7	Jakub Gutkowski	35 V	"																	
V 8	Bronislaw —	25 V	"																	
V 9	Franz Mazany	18 V	m		Bäcker															
V 10	Ignaz Zawacky	21 V	"																	
V 11	Ludwig Kaminska	21 V	"																	
V 12	Ludwig Pelczewski	28 V	"																	
V 13	Kasimir Zemuschka	25 V	"																	
V 14	Rozalia Lutkowska	27 V	"																	
V 15	Adolf Bernatowa	24 V	m																	
V 16	Josef Krawiec	25 V	"																	
V 17	Jan Jaworowa	25 V	"																	
V 18	Simon Slowikowsky	30 V	"																	
V 19	Wincenty Siemiatowsky	33 V	"																	
V 20	Andrew Jeschowicz	28 V	"																	
V 21	Israel Sevret	44 V	"																	
V 22	Victor Schudlic	26 V	"																	
V 23	Wasr Jerum	27 V	"																	
V 24	Osip Kiselowsky	25 V	"																	
V 25	Casey Lukowsky	18 V	"																	
V 26	Karel Palaschky	38 V	"																	
V 27	Ozip Kowaro	26 V	"																	
V 28	Pedro Jemischow	28 V	"																	
V 29	Anton Baranowsky	28 V	"																	
V 30	Wincenty Zaro	22 V	"																	

30

10 30

F. 707.

Form 103.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

10.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 60

ARRIVED, Apr. 17, 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY	NATIVITY. PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Finnish	Polish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	Swedish	Lett	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Gr	Polish	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Gr	Polish	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	Finnish	Polish	"	
30	"	"	Wilna	Lettish	"	

3—3459

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I Carl Schedelig

from personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pa... of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is ... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerou... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the ... passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ...

... Consul of the United States at ...

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

...id of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the ...

...s that I have had 13 years' experience ... fitted to practice as such by and under the authority of ... Government and that I have made a personal examination ... number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical ...

...ril 1900

... case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schetelig Officer of the
from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

Schetelig
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Ebb Surgeon of the
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IM[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Ma[illegible] 3, 18[illegible], to be [illegible] to the [illegible]omm[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible]igration

No. 9.

SPECIMEN

sailing from [illegible] 3 April 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 61 190[illegible]

1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahr. / Monate	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was derfall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten bei Abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Jona Palonis	19	m	[illegible]	yes yes		Vilna	Newyork	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$	N	no	cousin Jos Kuzmas				
2	[illegible] Liupas	40	m	[illegible]	" "		"	"	" "	"	"	1	"	"	brother Jos				
3	[illegible] Norwaisz	36	"	"	" "		"	"	Scranton "	"	"	1	"	"	" Jos Benas				
4	Lewander Jasukas	25	"	"	" "		"	"	Scranton "	"	"	1	"	"	"				
5	[illegible] Jezunas	25	"	"	" "		"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	2	"	"	cousin Mr Prudsky				
6	[illegible] Antons	25	"	"	" "		"	"	Westfield Mass	no	"	20	"	"	cousin Jos Gobis				
7	[illegible] Jurgis	30	M	"	" "		"	"	Newyork "	yes	"	18	"	"	"				
8	[illegible] Jurgis	22	"	"	" "		"	"	Lyons "	"	"	5	"	"	"				
9	Josef Lapinskas	27	"	"	" "		"	"	Schicago Ill	"	"	3	"	"	brother Jos Kuncas				
10	Jonas [illegible]	30	"	"	" "		"	"	Schicago Ill	yes	"	3	"	"	" Jos Kuncas				
11	Antonina Jonaucas	18	"	"	" "		"	"	Thornton Pa	"	"	3	"	"	" Jos Kuncas				
12	Julia Jonaucas	17	"	"	" "		"	"	Thornton "	"	"	3	"	"	" Jos Kuncas				
13	Maria Jonikowicz	45	"	"	" "		"	"	Pittsburg "	"	"	10	"	"	brother Jos Sakowicz				
14	Maria Jurowicz	20	"	"	" "		"	"	Newyork "	"	"	5	"	"	cousin Jos Kulanas				
15	Jona [illegible]	11	"	little	" "		"	"	" "	"	"	5	"	"	brother Jos Kulanas				
16	Antan Czapulas	19	"	Labor	yes yes		"	"	" "	"	"	3	"	"	husband Jonas [illegible]				
17	Antan Jungus	25	"	"	" "	Russian	Wilna	Boston Mass	"	"	"	15	"	"	[illegible]				
18	Jonas Czesnawicz	33	"	"	" "		Vierbalis	Utica N.Y.	"	"	"	15	"	"					
19	Jurgen Simanowicz	28	"	"	" "		Wilkowiszki	" "	"	"	"	15	"	"					
20	Jadwa Jukonis	26	"	"	" "		Jeziale	" "	"	"	"	15	"	"					
21	Jurgis Jasonowicz	28	"	"	" "		Kalwarja	Utica N.Y.	"	"	"	15	"	"					
22	Stase [illegible]	20	"	"	" "		"	"	" "	"	"	15	"	"					
23	Jonas [illegible]	2	"	"	" "		"	"	" "	"	"	15	"	"					
24	Antan Jaruszewicz	38	"	"	" "		Kowiatt	Utica N.Y.	"	"	"	15	"	"					
25	Anton Klimas	18	"	"	" "		"	"	" "	"	"	15	"	"					
26	Agnes de Kaszton	19	"	"	" "		Jakszwan	Schicago Ill	"	"	"	15	"	"					
27	Jurg Antanawicz	18	"	"	" "		Pumalany	Thornton Pa	"	"	"	15	"	"					
28	Jacob Czesnawicz	26	"	"	" "		"	"	" "	"	"	5	"	"	cousin Jos Kuzmas				
29	Peter Pallonis	30	"	"	" "		"	"	" "	"	"	5	"	"	brother Peter Pallonis				
30	Michal Kondasis	24	"	"	" "		"	"	Pittsburg "	"	"	9	"	"	Thomas Lukauskas				
												2	"	"	brother in law Michal Kondasis				
												2	"	"	cousin				
												8	"	"	Anton Balsevicz				

30

31

28 1 1

V. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET ..... 02 ARRIVED. [illegible] 190 6

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17				Lithuanian		
18				"		
19				"		
20				"		
21				Lith		
22				"		
23				"		
24				"		
25				Lithuanian		
26				"		
27				Lithuanian		
28				"		
29				"		
30				"		

2—2439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm[ander]

I Carl Schiebler

from [illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that to the best of the knowledge and belief of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a convict, or lunatic, or idiot, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming for any immoral purpose, and that no inducement, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States has been made to any of said passengers, and also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing List or Manifest of the passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[illegible]

13 years experience

as such by and under the authority of

ent and that I have made a personal examination

at the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Prokeba

2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schiebly Master of the VIA.

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the ow thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the r of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to becom public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreem express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Hy Rie

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Schiebly

Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I G. Gibo Surgeon of the

sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical dition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Hy Rie

Consul of the United States at

Gibo

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI[redacted]RATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. [redacted] sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1906 Arriving at Port of N[redacted] 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. Alter Jahre / Monate	Sex Ge-schlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Healt, Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, nature and Cause Sind Sie verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	[illegible]	Yrs. 22																		
2	[illegible]	22																		
3	[illegible]	25																		
4	[illegible]	21																		
5	[illegible]	21																		
6	[illegible]	25																		
7	[illegible]	38																		
8	[illegible]	28																		
9	[illegible]	31																		
10	[illegible]	32																		
11	[illegible]	35																		
12	[illegible]	14	m																	
13	[illegible]	19																		
14	[illegible]	20																		
15	[illegible]	34																		
16	[illegible]	25																		
17	[illegible]	23																		
18	[illegible]	25																		
19	[illegible]	18																		
20	[illegible]	28																		
21	[illegible]	25																		
22	[illegible]	22																		
23	[illegible]	20																		
24	[illegible]	16																		
25	[illegible]	20																		
26	[illegible]	27																		
27	[illegible]	25																		
28	[illegible]	24																		
29	[illegible]	25																		
30	[illegible]	22	m																	

32

30

8

K. 707.

8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1906 Arriving at Port of New York 23 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	Alter Jahre	Alter Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als — 30 wie viel, ob — 30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Ass gegeben, was darfall	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	[illegible]	32																		
2	[illegible]	32																		
3	[illegible]	25																		
4	[illegible]	21																		
5	[illegible]	21																		
6	[illegible]	25																		
7	[illegible]	38																		
8	[illegible]	28																		
9	[illegible]	37																		
10	[illegible]	32																		
11	[illegible]	35																		
12	[illegible]	41																		
13	[illegible]	17																		
14	[illegible]	20																		
15	[illegible]	34																		
16	[illegible]	25																		
17	[illegible]	23																		
18	[illegible]	25																		
19	[illegible]	18																		
20	[illegible]	28																		
21	[illegible]	25																		
22	[illegible]	22																		
23	[illegible]	20																		
24	[illegible]	16																		
25	[illegible]	20																		
26	[illegible]	27																		
27	[illegible]	25																		
28	[illegible]	24																		
29	[illegible]	25																		
30	[illegible]	22																		

32

30 - -

8

F. 707.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Pretoria

SHEET 14. ARRIVED. 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
1	White	Russia	F	Polish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
4	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	Russian	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	Polish	"	
10	"	"	"	Polish	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—3429

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Carl Schultze

from

personal examination of each and all of the passengers

or Master; and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel

thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passeng

of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an i

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous co

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of

Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

surgeon of the

and I have had 13 years experience

to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

mber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190

may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Skotsky, 1st Officer of the S.S. VIA

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personally examination of each and all of the passengers, of [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the own[illegible] thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the rep[illegible] of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Hyde Bros.
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Skotsky
Officer.

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I O. E. Pike Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of the passengers named herein, 2 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Hyde Bros.
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

O. E. Pike

State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Ma 3, , 3[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA. sailing from [illegible] 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1900

Commissioner of Immigration by the Com[illegible]ing Officer

1 No. on List. No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Alter Jahr	4 Sex Mos. Monate Geschlecht	5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. Lesen	7 Able to Write. Schreiben	8 Nationality. Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als = 30 wie viel, ob > 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was derfall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Johann Lisowicz	37	m	m	Labor	yes	yes		Lisson	Newyork Ellis Isl			cash	25	no	cousin, Pauline Lisowicz					
2	Ignacz [illegible]	30	"	"																	
3	Wojciech Antkiewicz	19	"	"																	
4	Wilhelm Schulz	17	"	"																	
5	Wincenty Sobolewski	19	"	"	Labor	yes	yes		Lisson	[illegible]	yes	"	"	12	"	uncle P. Sulkowski					
6	Alexander Lyszewski	24	m	"	Labor	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	6	"	cousin W. Sulkowski					
7	Wladislaw Sokolowski	19	"	"	"	"	"		"	Newyork	"	"	"	8	"	uncle Th. Grzelka					
8	Johann Wawrzyn	16	"	"	"	"	"		"	Newyork	"	"	"	12	"						
9	Franz Wisniewski	30	m	m	farmer	yes	yes		Liebenau	Cleveland O	no	"	"	9	"	cousin Joseph Lisowsky					
10	Ignacz [illegible]	36	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		"						
11	Joseph Kolowicz	31	"	"	"	"	"		Lissau	Chicago Ill	yes	"	"	2	"	cousin Leopold Lisowsky					
12	Wojciech Wisniewski	29	"	"	"	"	"		"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	2	"	cousin Th. Sobolewski					
13	Adam Sokolowski	40	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	12	"						
14	Ignacz Wisniewski	36	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	10	"						
15	Ignacz Kuchowicz	24	"	"	"	"	"		Lissau	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	2	"						
16	Wincenty Lewicki	35	"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Lowicz	Nashua N.H.	"	"	"	6	"	cousin Louis Langosz					
17	Wincenty [illegible]	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sonjan	Scranton Pa	yes	"	"	not	"	cousin Leon Jaworsky					
18	Thomas Jonas	36	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	2	"						
19	Peter Pawlowski	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wrzesan	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	2	"	brother Wincenty Lewicki					
20	Thomas Mackiewicz	39	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	cousin Joseph Lisowsky					
21	Alexander Petrzulla	25	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Wrzesnia	"	"	"	"	1	"	Leo Lewicki					
22	Joseph Wojciechowski	22	"	"	Labor	"	"	"	Wrzesnia	"	"	"	"	12	"	uncle M. Wawrzyn					
23	Michael Wawrzyn	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lissau	"	"	"	"	25	"						
24	Vincent Sobolewski	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	25	"	brother uncle Wincenty Lewicki					
25	Franz Budzisz	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	2	"	brother Ignacz Lewicki					
26	Wincenty Jurkiel	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	uncle M. Wawrzyn					
27	Michael Adamowicz	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	brother Wincenty Lewicki					
28	Franz Skalkowski	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"						
29	Joseph Schimkowski	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lissau	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	10	"	cousin Leon Lewicki					
30	Casimir Bogdalewicz	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	Reisen	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	4	"						
									Kalisz	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	87	7	brother Johann Wawrzyn					
									Wrzesnia	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	1	"	uncle Peter Bolesz					
										York											

33

30 - -

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Ma 3, , vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. ...oner of Immigration by the Com... ...ig officer

S. S. BELGRAVIA. sailing from [illegible] 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of N... 1900

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	4 Mos. / Monate	5 Sex / Ge schlecht	6 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	7 Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	8 Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	8 Able to Write. / Schreiben	9 Nationality. / Nationalität.	10 Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	13 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	14 By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	15 Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much. If $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	16 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	65 16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängnisse o. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Johann Kowarowny	37		m	m	Farmer	y	yes		Lisson	Nanyon Savoy Eng		no	cash	25	no	cousin, Frau Josephine Kowarowny			
2	Ignacz "	30		m	m															
3	Wacław Antkowiak	19		m	s		y	y												
4	Johann Mikolajczyk	17		m	s		y	y			Brooklyn N.Y.				12		uncle Jr. Mikolajczyk			
5	Stanisław Sobalewski	19	7	m	s	none	y	y		Lisson	Worcester Mass	yes			6		cousin W. Sobalewski			
6	Alexander Kwiatkowski	24		m	m	Farmer	y	y							8		uncle Th. Kwiatkowski			
7	Wiktor Mikolajczyk	19		m	s		y	y			Newyork N.Y.									
8	Oskar Nowak	18		m	s		y	y			Newyork N.Y.				10					
9	Franz Cieslinski	30		m	m	Farmer	y	y												
10	Ignacz "	30		m	m		y	y		Robeson	Cleveland O	no			5		cousin Franz Cieslinski			
11	Joseph Kokowski	31		m	m	Farmer	y	y		Carroll	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	cash		2		brother Mr. Kokowski			
12	Anton Albrecht	21		m	s		y	y												
13	Adam Pawlowski	40		m	m		y	y							15					
14	Dominik Jaworski	30		m	m	Farmer	y	y		Lyon	Chicago Ill				20					
15	Joseph Kucharski	21		m	s		y	y		Lyon	Chicago Ill				2		uncle Mr. Dominik Jaworski			
16	Wincenty Szymczak	35		m	m		y	y		Lewonick	Washington	no			6		cousin Mr. Szymczak			
17	Wincenty "	39		m	m	Farmer	y	y	Russian	Dongan	Scranton Pa	yes			no		no			
18	Boris Jaros	36		m	m		y	y			Philadelphia				2		brother Mr. Szymczak			
19	Stefan Pawlowski	24		m	s		y	y		Danygan	Chicago Ill				5		cousin Mr. Pawlowski			
20	Klemens Markowski	39		m	m	Farmer	y	y							1		for Mr. Klemens			
21	Alexander Petrowitsch	25		m	s	Laborer	y	y		Warre					25		uncle Mr. Wargan			
22	Jonas Mikas	22		m	s		y	y		Mize					12					
23	Mikas Leistrauo	30		m	m		y	y		Lenkin					6		brother Mr. Mikas Leistrauo			
24	Vincent Johnson	23		m	s		y	y		Lowry	Philadelphia				25		Mr. Mikas Leistrauo			
25	Stanislaus Budzis	22		m	s		y	y		Norman	Chicago Ill				2		uncle Mr. Stanislaus			
26	Vincent Zinkel	34		m	m		y	y		Warga					2		brother Mr. Vincent Zinkel			
27	Vincent Adamaitis	28		m	m		y	y		Coo					4					
28	Franz Spalatauskas	25		m	s		y	y		Lenonick	Boston Mass				16		cousin Mr. Paul			
29	Joseph Schimkowski	26		m	m		y	y	30	Dongan	Scranton Pa				4		brother Mr. Johann Schimkowski			
30	Casimir Bogdalnas	45		m	m		y	y		Kerno	Philadelphia Pa				87		uncle Mr. Bolesław			
										Nowo	Chicago Ill				1					

33

Book

30

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 66

ARRIVED. April 17 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

3—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I Carl Schetelig

from

personal examination of each and all of the passengers

or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vess

thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passe

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a

public charge, is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor

express or implied to perform labor in the United States, ex

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the n

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 3 day of Apr

Consul of the United States at

* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

that I have had 13 years' experience

ed to practice as such by and under the authorit

Government and that I have made a personal exami

number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acco

d true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ph

1900

year may be

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schiesley Officer of the VIA.
from 1 2 3
personal examination of each and all of the passengers. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owner
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the repo
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become
public charge, not suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And the
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of sa
passengers named therein, is correct and true.

in number.

Sworn before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

Schiesley
Officer.

1 State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Gil Gibbs Surgeon of the VIA.
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience
physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorit
Government and that I have made a personal examin
the passengers named herein. Germany
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, acco
best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and ph
on of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

Gil Gibbs.

1 State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible] COMM. AT O[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 3. April 1900 Arriving at Port of New[illegible] 67 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr Mo nath	Sex. Ge schlecht	Married or Single Ver heirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read. Write Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States. and if so. when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative. their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	[illegible]med or Crippled, state age and cause Sind S[illegible] verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	John	Yorsky	25 c	m	m	labor	Pole	Pole	Boston	Newyork & Boston	yes	Brother	$ 8	no	Brother Zon Yorsky					
2	Mina	—"—	23 c	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
3	Agn.	Yaskowicz	24	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
4	Anton	Kokoszewicz	35	"	m	farmer	"	"	"	Jackson Wis.	"	cousin	$ 5	"	cousin Ad Wenck					
5	Josefa	—"—	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
6	Mariclaw	—"—	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
7	Thaus	—"—	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
8	Franz	Kaszuwski	21	"	"	labor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
9	Stefania	Jankowska	28	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
10	Louis	Mucinski	22	m	"	labor	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin Jos Mucinski					
11	Josef	Klein	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	brother	$ 5	"	brother Joseph Klimek					
12	Wincenz	Jegusiu	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shamokin Pa	"	"	$ 5	"	brother in Kansas					
13	Stanislaw	Wysocki	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lucasky	"	"	no	"	" Karl Tomasz					
14	Stanislaw	Jutkowsky	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rochester	"	Pittsburgh Pa	$ 4	"	brother Johann Rochynsky					
15	Gilles	Jutkowich	17	"	"	none	"	"	"	Lucasky	"	"	$ 7	"	" Franz Jutkowsky					
16	Elisabeth	Schonicka	20	"	"	wife	"	"	"	Krakow	"	Buffalo N.Y.	$ 2	"	" Franz Jutkowsky					
17	Anna	—"—	8	"	"	school	no	no	Russian	Meyton	"	Wilkesbarre Pa	no	"	husband Franz Schonicka	no	no	no	good	no
18	Jan	Tatarsky	27	m	"	labor	yes	yes	"	Lucasky	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	brother Adam Tatarsky					
19	Jos	Lewandowsky	48	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 3	"	brother in law Adam Tatarsky	14 - 20 Ls				
20	Wojciech	Jurniak	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poznan	"	Elizabeth N.J.	$ 35	"	brother Jozef Lewandowsky	293 Columbus St				
21	Josef	Waimirsky	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ohio								
22	Jan	Bezawsky	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lucasky	"	Wilkesbarre Pa	$ 8	"	brother in Lucasky					
23	Pelagia	Kalkowska	19	f	"	none	"	"	"	Poznan	"	Chicago Ills	$ 6	"	brother Johann Kalkowski					
24	Franciska	Jabkowska	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	Posdlece	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	$ 2	"	cousin Jos Lato					
25	Franz	Kaszynsky	26	m	"	labor	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	brother Joseph Kaszynski					
26	Cortha	Wilczynska	25	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Bingoland N.J.	$ 9	"	husband Wlad Wlanpsky					
27	Josef	—"—	2	"	"	child	no	no	"	Kansasky	"	Kingsland N.J.	$ 8	"						
28	Antonina	Borkowsky	23	f	m	labor	yes	yes	"	"	"	Rutherford N.J.	$ 2	"	husband Wlad Wlanpsky					
29	Stanislaw	Tomczak	19	m	"	"	"	"	"	Jaroszyn	"	Jersey City N.J.	$ 7	"						
30	Josef	Cyganowsky	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kotowo	"	Kingsland N.J.	$ 8	"						
			w 8										$ 20							

84

F. 79[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 68 ARRIVED, 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3429

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I Carl Schetelig

from

personal examination of each and all of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ves
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pass
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mo
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, e
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn before me this 3 day of

Consul of the United States at

(Master, First, or Second Officer.)

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the

that I have had 13 years' experience

fied to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190 0

as case may be.

5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schelde Officer of the
from personal examination of each and all of the passengers. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
or Manifest now that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

Schelde
Officer.

Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Bibo Surgeon of the
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination
of the passengers named herein, 24 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

5

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer ... Any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 3. April 190 C Arriving at Port of [illegible] 69 190 C

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mo.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money? If so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr.	Alter Monats	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen	Ob fähig zu Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

35

22 2 –

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Belgravia

SHEET 70

ARRIVED. April 17 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1				Czech		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30				Russia		

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offi

I Carl Schotzky

from ... do solem

personal exam... of each and all of the passengers ... or Manifest ... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailin... thereof, ... a careful medical examination of each of said passengers, an... of said surgeon ... believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, d... public ... suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious ... felony or ... infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitu... express ... to perform labor in the United States, except such ... also, except ... the best of my knowledge and belief, the informatio... passengers ... therein ... is correct and true.

Sworn to ... before me this 3 day of April, 1...

... Consul of the United States at ...

State ... the Master, First, or Second Officer.

...rgeon.

... of the ...

... he had 13 years' experience ... practice as such ... and under the authority of ... government and that I have made a personal examination ... and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... in all particulars relative to the mental and physical ...

1900

4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Earl Shibley Master of the
from ... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
personal ... of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing List
or Manifest ... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof ... personal examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said ... I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, an insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become
a public ... suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
of ... crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And
also ... to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of
passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1906

... Deputy Consul of the United States at

Earl Shibley
Master or Officer

State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I ... Surgeon of the
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
the Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1906

... Consul of the United States of

* State wether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR [illegible] IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg 3 April 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

71

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town.)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahre / Monate	Geschlecht	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was darüber	Sind Sie Polygamist	Ob eine solche Kontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Kyelanyo Polanowska	30					Russian	Warsaw	Philadelphia											
2	Ogilno Abramow	35						Ogilno	Philadelphia											
3	Ludwig Kowalewski	1																		
4	Wolf Kaminsky	38																		
5	Wolf —	40																		
6	Jan Jol Gatka	18																		
7	Pleme Wawn	10																		
8	Jan Zdzisz	27	M	S																
9	Josef Jesek	27																		
10	Jan Jakob	14																		
11	Michel —	12																		
12	Marcin Stocki	14																		
13	Wladislaw —	16																		
14	Jan Jan Lewinsky	14																		
15	Josef Leszczynsky	50																		
16	Felix Jarmusz	30																		
17	Kasimir Kinstlib	22					Russian													
18	Josefa Niedolanka	16																		
19	Michel Gorniak	19																		
20	Johann Keim	27																		
21	Martha —	29																		
22	Mary —	3																		
23	Karl Nowkin	2																		
24	Wladislaw Kulaska	19																		
25	Stanislaus —	17																		
26	Josef Markiewicz	17																		
27	Georgan Jagolsky	38																		
28	Karl Kaczinsky	32																		
29	Jagt Lisowsky	12																		
30	Iman Kasperaitis	21																		

36

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Bergensund

SHEET 72

ARRIVED, Boston, Mass., 190[illegible]

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W.H.	Russia	Poltava	Polish	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—980

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or

I Carl Schiete

from

personal examination of each and all of the

or Manifest and that I have caused the surg

thereof, to make a physical examination of ea

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said

public charge, or suffering from a loathsom

felony or other infamous crime or misdemean

express or implied, to perform labor in the

also, according to the best of my knowledge

passengers named thereon, is correct and true

Sworn and before me this 3 da

Consul of the United States

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

on of the

have had 13 years' experience

practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 1900

3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schiebeley 1st Officer of the [illegible] AVIA,
from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, (2) in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest; and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of the passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1906

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Schiebeley
Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Gibbs Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 15 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, (2) in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1906

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM[illegible] OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved M[illegible], 1893 to l[illegible] d[illegible] the Commissioner of Immigration b[illegible] [illegible]any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible]VIA sailing from Hamburg 3. April 1906 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 73 1906

No.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. / Mos. / Alter Jahr / Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf.	Able to Read / Write. Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben	Nationality Nationalität.	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money. If so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract express or emplied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled. Krüppel oder Verkrüppelt. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																		

37

3 30 — —

...MISSIONER O...

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

74 S. S. [illegible]

SHEET ..... ARRIVED. [illegible] 11 1907

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offic...

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemn... personal examination of each and all of the passengers... or Manifest, etc., that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing... thereto, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and... of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information... passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

...geon.

I, the [illegible] ...e had 13 years' experience ...actice as such by and under the authority of ...vernment and that I have made a personal examination ...nd that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... all particulars relative to the mental and physical

1907 [illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

74 S. S. Helvetia

SHEET..... ARRIVED, 11 1907

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

9—5469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commander

I Carl Schiebig

from personal examination of each and all of the passengers, as Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ... of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers ... public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous ... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving ... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, ... passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ...

Consul of the United States at ...

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

13 years' experience ... as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination ... the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... particulars, relative to the mental and physical ...

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Schiebeler officer of the [illegible] TAVIA.

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Carl Schiebeler
Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar... 3, 1893 to be delivered to the Commissioner ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. ...ng officer of any

S. S. PRETORIA, sailing from Hamburg 3. April 190 ○ Arriving at Port of N... 75 190 ○

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	4 Mos. / Mo. nate	5 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	7 Able to Write. / Schreiben	8 Nationality. / Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money. If so whether more than $30 and how much. If $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or emplied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verstümmelt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Jurgis Rozukinas	34		M		Labourer	yes		Russia	Shenandoah	Philadelphia	Shenandoah Pa	self		$7.		Brother Paul	no	no	good	no
2	Antan Adelus	19		M		"	"		"	"	"	Haverhill Mass	"		$7		"	"	"	"	"
3	Jons Kardalas	21		M		"	"		"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	"		$20		Cousin Alexander	643	Dec 1st	"	"
4	Wladislaw Meszkiewsky	20		M		"	"		"	"	"	Shelbyville Ind	"		$		Uncle Peter	Mahanoy City	12 Jan	"	"
5	Wincent Paczinsky	40		M		"	"		"	"	"	Brooklyn "	"		$		Cousin Agustowsk			"	"
6	Antony Stanulel	29		M		"	"		"	Pondzie	"	Worchester Mass	"		$		Brother Wladislaw	1903	Oct 5th	"	"
7	Tyton Kurowsky	35		M		"	"		"	Suwalki	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"		$		Brother & Co Borowsky			"	"
8	Tyton Kusielewsky	23		M		"	"		"	Nieterkow	"	Trenton N.J.	"		$		Cousin Kuryna			"	"
9	Wladimir Targowsky	22		M		"	"		"	Wirbow	"	Mahanoy City Pa	"		$		Gulkowski			"	"
10	Ellen Gurski	24		F		"	"		"		"	Milford Mass	"		$		Jagdlowsky			"	"
11	Tyton Tarnowicz	21		M		"	"		"		"	Baysohegan Ill	"		$		Boczkowsky			"	"
12	Carol Tamuszkowsky	19		M		"	"		"	Augustowo	"	Elizabethport N.J.	"		$20		Blandrugin		1 Sept	"	"
13	Witold Dombrowsky	23		M		"	"		"	Lomzes	"	Port of Pa	"		$		Wedlicka			"	"
14	Jons Gaisdus	18		M		"	"		"	Sledun	"	Boston Mass	"		$		Brother & Co Pecek			"	"
15	Jan Kaminowsky	23		M		"	"		"	Naugon	"	Kingsley Mich	"		$		Jakubowski			"	"
16	Mateus Petrauskis	30		M		"	"		"	Horow	"	Elkhart Ind	"		$		Konstantowicz			"	"
17	Josefa	20		F		"	"		"		"		"		$					"	"
18	Jadwiga	4		F		"	"		"	Wielko	"	Pittsburg Pa	"		$					"	"
19	Ellen Rosinsky	20		F		"	"		"		"		"		$		Cousin Michalowsky			"	"
20	Antony Kazimowsky	22		M		"	"		"	Pedrozewo	"		yes		$		Brother & Co Pecksowsk			"	"
21	Kasimir Garbowski	22		M		"	"		"	Kobrosky	"		"		$					"	"
22	Antony Kisielka	20		M		"	"		"		"		"		$					"	"
23	Antony Kaszewsky	46		M		"	"		"	Bjelen	"		"		$		Cousin Barzeska	289		"	"
24	Peter Kaminiecz	31		M		"	"		"		"		"		$		Brother & Co Jacob			"	"
25	Wladislaw Meyerowsky	22		M		"	"		"		"		"		$		Pukowsky			"	"
26	Adam Subrowsky	19		M		"	"		"	Rudy	"		"		$		Pawlowsky	230		"	"
27	Tekla Bielek	30		F		"	"		"	Obrewicz	"		"		$		Brother Jan			"	"
28	Anna Schweredzka	24		F		"	"		"	Gudzewo	"		"		$		Uncle Marcinda			"	"
29	Vincent Schweredzka	2		M		"	"		"	Augustowo	"		"		$		Brother & Co Pecksky			"	"
30	Elisabeth Lukaszewicz	20		F		"	"		"	Suwalk	"	Mahanoy City Penn.	"		$		husband Johan			"	"
												Pittsburg Pa			$		Brother Jan			"	"

38

2 P. 797.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

76 S.S. Bergensa

SHEET ..... ARRIVED, ... 17 1904

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Russia	Suwalki	Lithuanian	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Lomzha	Polish	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Lomzha	Polish	"	
7	"	"	Suwalki	Lithuanian	"	
8	"	"	Lomzha	Polish	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Kovno	Lithuanian		
12	"	"	Kovno	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	Polish	"	
16	"	"	Kovno	Lith	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Lomzha	Polish	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Lomzha	Polish	"	
23	"	"	Lomzha	Polish	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	Suwalki	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, G... Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Command...

I Carl Skeletig

from ... personally examined each and all of the passengers ... or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ... thereof to make a personal examination of each of said pa... of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is ... public charge ... suffering from a loathsome or dangerou... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m... coerced or induced to perform labor in the United States. ... also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the ... passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ...

... Collector of the United States at ...

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

... of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the ...

... That I have had 13 years experience ... titled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... Government and that I have made a personal examination ... number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according ... and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical ...

... April 1904

... as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Scheibig master of the [illegible] A.
from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Hyt Rs
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Scheibig
Master, First, or Second Officer.

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Gr Gibbs Surgeon of the [illegible]
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Hyt Rs
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carl Scheibig officer of the A. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Carl Scheibig
Officer

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Dibbe Surgeon of the *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 13 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1900

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof", as one may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA, sailing from Hamburg 3 April 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1900

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	4 Mos. / Mo nate	5 Sex / Geschlecht	6 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	7 Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	8 Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	8 Able to Write. / Schreiben	9 Nationality. / Nationalität.	10 Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Final destination (State, City or Town). / Endgültiges Reiseziel (Staat, Stadt oder Ort).	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	14 By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	15 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als = 30 wie viel, ob = 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angaben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Cripple Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verstümmelt, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Josef Pisarczyk	18		M						Pjoto	Newyork										
2	Stefan Bobrik	30		M							Philadelphia										
3	Wojciech Pomback	37		M							Philadelphia										
4	Josef Jirik	30		M							Philadelphia										
5	Adolf Bielek	26		M						Olajn	Philadelphia										
6	Johann Kotz	18		M						Nanosny	Philadelphia										
7	Franz Michalek	20		M						Issadki	Philadelphia										
8	Johann Jarzombek	19		M						Wiesd	Philadelphia										
9	Franz Mroziec	24		M							Philadelphia										
10	Josef Kaluzynsky	27		M							Philadelphia										
11	Josef Lugh	27		M						Spaune	Philadelphia										
12	Adam Jankowski	25		M						Zelaw	Philadelphia										
13	Georg Allen	23		M						Mlodawa	Newyork										
14	Jan Georgiew	26		M						Wesin	Philadelphia										
15	Constantin Nikiforow	26		M						Mlaborw	Philadelphia										
16	Josef Krzywicki	50		M					Russian	Warschau	Philadelphia										
17	Jakob Michalsky	34		M							Philadelphia										
18	Jan Murazewicz	26		M							Philadelphia										
19	Josef Wrobel	29		M							Philadelphia										
20	Stanislaw Wozniak	45		M						Gramowo	Philadelphia										
21	Stanislaw Lukowski	21		M						Pjtowo	Philadelphia										
22	Wojc Lahmann	44		M							Philadelphia										
23	Franz Lehnert	21		M						Gramowo	Philadelphia										
24	Anton Jagkowsky	38		M						Wola	Philadelphia										
25	Franz Schanowsky	31		M						Budy	Philadelphia										
26	Julian Kopanda	40		M						Jajkowo	Philadelphia										
27	Paul Gojolin	57		M						Pschanowo	Philadelphia										
28	Marie —	46		F							Philadelphia										
29	Herman —	11		M							Philadelphia										
30	Franz Schejkowsky	29		M							Philadelphia										

39

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Belgravia

SHEET 78 ARRIVED. Apr 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Lomsha	Polish	Russian	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Lomsha	Polish	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	Poland	Jewish	"	
7	"	"	Lomsha	Polish	"	
8	"	"	"	Polish	"	
9	"	"	Lomsha	Polish	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	Polish	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Warsaw	Polish	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Poland	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	Poland	Polish	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	Poland	Polish	"	
27	"	"	"	German	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	Poland	Polish	"	

1—3489

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

I, , Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a per
named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. One
said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical ex
my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe t
person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or sufferi
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous
a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according t
in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers name

Sworn to before me this First day of Apr

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

STATE OF NEBRASKA

employed by the Owners
had Eleven years experience as a
s such and under the authority of Olafson
and that I have made personal examination
of Manifest Sheets. One in
full correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Henry Wilson M Boul

April 1900

BB
21 Stee
1 2 6

"STATE OF NEBRASKA"

I, , Master of the , from FOREIGN PORTS, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Berry
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of April ~~1st~~ 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 22 Names.

P.Y. Rosser
Consul of the United States at
in charge

BB
21 Steerage
1 2nd Cab.

"STATE OF NEBRASKA"

Henry Wilson, Surgeon of the , employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Eleven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such and under the authority of Glasgow Universities and that I have made personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets One in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Henry Wilson M.D.

Sworn to before me this First day of April 1900

P.Y. Rosser
Consul of the United States at
in charge

FOREIGN PORTS

BB
~~21~~ Steerage
2nd Cab.

Nebraska 1900 April 1 Dec 1900 Mch 31 1901

STATE OF NEBRASKA

Master of the ... from ... to ...

and truly declare—that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of ... to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from ... by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from ... and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane ... or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, ... been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or ... a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such ... exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information ... manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

... Commanding Officer.

Sworn before me this ... day of ... 1900

... Name.

Surgeon of the ... employed by the Owners ... said vessel, employed by the Owners ... my personal inspection and the report ... person, or a person likely to become ... or a person who has been convicted of ... a polygamist, or under a contract or ... as are expressly excepted under the law. ... in said Lists or Manifests concerning ...

STATE OF NEBRASKA

... Surgeon of the ... employed by the Owners ... have had ... years experience as a ... graduate of the ... and that I am entitled to practice as such under the authority ... and that I have ... personal examination ... of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing ... number, are correctly to the best of my knowledge and belief ... mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this ... day of ... 1900

... Surgeon.

Sworn before me this ... day of ... 1900

... Commissioner.

And I certify that at this date the ...

Sworn to before me this ...

BB

21 steerage

1 2nd cl.

S. S. St of Nebraska

BB.

21 Steerage

1 2nd Cab

17/1

"ALLAN" LINE AND

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *State of Nebraska* sailing from Londonderry, 1st April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 7th April 1900

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Edward Costello	23		M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	American	Ballaghdereen	New York	Waterbury Conn	No	self	$16	No	Cousin, Jas McGee, Jersey City				
2	James Mc Fadden	29		M	S	Labr	"	"	Irish	Loughenure	"	Boston	No	self	$15	No	Brother, Jas Hamilton, Geneseo Ill	No	No	No	Good No
3	James Alexr Filson	23		M	S	do	"	"	"	Greyabbey	"	Rock Island Ill	Yes	Mother	$10	No	Brother-in-law, Hannah Filson, Rock Island Ill				
4	Hugh Wright	32		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Irish	Ballymurphy	"	do	No	self	$15	No	Brother, Wm Frazier, Phila				
5	Robert Frozier	20		M	S	Weaver	"	"	British	Lurgan	"	Phila	Yes	self	$16	No	Uncle, Wm J Duff, Steubenville O				
6	James K Farmer	25		M	S	Grocer	"	"	U.S.A.	Belfast	"	Cincinnati	"	"	$15	No	Cousin, Henry Mcmenamin, Phila				
7	William Mcmenamin	40		M	M	Hairdresser	Wrote	"	Irish	"	"	Phila	"	"	$30	1893 Phila	Brother, Mrs P Dugan, Roxbury Boston				
8	James Cox	21		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Rock Hill	"	Boston	"	"	$26	No	sister, Wm McCann, Phila				
9	John O'Hagan	28		M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	Newry	"	Phila	"	"	$30	No	friend, Robt Cassidy, Buffalo NY				
10	Daniel Agnew	30		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Ballyrease	"	Buffalo NY	"	"	$30	1890 Phila	Brother-in-law, Grace Mc Fadden, Auburndale Boston				
11	James Mc Fadden	18		M	S	"	No	No	"	Gortnabrade	"	Auburndale	Boston	Jas Mc Fadden	$3	No	sisters				
12	Michael Henry Neil Farley	40		M	S	Gentleman	Yes	Yes	American	Newry	"	Boston	Yes	United States Citizen							
13	Thomas McManus	35		M	S	Baker	"	"	American	Blackleon	"	"	"	self	Boston	United States Citizen					
14	Francis Adair	35		M	W	Sailor	No	No	Irish	Cloughey	"	Chicago	"	self	$5	No	Mrs Geo W Stewart, Chicago				
15	Mary Harley	23		F	M	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Glendunadose	"	Brooklyn	No	self	$27	"	Cousin, Ellen Boyle, Brooklyn				
16	Madgey Boyle	25		F	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	Pawtucket	"	"	$20	"	sister, Mrs Feacy, Philipsburgh				
17	Daniel Colin	24		M	S	Labr	"	"	IX-77653	do 11-2640	"	Philipsburgh	"	"	$78	"	Brother, Pat Colin, Boston				
18	Hugh Leonard	22		M	S	Boatman	"	"	"	Keenagh	"	Boston	"	"	$10	"	Brother, Jas Leonard, Newyork				
19	Lamuel Hutcheson	23		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Gromakaw	"	New York	"	Father	$40	"	Friend, Ellis Oliver, Boston				
20	Michael McGovern	30		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Straid	"	Boston	"	self	$14	"					
21	Annie McGovern	18		F	S	Domestic	"	"	American	Termon	"	"	"	"	$40	Boston	United States Citizen				
22	Patrick McElligan	42		M	M	Painter	"	"	Irish	Tullycroffin	"	Mass	"	Ellen McGovern	$10	No	2 sisters, Ellen McGovern, Boston	No	No	No	Good Neither
23	Andrew Stradhorn	30		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Manorhamilton	"	New York	"	self	$40	No	Brother-in-law, Pat McGreave, Newyork				
24										Carndoon		Braidbush Canada	No	self	Over $30	On transit to Canada					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

14-3

2/3/18 1 Rel.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

said vessel, employed by the Owners
my personal inspection and the repo
person, or a pauper or likely to bec
or a person who has been convicted
a polygamist, or under a contract o
as are expressly excepted under the
in said Lists or Manifests concernin

Sworn to before me this

And I certify that at this date

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. S. of Nev.

SHEET 80

ARRIVED April 17, 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	G. Brit.	Ireland	English	G. Brit.	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"		England			
6						
7	"	G. Brit.	Ireland	English	G. Brit.	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	—	Citizen				
13	—	Citizen				
14						
15	"	Irish	Ireland	English	Irish	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	—	Citizen				
21	"	British	Ireland	English	British	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpo[illegible] of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not sta[illegible]

practice as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal
the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, re

Henry Wilson

of April 1900

ager

United States at LONDONDERRY

LONDONDERRY

A
Steerage
2nd Cabin

Sworn to before me this

[redacted] examination of each of said passengers, and that from
said vessel, employed by the Owners
my personal inspection and the repor ve that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane
person, or a pauper or likely to beco ffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or a person who has been convicted of a ~~f~~ mous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or
a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Berry

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of April ~~1st~~ 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 28 Names.

P.Y. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
by Agent

2 Steerage
2nd Cabin

Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
University and that I have made a personal
of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One
number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, re
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Henry Wilson M.D.

Sworn to before me this First day of April ~~1st~~ 1900

P.Y. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
by Agent

LONDONDERRY

AA
27 Steerage
1 2nd Cabin

"ALLAN"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

A. A.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. State of Nebraska sailing from Londonderry, 1st Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 81, 189

No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Bernard Sheridan	50		V	M	M	Farmer	No	Yes	Irish	Drumrockedy	New York	Jamestown Kansas	Yes	Bernard Sheridan	$165 00/100	1883 To Jamestown Kansas	Returning home	No	No	No	Good	Neither
2	Mary do	40		V	7	M	wife	"	"	"						$900	No					
3	Thomas do	14		V	M	S	child	"	"	"												
4	Kate do	13		V	7	S	"	"	"	"												
5	Annie do	11		V	7	S	"	"	"	"												
6	Maggie do	11		V	7	S	"	"	"	"												
7	James do	10		V	M	S	"	"	"	"												
8	Mary do	9		V	7	S	"	"	"	"												
9	Alice do	9		V	7	S	"	"	"	"												
10	Bernard do	7		V	M	S	"	No	No	"												
11	John do	4		V	M	S	"	"	"	"												
12	Ellen do	2		V	7	S	"	"	"	"												
13	Teresa do		6	V	7	S	"	"	"	"												
14	Johanna Foster	36		V	7	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Ballymacarrick	New York	Lynn	Mass	self	$30	No	husband	Jas Foster Lynn Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Cassie do	11		V	7	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother			father						
16	William do	6		V	M	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"			do						
17	Lizzie Mc Cadden	22		V	7	S	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	$10	"	Brother	Bernard Mc Cadden Lynn Mass					
18	Margaret Downey	40			7th W		domestic				Derry		Phila			$25 1899	Phila	Cousin	Jas O'Grady Phila					
19	Annie Mc Corry	19		V	7	S	"	"	"	"	Cornalea	New York				$10	No	Sister	Sara Mc Corry 45 E 57 St. NY					
20	Mary Kennedy	50		V	7	M	Housekeeper	No	No	"	Dublin	Boston	Mass	son		$3 1899	Boston	son	J Kennedy 331 W 15 St NY Newyork					
21	Sarah J Mc Quade	23		V	7	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	Liscall	Jamestown	Pa	Putnam		$5	No	Brother	Mrs Mc Quade Emerald Grove Wis					
22	Eliza Jane Knox	25		V	7	S	"	"	"	"	Frenickey	Pittsburg	Pa	self		$20	(20)							
23	Sarah do	18		V	7	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$40								
24	Mary Helena Breen	18		V	7	S	Clerk	"	"	"	Belleek	Jamestown	"	"		$30	No	Uncle & aunt	Jas O Brien Mrs O Kelly 249 East St New York					
25	William John do	20		V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$50	"							
26	Daniel Mc Gavock	27		V	M	S	"	"	"	"	Balbriggan	"	New York	"		$15	"		No					
27	John Mangan	21		V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$15	"		13 Grace St Friend, O.					
28	James Mc Manus	19		V	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Barran	"	Boston	Mass	"	$12	"	Sister	Rose Mc Manus 107 Marion & Lubec, Boston					

10-17

V-8 V-11

said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical exa
my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe th
person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or sufferin
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous
a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to
in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers name

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of March

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

D

30 Ste

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. State of Nebraska

SHEET 82 ARRIVED April 17 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr. Brit	Ireland	Irish	Gr. Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18						
19	〃	Gr. Britain	〃	〃	〃	Steerage
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

and that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Henry Wilson McBeth

March 1900

Glasgow

do
na
said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Perry

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this thirty first *day of* March 189 1900.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty *Names.*

Jno Fadyean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

Surgeon and Surgeon, duly licensed to practice the same by the authority of Glasgow University *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* one *in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Henry Wilson McBeth

Sworn to before me this thirty first *day of* March 189 1900.

Jno Fadyean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

D

30 Steerage

D

30 Steerage

"ALLAN" LINE AND [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *State of Nebraska* sailing from *Glasgow 31st, March 1900* Arriving at Port of *New York* 83, *April 1900*

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Jankel Wschinski	36		M	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Russian	Lomza	Newyork	Newyork	yes	self	$25	No	cousin A Apkewitz 92 Broadway Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jan Szuba	17		"	S	Labr	"	"	Galizian	Starosiolo	"	Braddock Pa	-	"	$10	"	uncle J. Schwarz	"	"	"	"	"
3	Josef Kot	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$8	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
4	Abe Geller	21		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Ciezkowice	"	"	-	"	$26	"	cousin A Mandel 157 Rivington St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nissen Tendler	51		M	M	Tailor	"	"	Russian	Bau	"	Niagara Falls	-	"	$40	"	6 ft	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jinie "	32		F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	more	"	Family Saul Kaulz Niagara Falls N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Srul "	19		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"				"	"	"	"	"
8	Abram "	3		"	"	Child	No	no	"	"	"	"	-	"				"	"	"	"	"
9	Izswa "	2		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"				"	"	"	"	"
10	Szeine "	-	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"				"	"	"	"	"
X	Leibl Wilentzik	17		M	S	Labr	No	yes	"	Czechonowce	"	Newyork	-	"	$5	"	father J. Wilentzik 172 Blinton St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
X	Sara "	55		F	M	Housfe	no	no	"	"	"	"	-	"	—	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"
13	Stanislaw Jelanski	21		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Lomza	"	Baltimore Md	-	"	$4	"	aunt Rosalia Baltiga Baltimore Me	"	"	"	"	"
14	Leib Weisman	20		"	"	"	"	"	Roumanian	Stefanesti	"	Newyork	-	"	$5	"	brother Isidor Weisman 90 Norfolk St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Adam Rutkowski	38		M	"	"	"	"	Russian	Lomza	"	"	-	"	$15	"	friend M Krawczuk 391 Grand St N Y	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wolf Bei Kurz	26		"	S	Silkweaver	"	"	"	Lodz	"	Paterson N.J.	-	"	$25	"	friend H Zingler 16 Paterson St NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josefa Majka	20		F	"	Dom	yes	yes	Galizian	Grondy	"	Boston Mass	-	"	$10	"	friends	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jozef Piterak	28		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	Bolestaw	"	Gilbertsville Mass	-	"	$12	"	Box 121	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franz Socha	35		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jofia Trela	40		F	M	Housfe	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$18	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"
21	Marya "	11		"	S	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	-	"	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
22	Erkki Korpelo	37		M	M	Labr	No	yes	Finnish	Finland	"	Newyork	-	"	$40	"	friend Augt Björklund Newyork 1034-40 St	"	"	"	"	"
23	Alex Björklund	30		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$20	"	brother Do.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Erik Raikkonen	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kyle	-	"	$10	"	friend Do	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mikko Ahola	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kelsey Ills	-	"	$ more than 1893 to 1899 years.		home Waukegan Ills	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mikko Koskimies	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$20	"	friends.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Matti Koski	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mikko Kuikko	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Konstantin Frantsi	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Johan Ahola	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

42

AFFIDAVIT OF TI

I, H. Perry, , Master of the
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a
named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one
said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physic
my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I beli
person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or su
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infa
a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im
as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accord
in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of M

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest con

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. State of Nebraska

SHEET 2 24

ARRIVED April 17 190

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what country	*Religion
1	White	Russia	R	Hebrew	Russia	
2		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	Hebrew	"	
5		Russia	R	Hebrew	Russia	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	Polish	"	
14		Roumania	R	Hebrew	Roumania	
15		Russia	R	Polish	Russia	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

9—2400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

f the State of Nebraska , employed by the Owners
ve had eleven years experience as a
ce as such by and under the authority of Glasgow
and that I have made a personal examination
going Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

Henry Wilson M Bell

March 1900

Glasgow

ited States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, H. Perry, Master of the State of Nebraska, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Perry

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of March 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Thos Gadgeon

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

C

30 Steerage

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Henry Wilson, Surgeon of the State of Nebraska, employed by the Owners of, do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have had eleven years experience as a [illegible]ian and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passengers.

Henry Wilson MBCM

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of March 1900

Thos Gadgeon

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

C

30 Steerage

"ALLAN" LINE AND "[illegible]" LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

"S.S. State of Nebraska" sailing from Glasgow 31st, March 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, April 1900

85

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Vincenzo Bianchie	28		M	S	miner	yes	yes	Italian	Luxemburg	New York	New York	yes	Self	$22	2 years ago to Philadelphia	No.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Adolf L Sandberg	18	8	"	"	Fisherman	"	"	Swede	Hernösand Sweden	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$13	No						
3	Johan B Augustsson	18	8	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$13	"						
4	Axel F Larsson	21	4	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$13	"	uncle Hilmer Bemthson New York					
5	John E Johansson	19	6	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"						
6	Henning A Rudolfsson	19	11	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$13	"	No					
7	Carl Niklasson	19	3	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	uncle Anders J Olsson Brooklyn					
8	Johan Andersson	20	9	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$20	"	No.					
9	Alma Andersson	18	10	F	"	Dom	"	"	"	"	"	Norwood Boston Mass	"	"	$26	"		1900 Immigration Au				
10	J. O. Hellström	26		M	"	Shoemaker Labr	"	"	"	Arod	"	Norwood Mass	to Boston only	"	$13	"	to brother Andrew					
11	Anton E Skalmeraas	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sundvall	"	Worcester Mass	yes	"	$10	"						
12	Anna E Skalmeraas	17		F	"	Dom	"	"	Norwegian	Drontheim Norway	"	Vermillion S.D.	"	"	$10	"	father in law August Olsen					
13	Ludvig Carlsson	25		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	bro. Edward					
14	Anders N. Carlsson	22		"	"	"	"	"	Swede	Gothenburg	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$40	"	bro in law 148 Seneca St					
15	Aron Carlsson	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"						
16	Olea Bakken	20		F	"	Dom	"	"	Norwegian	Christiania	"	Hyde Park mass	"	"	$25	"	to my aunt Oscar Swat 34 Norton St					
17	Johan Olsen	23		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Gulbrandstad	"	New York	"	"	$14	"	No 8 State St					
18	Annette Hansen	33		F	"	Dom	"	"	"	L. Hamar	"	Rockford Ills	"	"	$50	Self						
19	Andreas Aslaksen	21		M	"	Farm Stock	"	"	"	Fjtland	"	Belgrade Minn	"	"	$15	No	2 brothers in Belgrade minn					
20	Johan Johansen	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kvinestad	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$30	"	bro H. Johansen Worcester	1899 Wilsberg				
21	Halvor Madsen	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ulvik	"	Ashland Wis	"	"	$15	"	" H Madsen Ashland					
22	Omand Carlsen	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Iveland	"	W. Superior Wis	"	"	$25	"	No					
23	Carl Karlsen	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"						
24	Martin Karlsen	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"						
25	Omund Karlsen	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Republic Mich	"	"	$15	"						
26	Karl Iversen	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Skorga	"	"	"	"	$15	"						
27	Torkel Ellefsen	17		"	"	Painter	"	"	"	Haudiland	"	"	"	"	$30	"	brother Ed Ellefsen Republic Mich					
28	Wilhelm Lundgren	26		"	"	Labr	"	"	Swede	Malgo Sweden	"	New York	"	"	$25	Self	No					
29	Joseph Gockel	25		"	"	Hairdresser	"	"	German	Stettin Prussia	"				$30	No						
30	Haarlo Wessman	25	10	"	"	Labr	"	"	Finnish	Tori	"				$20	"						

43

30

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. State of Nebraska

SHEET C 86 ARRIVED, April 17 th 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
29	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
30	"	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Russia	

1—969

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

...said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical ... personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe ... son, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suff... a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamo... polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or impl... is are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordin... in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers ...

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of M...

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest cont...

Dep...

B
15
1

I have made a personal ...
Sheets, one
true in all particulars, rel...
Henry Wilson M...
1900

said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Ferry

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of March 189 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains sixteen 16 Names.

Jno. Fadzean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow.

University and that I have made a personal
of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one
number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, rel
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Henry Wilson

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of March 189 1900

Jno. Fadzean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

B
15 Steerage
1 2nd Cabin

B
15 Steerage
1 2nd Cabin

"ALLAN" LINE AND [illegible]TE" LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steerage S.S. State of Nebraska sailing from Glasgow, 31st Mch. 1899. Arriving at Port of New York, 87 Feb 1900.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deform. Natur.
1	Andrew Westerdahl	22		M	M	Mechanical Engineer	Yes	Yes	Swede	Middlesbro'	New York	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$80	6 years in Boston						
2	Alexander Bruce	26		M	S	Stone cutter			Scotch	Dundee		New York			$30	3 years New York	Brother				Good	
3	George Stewart	31	10	M	M	Pattern Mechanic				Lifeshaves					$35		No					
4	Richard Lipsett	28		M	S	Lake			Irish	Glasgow		Buffalo NY			$30	No	Cousin J. W. Anderson, Montclair Golf Club, New Jersey					
5	John Perry	22		M	S										$30	No	Thomas Perry 139 Mills St	Buffalo				
6	Martin Henighan	25		M	S										$30		Brother John Henighan 1728 Gallowhill	Philadelphia				
7	Arthur C. Alexander	17	11	M	S	Clerk			Scotch	Partick		Boston			$30							
8	Thomas Gallagan	23		M	M	Labor			Irish	Glasgow		New York		Self	$30		Wife & family 219 E 47 St	New York				
9	Thomas Clark	40				Cattleman	Yes	Yes	U.S.	Returning	Cattleman											
10	John Walsh	42					Yes	Yes	U.S.	Do	Do											
11	John Hopkins	45					Yes	Yes	U.S.	Do	Do											
12	John Tyler	54					Yes	Yes	U.S.	Do	Do											
13	[illegible]	25					Yes	Yes	Scotch	Do	Do											
14	Leonard Butler Alberts	24	9	S		Plasterer	Yes	Yes	American	Glasgow	New York	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	Less		Yes. Born in Mass					
15	Walter Reynolds	24	11	S		Labr	Yes	Yes	Scotch			New York					in charge of its parent	see A.No 26630				
16	Patrick McLoughlin	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Edinburgh		Boston Mass	Yes	Self	(20 Doll)		no	Sister Lizzie McLaughlin Concord Mass				
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

156/10

15 - 11

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. State of Nebraska

SHEET B. 28

ARRIVED April 17 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	Gt Britain	Scotland	English	Gt Britain	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Ireland	English	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Scotland	"	"	
8	"	Gt Britain	Ireland	England	Gt Britain	
9		U S				
10		U S				
11		U S				
12		U S				
13						
14		Citizen				
15		Gt Britain	Scotland	English	Gt Brit	
16	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

1—388

"For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

...said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical exam... my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe tha... person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering ... or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous c... a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, ... as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to ... in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named ...

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of Mar...

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains ...

Depu...

...Nebraska, employed by ... ...er years expe... ...such by and under the authority of Gl... and that I have made a personal ... Lists or Manifest Sheets, One ... full, correct and true in all particulars, re...

Henry Wilson

...arch 1900

...ty ... as at Glasgow.

A...

30 D...

...erage

do
na
said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Perry

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of March FEB 1900.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Jno Fadyan

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

A

30 Steerage

N.

Nebraska , employed by

years exp

University and that I have made a personal

each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One

ber, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, re

tal and physical condition of such passengers.

Henry Wilson MBlo

Sworn to before me this thirty first day of March FEB 1900

Jno Fadyan

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow.

A

30 Steerage

"ALLAN" LI[NE]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steerage. S.S. State of Nebraska sailing from Glasgow, 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (State, Ci[ty])	Whether holding a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Thomas J.	Major	30	✓	M	Leather Maker	✓	✓	Irish	Glasgow	New York	Pittsburg	Yes	Sister	$ 30 ✓	No.	Uncle James Major Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mrs Elizabeth	Litster	52	✓	W	widow	nil	✓	Scotch	Kirkcaldy							Sister Mrs Charles Dunn, Bay ste, Bennington Vermont.					
3	Annie R.		21	✓	S	"	"	✓						Self	more		Do					
4	Lizzie		18	✓	S	"	"	✓							40 ✓		Do					
5	Martin	Ross	21	✓	M	Lab		✓	Irish	Govan		Brooklyn N.Y.	No.	Self	$ 35 ✓		sister Mary Ross Brooklyn.					
6	William	McHarg	56	✓	M	Blacksmith		✓	Scotch	Stranraer		Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Dalzell McDonald	more ✓		132 N. Anderson Ave David & William McDonald Pittsburg					
7	Agnes		56	✓	M	Nurse																
8	John		19	✓	M	Blacksmith		✓									Brother in law 301 Monongahela Bank Building Pittsburg					
9	William		18	✓	M	Bl.		✓														
10	Agnes		15	✓	S	Nil		✓														
11	Thomas J.	Stephen	19	✓	M	Cooper	✓	✓	"	Peterhead		Galveston Tex	✓	Self	$26 ✓	No	Cousin Wm Taylor, Taylortown Williamson Tex.					
12	Patrick	Carty	23	✓	M	Labourer	✓	✓	English	Glasgow		New York		"	130 ✓	No	Sister Mary Carty 229 W 42 St N.Y.					
13	Michael	O'Donnell	27	✓	M	Bl.	✓	✓	Irish	"		"		"	130	15 No	Sister Bridget O'Donnell 189 Sackett St. Brooklyn					
14	James	Mylett	11	✓	M	Scholar	✓	✓	Scotch	"		Manchester N.H	Yes	Uncle	14	No	Uncle Wm Mylett 109 E. Spruce St. manchester N.H					
15	Tom	McDonough	9	✓	M	Lab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow		Boston	Yes	Sister	5	No	Sister Mary McDonough 203 Fourth St. Boston					
16	Wm. John	McPhilimey	23	✓	M	Carpenter	✓	✓		Londonderry		Philadelphia		Self	$ 25	1911 21 No	Cousin 66 Park Philadelphia				1928 — Capt. Le	
17	Thomas	Waters	26	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓		Glasgow		Butte Montana			more 40	No	The Homer Hotel					
18	John	Leonard	25	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓							more 40 ✓							
19	Patrick	Waters	22	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓							more 40							
20	Peter	Cahenz	21	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓		Govan		New York			22 ✓		Brother Pat Cahenz New York 622 E 142 St					
21	Thomas	McGuire	25	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓		Edinburgh		Boston			30		Uncle Charles McGuire 11 Eaton St Boston					
22	John	Allen	25	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓							20 ✓		Sister Bridget Allen New York 291 E 95 St					
23	Stephen	McPartlin	26	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓				New York			25 ✓	Yes	Brother Thos McPartlin 158 W 58 St New York					
24	Charles	McGarty	25	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓							$ 25 ✓	No.	Mrs Maggie Carrigan 121 W. 91 St New York					
25	Francis	Rourke	22	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓							25 ✓	No	Brother Pat Rourke Boston 102 Brighton Avenue Jamaica Plain					
26	Henry	Reynolds	21	✓	M	Lab	✓	✓	Scotch	Glasgow		Boston New York or Philadelphia			$ 25 ✓		No.					
27	Mrs Mary		30	✓	M	Wife	✓	✓	English													
28	James		10	✓	M	Child	✓	✓	Australian													
29	Margaret		8	✓	S	"	✓	✓	"													
30	William	43	6	✓	M	"	✓	✓	"													

"ALLAN" LI

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steerage S.S. State of Nebraska sailing from Glasgow, 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 1900.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (State, City)	Whether ticket is through to final destination	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Thomas J.	Major	30		M	M	Leather Maker	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	New York	Pittsburg Pa	Yes		Sister		Uncle James Major Pittsburg, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mrs Elizabeth	Lister	52		F	Widow	nil			Scotch	Kirkcaldy					Self		Sister Mrs Charles Dunn, Boy 016, Bennington Vermont					
3	Annie K.		21		F	S												Do					
4	Lizzie		18		F	D												Do					
5	Martin	Ross	21		M	S	Lab			Irish	Govan		Brooklyn NY	No		Self		sister Mary Ross Brooklyn.					
6	William	McHarg	56		M	M	Blacksmith			Scotch	Stranraer		Pittsburg Pa	Yes		Dated McDonald		David William McDonald Pittsburg					
7	Agnes		56		F	M	Nurse																
8	John		19		M	S	Blacksmith											Brother in Law. 201 Monongahela Bank Building Pittsburg					
9	William		18		M	S	Do																
10	Agnes		15		F	S	Nil																
11	Thomas J.	Stephen	19		M	S	Cooper			"	"	Peterhead	Galveston Tex	Yes		Self		Cousin. Wm Taylor, Taylortown. Williamson Tex.					
12	Patrick	Carty	23		M	S	Labourer			English	Glasgow		New York			"		Sister Mary Carty 229 W 42 St. NY.					
13	Michael	O'Donnell	27		M	S				Irish						"		Sister Bridget O'Donnell 189 Baxter St. Brooklyn					
14	James	Mylett	11		M	S	Scholar			Scotch			Manchester NH	Yes		Uncle		Uncle Wm Mylett 109 E. Spruce St. Manchester NH					
15	Tom	McDonough	9		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow		Boston	Yes		Sister		Sister Mary Macdonough 243 Fourth St Boston					
16	Wm John	McPhilimey	23		M	M	Carpenter				Londonderry		Philadelphia			Self		Cousin Eg Park Philadelphia					
17	Thomas	Waters	26		M	M	Lab				Glasgow		Bath Me					Florence Hotel				1928 — Capt. to	
18	John	Leonard	25		M	M	Lab																
19	Patrick	Waters	22		M	S	Lab																
20	Peter	Cahenz	21		M	S	Lab																
21	Thomas	McGuire	25		M	M	Lab				Govan		New York					Brother Pat Cahenz New York 622 E 142 St.					
22	John	Cullen	25		M	S	Lab				Edinburgh		Boston					Uncle Charles McGuire H Calumbt Boston					
23	Stephen	McPartlin	26		M	M	Lab						New York					Sister Bridget Cullen New York 231 E 29 St					
24	Charles	McGourty	25		M	M	Lab											Brother Thos McPartlin 158 W 56 St New York					
25	Francis	Rourke	22		M	S	Lab											Mrs Maggie Carrigan 121 W. 91 St. New York					
26	Henry	Reynolds	21		M	M	Lab			Scotch	Glasgow		Boston New York or Philadelphia					Brother Pat Rourke Boston.					
27	Mrs Mary		23		F	M	Wife			English								No					
28	James		6		M	S	Child			Australian													
29	Margaret		8		F	S																	
30	William		4		M	S																	

Sworn to before

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. State of Nebraska

SHEET 1 90 ARRIVED April 17 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Irelana	Engl	Gr Brit	
2		Gr Brit	Scotch	Scotch	Gr Brit	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	Irish	Irish	"	
6		Gr Brit	Scotch	Scotch	Gr Brit	
7		"			"	
8		"			"	
9		"			"	
10		"			"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	Engl	Engl	"	
13		"	Engl	Engl	"	
14		"	Scotch	Scotch	"	
15		"	Irelana	Engl	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"			"	
25		"			"	
26		Gr Brit	Scotch	Scotch	Gr Brit	
27		"			"	
28		"			"	
29		"			"	
30		"			"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

1902 R & D 19

3

S.S. Kensington

April 18/1900

(21)

Sec R10 R&A 16

(3)

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900

Chas. J. Smith
Consul General of the United States at Genoa

concerning each of said passengers named

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1900

Chas. J. Smith
Consul General of the United

*State, Minister Master, First or Second Officer.

S. S. Kensington

April 18/1900

21

Sea R&A 91

(1)

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Chas. S. Smith
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

concerning each of said passengers named therein.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

U

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the ...er of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 91 19

No. on List	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Weather having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jan Pawlok	27		m	marr	farmer	yes	no	German	Podolien	NY	Buffalo, NY	yes	brother	$40	no	brother: John Pawlok Buffalo, NY	no	no	no	good	no
2	Michaline —"—	23		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	70	"		"	"	"	"	"
3	Frank —"—	1	6	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Sikke Busman	52	10	m	marr	sailor	yes	yes	Dutch	Leeuwarden	"	Adrian, Mich.	"	brother in law	$5	"	brother in law J.H. Wide Jong Adrian, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jantje —"—	55	11	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
6	Sikke Busman	16	6	m	single	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	brother	$5	"	brother Herk Bolecki Jamesville Mass	18	Norway	St	"	"
7	Laura Bleckis	23		f	"	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Panagiany	"	Jamesville Mass	"	brother	$4	"	brother Frideric Dikseas Vanderguft Pa	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josef Dikseas	28		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Vanderguft Pa	"	self	$37	"		"	"	"	"	"
9	Anton "	26		m	"	"	yes	no	"	Janry	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
10	Veronica Dankopan	9		f			yes	yes			"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
11	Vaques Lejeune	37		m	marr	diamond cutter	yes	yes	Belgian	Verandaeng	"	Orange Town New York	"	brother in law	$4	"	brother in law John Boleng Orange Town	"	Boat 1/48	"	"	"
12										Belgium Res New York	"	New York	"	self		naved citizen		"	Milford Conn	"	"	"
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

46

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa —and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. W

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 1 92 ARRIVED 4 18 1900

No. on List	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what country.	*Religion.
1	Col	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
2	"	/	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Holland	—	Dutch	Holland	
5	"	/	—	"	"	
6	"	"	—	"	"	
7	"	Russia	—	Lithuan	Russia	
8	"	"	—	"	"	
9	"	"	—	"	"	
10	"	/	—	"	/	
11	"	Citizen	—	US		
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*Use the following of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1900.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State whether Married, Widow or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1920.

Wm. S. Sinclair
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[redacted]

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 93

No. on List	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Erzsebet Kinecz	22		f	single	L—	no	no	Hungarian	Nagylevicze	NY	Bayonne N.J.	yes	sister	$8							
2	Terka Marczak	20		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Hadyesov		Branford, Conn	no	brother	$8	yes	sister: Anne Hendler Bayonne, N.J.					
3	Mihaly Sinko	39		m	married	"	"	"	Austrian	"		Bellbury N.J.	yes	self	$3		brother: S. Marczak Bradford Conn					
4	Amalie Goldz	4		f	—	—	—	—	Hungarian	Pelsocz		Corning, Cal					brother: John Sinko Bellbury N.J.					
5	Anna Maskowich (Moskow)	15		f	single	—	no	no	Hungarian	Corning, Cal	Pagan	Corning, Cal										
6	Sacke (Zilky) Schwartz	46		f	widow	—	"	"	Rumanian	Botosany		Hartford, Conn	yes	brother-in-law	no	no	with parents - Louis Bellbury N.J.					
7	Salamon "	19		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"		N.Y.		sister			brother-in-law: J. Schaff Hartford, Conn					
8	Hersch Schwartz	15		m	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	sister: Maria Posner N.Y.					
9	Taube "	9		f	—	—	no	no	"	"		"	"	aunt	"	"	" "					
10	Sefaie Schwartz	21		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	aunt: Maria Posner N.Y.					
11	Ester Saie Abrahamowicz	21		f	"	—	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					
12	Wolf Mader (Abramowicz)	24		m	"	shoemaker	no	no	Austrian	Stanislaw		"	"	self	"	"	"					
13	Meidel "	9		f	—	—	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	uncle: Mark Abrahamowicz N.Y.					
14	Josef Hillar	34		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"		"	"	brother-in-law	"	"	brother-in-law: Josef Weber N.Y.					
15	Franz Bacler	43		m	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Szember		Bellsboro Pa	"	self	$2	"	brother-in-law: H. Jovenkovics N.Y.					
16	Veronika "	17		f	single	—	yes	yes	"	Pengeluk		Hill	"	"	$6	"	brother-in-law: Frank Tenkovics Hill					
17	Johann Endres	45		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					
18	Agnes "	16		f	single	—	"	"	"	Zirtz		Barren Island N.Y.	"	"	$2 30	"	brother-in-law: Josef Horvath Barren Island, N.Y.					
19	Marie "	14		f	"	—	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					
20	Johann Takase	45		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	Nanzar		Philipsburg Pa	no	"	$6	"	brother-in-law: Gabor Takase Philipsburg Pa					
21	Michael Kiffer	36		m	"	"	"	"	"	Batkayn		Newark N.J.	yes	"	$107	"	brother-in-law: H. Mesterhazy Bellbury N.J.					
22	Joseph Nagy	27		m	single	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$8	"	"					
23	Franz Feller	34		m	married	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$8	"	"					
24	Johann Bedderich	34		m	"	mason	"	"	"	Sirtz		Barren Island N.Y.	"	"	$8	1896	cousin: M. Mandl N.Y.					
25	Johann Breser	47		m	"	"	"	"	"	Batkayn		Newark N.J.	"	"	$8	"	"					
26	Theresia Halle	26		f	"	saleswoman	"	"	Austrian	Neszellal		Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$2	no	daughter: Hans Bedderich N.Y.					
27	Alexia (Alexander) "	2		f	—	—	"	"	"	Fitzenberg		Oshkosh, Wis	"	"	no	"	brother-in-law: Josef Hercler Brooklyn N.Y.					
28	Adalbert Karmolinski	47		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	German	Wiesenell		Scranton, Pa.	"	husband	$7	"	husband: Theresa Halle Oshkosh, Wis					
29	Marianna (Wojciuck) (Wojciuna)	29		f	"	—	"	"	"	"		"	"	brother	$50	"	brother: Michael Siracky Pittsburg, Pa					
30	Rosalia "	1		f	—	—	—	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Lensington

SHEET 94

ARRIVED Apl 18 1906

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Hung	H	Slovak	Hungary	
2		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
3		Hung	H	Slovak	Hung.	
4		U S				
5		Roumania	R	Heb J	Roumania	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		Hungary	H	Magy	Hungary	
15		"	"	Germ	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	Magya	"	
21		"	"	Germ	"	
22		"	"	Magy	"	
23		"	"	Germ	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		Austria	Bohemia	Germ	Austria	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		Germany	Prussia	Polish	Germany	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

0890—5

...in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of ...

Sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1906

... Inspector in charge at the United States Immigrant Station at Ellis Island, N. Y. Harbor.

in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 19

Consul General of the United States at Antw

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel bringing ALIEN PASSENGERS. at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 95, 1

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Maria Stesnica	16		f	single	—	yes	yes	Austrian	Tolchost	NY	Cleveland, O.	yes	uncle	$4	yes	uncle: Frank Starnes, Cleveland, O.					
2	—"— Kiney (Klinek)	20																				
3	Nezo Klen	21								Zvenec		Leadville, Colo.		brother in law	$6		brother: Frank Starnes, Leadville, Colo.					
4	Johann Roab	27		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Nemika vas		Duluth, Minn.		cousin	$7		cousin: Jones Rosin, Duluth, Minn.					
X 5	Mathias Kremp	32			married					Frederikpaendorf		Oshkosh, Wis.	yes	cousin	$5	no	cousin: Jos. Rost, Oshkosh, Wis.					
6	Joseph Kuoff	25			single					Reichenau				mother-in-law	$6	1893 2 yrs	mother: Mary Tibek, Brooklyn, NY					
7	Georg Stiene	39			married					Schalkenbach				brother	$8	no	sister: Barbara Kuoff, Brooklyn, NY	56	Widow	Fever	Head	
8	John Leon	49				laborer				Reichenau				mother-in-law	$2	1897 195 2 yrs	mother: Barbara Kuoff, Brooklyn, NY					
9	Catherine Jann	23		f	single	servant				Fittsburg, Pa.		Pittsburg, Pa.		self	$35	Liberty 50 yrs	Home	Slater		3	Bald	
10	Vincenty Kensel	32		m	married	laborer		no	Russian	Adamowina		Theia, Pa.		sister	$2	no	brother: Thos. Adrian, Theia					
11	Michael Rucki	62								Galizia		Mt. Carmel, Pa.		self	$3		cousin: Ben. Frankliniak, Mt. Carmel, Pa.					
12	Franciszka Ruzki	40										Toledo, O.		son			son: Marcin Rucki, Toledo, O.					
13	Wojciech —"—	20													$100		Swartz St 28					
14	Jan —"—	18															reason Wanted — 4 yrs 8					
15	Marianna —"—	14																				
16	Stanislaw —"—	8																				
17	Walenty —"—	6																				
18	Josefa (Jeanne) —"—	3																				
19	Nicolaus Ferrett (Ferrell)	39		m		sailor	yes	yes	Austrian	Marseille	Philadelphia	NY		self		1897/1900	no					
20	Rosalia Kuzynowsek	21		f	single	laborer	no	no	Russian	Lipniki		New Britain, Conn.	yes	sister	$2	no	sister: Mary Kuzynowsek, New Britain, Conn.	1/5	Married			
21	Alexander Kwanowski	21		m			yes	yes						self	$7		cousin: —"—					
22	Jan Fiat (Tijol)	19																				
23	Adam Pocemba (Pocemba)	25							Austrian	Tarnow		Three Rivers, Mass.	yes	brother	$2		brother: Tom. Fiol, Three Rivers, Mass.					
24	Christian Knoll	25			married	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Kamionka		Lansford, Pa.		uncle	$8		uncle: Jan Pocemba, Lansford, Pa.					
25	János Gabaki	31								Reichsdorf		Cleveland, Ohio		mother	$4		mother: Sofia Knoll, Cleveland, O.	5	Widow	Insane	Sick	
26	Michal Sandale	18			single	laborer				Salzmen		Oliver, Pa.		brother in law	$2		brother: Jul Laszlo, Oliver, Pa.	11/5	Married	3	Well	
27	Johann —"—	9								Lenauto		Greensburg, Pa.		uncle	$12		uncle: Steve Sandale, Greensburg, Pa.					
28	Michal —"—	8																				
29	Stefan —"—	6																				
30	Zofia Richnawcik (Richnarcsik)	16								Nadjas		Connellsville, Pa.		brother in law	$8		brother: Jos. Nadjas, Greensville, Pa.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz. Albrecht, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exempted

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ecler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of College Physicians Pa and that I have [illegible] named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the [illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIENS

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 18 98

ARRIVED. April 18 1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
5	"	Austria	Krain	German	Austr	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Germany	Lothringia	"	Germany	
9	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
10	"	Russia	Smolkii	Polish	Russia	
11	"	Ostizen				
12						
13	"	Russia	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18						
19	"	Russia	"	"	"	
20	"	Russia	Lomsha	Polish	Russia	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Austria	galizia	Polish	Austria	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Hung	Hung	German	Hung	
25	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Albrecht

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Geo. E. Lincoln

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

master Officer.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Geo. E. Lincoln

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

E. J. Caldwell

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900. Arriving at Port of 97 19

2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Weither having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1 Anna Reisch	32		m	single	—	yes	yes	Luxemburg	Ettelbrueck	NY	Chicago, Ill	yes	broth	$30	no	brother: Chas of Reisch Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	good	no
2 Reisele Kirschner	30		f	man	—	yes	yes	Austrian	Milwiica	"	NYk	"	husband	200	"	husband: Alex Kirschner NYk	"	"	"	"	"
3 Janos Petro	16		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Edelény	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	father	4	"	father: Fabian Petro Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4 Spidele Mara	36		f	man	tailor	no	no	Italian	Ameri	"	NYk	"	self	4	"	brother: Domenico Abreu NYk	"	"	"	"	"
5 Ignit Daumels	30		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Belgian	Hansbeke	"	Delawaka Wis	yes	cousin	7	no	cousin: Cyril Cottens Delawaka Wis	"	"	"	"	"
6 Louis Verplaatse	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Nevele	"	Kewanee Ill	"	brother	10	"	brother: Frans Verplaats Kewanee Ill	"	"	"	"	"
7 Marie Sarat Sarat	55		f	widow	laborer	no	no	"	Maldegem	"	Marshall Minn	"	son	6	"	son: P Van Hazzele Marshall Minn	"	"	"	"	"
8 August "	17		m	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Joseph "	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 Maria Daumels	13		f	"	—	"	"	Dutch	Hardenburg	"	Newark NJ	"	brother	no	"	brother: Jan De Post Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"
11 Mathilda "	15		"	"	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12 Henriette Debrock	50		f	marr	—	no	no	Belgian	Bronckamps	"	Cent Wash	"	son	47	1899 Cent Wash	home	"	"	"	"	"
13 Barbara Reinhard	18		f	single	—	yes	yes	German	Würzburg	"	Albany Minn	"	uncle	25	no	uncle: Johann Leibhan Albany Minn	"	"	"	"	"
14 Theresia "	17		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15 Caroline Eichhorn	50		f	widow	—	yes	yes	"	Solingen	"	Newark NJ	"	son	no	"	son: Nath Eichhorn Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"
16 Dorothea Forst	22		"	marr	—	"	"	"	Newark NJ	"	"	"	husband	2½	1896 to Newark NJ	home	"	"	"	"	"
17 Ernst "	2	6	m	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18 Louis "	—	11	"	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19 Gustav Malberbe	30		m	marr	joiner	yes	yes	German	Fürth	"	Brooklyn NY	"	brother	20	no	brother: Eugen Malberbe Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
20 Barbara "	25		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21 Leonhard "	8		m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22 Hanke Hanna	5		f	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23 Eugen "	4		m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24 Babette "	2		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25 Anna Schaller	25		f	single	—	yes	yes	Austrian	Hungarian	"	NYk	"	uncle	25	"	uncle: John Keller NYk	"	"	"	"	"
26 Anna Engelmeier	20		f	"	seamstress	"	"	"	Grauting	"	South Bend Ind	"	husband	7	"	husband: Fr Engelmeier South Bend Ind	"	"	"	"	"
27 Johann Hummel	18		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Riesingen	"	Washington	"	brother	6	"	brother: Wilhelm Hummel Washington	"	"	"	"	"
28 Karl Smolnick	28		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Trebitsch	"	Fordley Pa	"	self	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
29 Paul Michitsch	40		m	marr	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Gottenitz	"	Brooklyn NY	yes	sister	25	no	sister: Anna Michitsch Brooklyn NY	26	"	"	"	"
30 Barbara Lovric	21		f	single	—	yes	yes	"	Hungarien	"	La Salle Ill	"	uncle	100	"	uncle: Martin Kenny La Salle Ill	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] except such as are expressly [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ender Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, Penn'a and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named therein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET R1 98 ARRIVED. April 18 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what country.	*Religion.
1	"	Germany	Luxemburg	German	"	
2	"	Austria	Galicia	Hungarian	Austria	
3	"	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
4	"	Italy	Lucca	Italian	Italy	
5	"	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	
13	"	Germany	Saxony	German	Germany	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Germany	Hesse	German	Germany	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	Bavaria	"	"	
27	"	"	Bavaria	"	"	
28	"	Austria	"	Slovak	"	
29	"	"	Prussia	German	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of April 1900

F. Albrecht

master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of April 1900.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

of the United States at Antwerp.

E J Bardwell

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 99

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Sylvester Krul (Kral)	38		M	married	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Ussie Ruskie	NY	Jersey City, NJ	yes	brother	$ 19	1899 Jersey City	brother: Jachae Krul, Jersey City, NJ					
2	Moses Fenster	20		"	single	locksmith	yes	yes	"	Vienna	"	"	"	"	" 7	no	brother: Wolf Fenster, "	1/2	Yes	No	good	no
3	Jan Panek	24		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Zayakewcie	"	Tobacco, Ill.	"	uncle	" 3	"	uncle: Wpleudy Panek, Tobacco, Ill.	1/2	Prompted by			
4	Wojciech Solecke	32		"	married	"	"	"	"	Rymanow	"	Reading, Pa	"	brother	" 3	"	brother: Mike Solecki, Reading, Pa					
5	Jente Feigenberg	31		"	"	—	no	no	"	Ussiaryana	"	NJ	"	husband	no	"	husband: Moses Feigen, "					
6	David — " —	3		"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father: Joey, "					
7	Rebecca (Rivka) " —	19		"	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother: Antoni Salewski, "					
8	Karol Celebiecki	28		M	married	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Mata Leczenica	"	Philadelphia, Pa	"	brother	"	"	brother in law: Stanislaw Skolski, Phila	4	7	94	Strike	
9	Bolestaw — " —	21		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	"	"	—" —					
10	Józefa Majka	22		F	"	—	no	no	Austrian	Kawczyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	—" — W. Goetko, Phila					
11	Maryanna Dzieklińska	28		F	"	"	"	"	Russian	Oslenek	"	Mt Carmel, Pa	"	brother	no	"	brother: Bernard Dzieklinski, Mt Carmel, Pa	9	1/2	3	Pittston, Pa	
12	Sylvester Katowski	28		M	married	"	"	"	"	Makowa	"	New Britain, Conn	"	"	$ 14	"	—" — Andr. Katowski, New Britain, Conn					
13	Julian Kulik	26		"	single	"	yes	no	"	Wersele Mole	"	Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	"	"	—" — Henry Kulik, Milwaukee, Wis.					
14	Wladyslaw (Wladek) Kwesio	35		"	married	"	"	yes	"	Blenda	"	"	"	"	" 2	"	—" — Jos. Kwesio, Milwaukee, Wis.	2	3	2	Bremen	
15	Juezis Adomenas	26		"	single	"	"	"	yes	Szympeliszki	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$ 12	"	—" — Jos. Adomenas, Pittsburg, Pa					
16	Józef Baltrenas	25		"	married	"	"	no	no	Pagwi	"	Boston, Mass.	"	brother in law	" 3	"	brother in law: Kaz. Mankiewicz, Boston, Mass.					
17	Maria Stawinska	26		F	"	"	—	"	"	Malwarya	"	Shenandoah, Pa	"	husband	" 4	"	husband: Ewert Statwicz, wife, Shenandoah, Pa					
18	Magdalena — " —	4		F	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"						
19	Julianne — " —	—	6	F	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	"						
20	Jetta Rubel	18		F	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	Shamokin, Pa	"	brother	no	"	brother: Alex. Rubel, Shamokin, Pa					
21	Mateusz Markowski	37		M	married	"	yes	yes	"	Laki zwiestowe	"	Bayonne, NJ	"	uncle	$ 174	"	uncle: Abraham Jeremiah, Bayonne, NJ	1/2	Yes	No	Indispensable	
22	Onufry Wróblewski	48		"	widower	"	"	no	"	Wloczyszcze	"	Kingston, Pa	"	son	" 1	"	son: Onufry Wroblewski, Pittston, Pa	1/2	Yes	No	Feet	
23	Józef (Jan) Wróblewski	26		"	single	"	"	no	"	Dobel	"	W. Leisenring, Pa	"	brother in law	" 1	"	brother in law: Jan Bandurowski, W. Leisenring, Pa					
24	Aleksander Chabrecki	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Siemien nalegeczany	"	NJ	"	self	no	"	brother: Jan Chabrecki, #2244 34th St. NY					
25	Jakob Kulik	33		M	married	"	"	no	Russian	Wrezali	"	Milwaukee, Wis.	"	self	$ 15	no	brother: Henry Kulik, Milwaukee, Wis.					
26	Josef Krotke (Kanetzka)	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Wlesele	"	"	"	"	" 29	"	possession: Marcin Krotke Milwaukee, Wis.					
27	—" — Jankowski	34		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Szympelski	"	New Britain, Conn	"	"	$ 50	"	brother Antoni Kotlarski, New Britain, Conn	5	Yes	Chestnut St		
28	Albin Nickel	39		"	"	"	"	no	Hungarian	Ruda	"	Lansford, Pa	"	brother	" 2	"	—" — Alois Nickel, Lansford, Pa					
29	Wasil Reit	30		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Szlachtin	"	Phila	"	"	" 25	"	—" — Andy Reit, Phila					
30	John Skerly	30		"	single	Lorenville	yes	yes	"	Düsseldorf	"	Crested, Colo.	"	"	" 26	"	—" — Jno. Skerly, Crested, Colo.				Scars	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] in said List.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa — and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct [illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

K. K. 1000 3-1900

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET Q 100 ARRIVED April 18th 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	Polish	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Russia	R	Polish	Russia	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	
11	"	Russia	R	"	Russia	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
17	"	"	"	Lettonian	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
29	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1900

[redacted]

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1909

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

EJL

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of I... 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900, Arriving at Port of New York, 101 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in Full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much If $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Hermann Strauss	23		m	married	none	yes	yes	German	Antwerp	NY	Stewartsville NJ	yes	husband	$6.	no	husband. Herman Strauss 103 Stewartsville Stewartsville NJ.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna M. Cocos	61		f	widow				Luxemburg	Esperweiler		Dunkirk NY		daughter	$65		Son. brother J. P. Schmitz Dunkirk					
3	Katherine	20		f																	
4	Susanna	24		f																	
5	Fanny Rendelowitz (Mendelowitz)	20		f																	
6	Rebecca (Mrs) Schiff	25		f	married	tailor			Roumania	Bucarest		NY		husband	$15		Sister. Amelia Weintraub 94 Clinton st NY Husband L. Schiff Passenger 55 Walnut New York					
7	Isaac	2		m					United States	Seattle				husband	no						
8	Rebecca (Mrs)	1		f					(U S)	Cascade											
10	Mina Rosen	36		f	married	laborer			Roumania	Bucarest		NY		husband	$20.		husband. Markus Rosen 102 Coridge street NY					
11	Isaac L.	17		m	single																
12	Abraham	15		m																	
13	Samuel	9		m																	
14	Bernard	7		m																	
15	Paulina	3		f																	
16	Sofus	2		m																	
9	Anard Cocar	40		m			no		Austrian	Tilly		Franklin Furnace NJ		passenger	$20.						
17	Lubin Jacob Scheller	25	5	m	single	tailor	yes		Roumanian	Bucarest		Brooklyn NY		passenger	$30.	no	no				
18	Mendel Herzovich	35		m	married	painter						NY			$25.		coming Brick Herzovich of 154 Chestnut Brooklyn					
19	Johann Schmidt	32		m	M	laborer			Hungarian	Heligenkreuz		Allentown Pa		mother in law	$20.		Brother in law Joseph Heidl Germantown Pa					
20	Cäcilie Bosek	20		f								Fox Rocks Pa		husband	$3.		husband. Andr Bosek Fox Rocks Pa					
21	Stefan Kiltyk (Kultyk)	60		m			no					Bethlehem Pa		son	$20.		Son. John Kiltyk Bethlehem Pa					
22	Maria Janko	18		m	single		yes		Austrian	Lasko		Mt Carmel Pa		uncle	$10.		Cousin of Sis Rathblum Pa Mother. Thomas Janko Mt Carmel Pa					
23	Franjo Percic (Persic)	42		m	married				Austria	Illode		Sandford Pa		uncle	$10.	7yr-99 in Kans Pa.	uncle. Stef Jerbic Sandford Pa					
24	Jano	32		f																	
25	Alois Verhaegen	21		m	single	laborer	yes		Belgian	Basel		Stewartsville NJ		sister		no	sister. Silvie Van Eyck 534 West 13 st. Chicago Ill					
26	Anna Bokla	28	9	f								Jersey City NJ		passenger	$8.		Brother in law Wenzel Bogensperger 101 Marystreet Jersey city					
27	Josef Konecny	35	7	m			no		Austrian	Cyclewalt		Ansonia Conn			$20.		uncle. Frantisek Jedlicka Ansonia New Haven Conn					
28	Anna Karlack (Karlacek)	18	2	f								Jersey City NJ			$14.		Brother in law Edward Cermak Main 76					
29	Johann Cupka	24	5	m					Bohmen	Konica		Garland Pa			$20.		Brother in law. Michal Blanchegrun 61.58 Prag					
30	Wenzel Cebranzyk	36	2	m	M					Sanogek		Jersey City NJ		husband	$30.	2yr-Buffalo 9yr-99	Sister. Magda Kopiczak Garland Pennsylvania Aunt. Barbara Krill 114 Grove st. Jersey city					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an assisted alien, or prohibited from coming to the United States, except such as are expressly exempted by law; and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of I... 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900, Arriving at Port of New York, 101 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state Which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Margusa Strauss	23		f	married	none			German	Antwerp	NY	Schenectady NY		husband	$6.-	no	Husband: Herman Strauss 265 Stanley St Schenectady NY	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna M. Weiss	61		f	widow				Germany	Metzerwilly	"	Dunkirk NY		husband	$25		Son: brother J. P. Schultz Dunkirk NY	"	"	"	"	"
3	Katerina	20		f							"							"	"	"	"	"
4	Susanna	21		f							"							"	"	"	"	"
5	Fanny Perlsdorfer (Merdelowitz)	20		f							"							"	"	"	"	"
6	Rebecca (Mrs) Schiff	22		f	married	tailor			Roumania	Bucarest	"	NY		sister	$10		Sister: Amalie Greenbaum 190 Eldridge St NY	"	"	"	"	"
7	Isaac	4	6	m					Russia	Braila	"			husband	no		Husband of Schiff Valentina Farmaggen 56 New York	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ickey (Mrs)	1	10	f					U.S.	Orsova	"							"	"	"	"	"
10X	Mina Rosen	26		f	married	laborer			Roumania	Bucarest	"							"	"	"	"	"
11X	Claire L.	27		m	single				"	"	"	NY		husband	$20.		husband: Markus Rosen 102 Eldridge street NY	"	"	"	"	"
12X	Abraham	15		m					"	"	"							"	"	"	"	"
13X	Samuel	9		m					"	"	"							"	"	"	"	"
14X	Bernard	7		m					"	"	"							"	"	"	"	"
15X	Paulina	6		f					"	"	"							"	"	"	"	"
16X	Zofie	2		f					"	"	"							"	"	"	"	"
9	Andrei Cocar	40		m			no	yes	Russian	Zilly	"	Franklin Furnace NJ		passenger	$30.	no	cousin: Burick Alexowicz 89 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"
17X	Lubin Jacob Schuller	25	5	m	f	tailor	yes	yes	Roumanian	Bucarest	"	New York NY		passenger	$30.	no	brother in law: Hyman Krauss 265 Stanley St Schenectady NY	"	"	"	"	"
18	Menadee Krzycorick	28		m	married	painter					"	NY			$26.			"	"	"	"	"
19	Johann Schmidt	39		m	M.	laborer			Hungarian	Heiligenkreuz	"	Allentown Pa	yes	brother in law	$80.		Brother in law: Jacob Krauss Allentown Pa	"	"	"	"	"
20	Cäcilie Bosch	20		f							"	Pine Knot Rocks Pa	yes	husband	$8.		Husband: Andre Bosch Pine Knot Rocks Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21X	Stefan Hulgos (Mullgos)	60		m			no	yes	Austrian	Jaroslaw	"	Bethlehem Pa		son	$25.		Son: John Krieger Bethlehem Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marya Sanko	19		m	single				Austrian	Lasko	"	Mt Carmel Pa		brother	$4.		Brother: Gustav Sanko Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Fanjo Jerkic (Jerkic)	42		m	married				Austria	Rhode	"	Sanford Pa		uncle	$10.	4-99 in Kans.	uncle: Stef Jerkic Sanford Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jano	32		f							"					5-99 Fred		"	"	"	"	"
25	Alois Verhaeghen	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Belgian	Basel	"	Rhinebeck NH	yes	Exeter	no	no	Sister: Silvie Van Eyck 534 West 13th St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
26X	Anna Tolla	28	4	f			no	yes	Austrian	Cyclwalt	"	Jersey City NJ		passenger	$8.-		Brother in law: Brother in law: Wolfgang Tyrolich Arizona near Flagstaff Comm Comal Ranch 75 Brother in law: Michal Stanczko grun 66 58 Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josef Krinocy	35		m							"	Ansonia Conn	yes		$20.			"	"	"	"	"
28X	Anna Karlak (Karlack)	8	2	f							"	Jersey City NJ			$14.-			"	"	"	"	"
29	Johann Cupka	34	2	m						Kowica	"	Freeland Pa			$80.			"	"	"	"	"
30	Maria Czebanczyk	36	2	m	NW					Lanoczek	"	Jersey City NJ		Brother	$20.	8 years New York 9a-99	Sister: Magda Kopiczak Freeland Pennsylvania aunt: Sachem Krill 114 Essex St. Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List,

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Philadelphia Pa and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relating to the [illegible] and physical conditions of

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 102 ARRIVED April 18th 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Germany	Prussia	German	German	
2	"	Luxembourg	Luxembourg	"	Luxembourg	
3	"	/	"	"	"	
4	"	/	"	"	"	
5	"	Roumania	Bukarest	Hebrew	Roumania	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Roumania	Bukarest	Hebrew	Roumania	
10	"	/	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	/	"	"	"	
16	"	Austria	Krain	Krain	Austria	
17	"	Roumania	Bukarest	Hebrew	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	
20	"	/	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	
23	"	"	Croatia	Croatia	"	
24	"	/	"	"	"	
25	"	Belgium	E. Flanders	Flemish	Belgium	
26	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	/	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	/	

*"For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

3—2629

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900. Arriving at Port of 103

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Wilhelmina Van Buskerkete	22		f			yes	yes	Belgian	Zeelow		Kewanee Ill	yes	husband	$15	no	husband: Sebastian Buskerkete Kewanee, Ill	no	no	no	good	no
2	Arthur "	3		m																		
3	Camille Heyland	35		m	single	miner			Belgian	Charleroi				self								
4	Elisabeth Lanz (Renard)	42		f	widow				Belgian	Charleroi Belgium		Cecile Ill		self	more	citizen	home	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ida "	16		f					Swiss	Klosterzigen		West Bend, Ia		brother		no	brother-in-law: Fonus Bracker West Bend, Ia					
6	Frieda "	13	6	f																		
7	Hans "	9	4	m																		
8	Fritz (Ind)	8	2	m											20							
9	Alvina (Lena)	7		f											afh 11							
10	Rosa	5	6	f																		
11	Berta	3	2	f																		
12	Elsa Martha	4	6	f																		
13	Otto Ernst	1	7	m																		
14	Christian Feurg	22		m	single	laborer	yes	no	German	Wolfskirchen		Huron, Dak		comin	$14.15							
15	Herman Wehrle	33		m	married	wood carver	yes	no		Furtwangen		Holzgatek, Ill	yes	self	12.00							
16	Lozuel Bomfelyn (Van Hecke)	30		f					Belgian	Waterloet		Paterson NJ	yes	husband	$25		husband: Edward Hebbin Elizabeth Pat NJ	338	6	Jersey	St	
17	Lydia Bomfelyn	4	0	f													husband: Carl Bomfelyn Paterson NJ					
18	Klara "	3	11	m																		
19	Kamil "	1	9	m																		
20	Alphons "		12	m																		
21	Petrus Cobert	32		m																		
22	Feminnus Van Ostegten (German)	28		m	single	farmer	yes	no		Copryke		Mislawaka Ind		brother	$12.-		brother: Aug Cobert Mislawaka, Ind	444	6	Jersey	St	
23	Charles Goertz	39		m			yes	yes				Moline Ill			$21.-	no						
24	Anna "	39		f					Belgian	Corning Cal		N Y		self	more	Corning Cal 1899 citizen	brother: Francis Wilhelm Moline, Ill home	162	22	24	St	
25	Otilie "	19		f	single				Belgian													
26	Anna "	8	2	f					Belgian													
27	Emma "	5		f					Belgian	Belgian												
28	Johanna "	11		f					Belgian													
29	Gerhard Schroder (Schroder)	25		m	single		yes	yes	German	Köln												
30	Emma Sadde	22		f		German				Barmen		Kewanee Ill N Y		mother	$5.-	no	mother: Kewanee Ill no					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal [illegible]. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has [illegible] crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] to the best of my knowledge, belief, the information in said List

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila. Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 104

ARRIVED. 4 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Belgium	—	Flemish	Belgium	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	Citizen				
4	"	Switzerland	Berne	German	Switzerland	
5	"	/	"	"	"	
6	"	/	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	/	"	"	"	
10	"	/	"	"	"	
11	"	/	"	"	"	
12	"	/	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Germany	Alsace	"	Germany	
15	"	"	Baden	"	"	
16	"	Belgium	—	Flemish	Belgium	
17	"	/	—	"	"	
18	"	/	—	"	"	
19	"	"	—	"	"	
20	"	"	—	"	"	
21	"	"	—	"	"	
22	"	"	—	"	"	
23		Citizen				
24		Citizen				
25		Citizen				
26		Citizen				
27		Citizen				
28		U S				
29	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
30	"	/	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

containing each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1900.

Geo. E. Lincoln
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

F. Allred
master Officer

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

in all particulars relative to the number and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900.

Geo. E. Lincoln
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

E. J. Caldwell

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900. Arriving at Port of 105 19

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if a $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Stefán Tímkó	34	V	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Bazy Batova	NJ	Passaic, NJ	yes	self	18 [illegible]	no	brother: Jan Timko, Passaic, NJ 172	no	no	no	good	no
2	Péter Kovács	34	V	"	"	"	no	no	"	Dobo	"	Homestead, Pa	yes	"	6 [illegible]	"	brother in law Eliz. Foster Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stefan Mantics	47	V	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	N. Russia	"	Sharon, Pa	yes	"	12 [illegible]	"	brother Steph. Mantic, Sharon, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4	Philipp Junker	42	M	"	widower	"	yes	yes	American	Cincinnati, O.	"	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	[illegible]	"	home	"	"	"	"	"
5	Catherine "	18	S	f	single	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	uncle Philipp Junker, Cincinnati, O.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Crespino Fatanani (Atgnani)	28	M	m	laborer	laborer	no	no	Italian	Luxemburg Esch Luxemburg	"	Valhalla, NY	yes	"	10	no	cousin J. Faventa Valhalla, NY	"	"	"	"	"
7	Angelo Faventa	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	cousin — " —	"	"	"	"	"
8	Donato Scinia	42	V	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Quoggio (Orggio) "	16	S	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	home	"	"	"	"	"
10	Anna Bernhard	55	V	f	widow	—	"	"	American	Neuhäusen	"	St. Paul, Minn	yes	sons	[illegible]	yes	sons Fredk. Bernhard, St. Paul, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Stanislaw Kowalski	28	V	m	married	"	"	"	German	Suchowez	"	Milwaukee, Wis.	yes	brother in law	23	no	brother Tom. Krajmierczak, Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Stanislawa "	28	V	f	wife	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Franz "	1	S	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Rochus Blaszak (Blaszak)	41	M	m	married	Farmer	yes	yes	"	Olesz	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	sister	no	"	sister: Mary Wiselowska, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
15	Józefa "	42	M	f	married	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maryana "	13	D	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wladyslaw "	10	S	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ferdinand Nagel V/L 637/693	30	V	m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Massow	"	New Britain, Conn.	yes	brother in law	[illegible]	"	brother: Karl Reindl, New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Martha "	22	V	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Robert Nischalk	24	M	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kotesz	"	Johnstown, Pa	yes	brother in law	[illegible]	"	brother: Fred Schelling, Johnstown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jan Wojtkowiak	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pila	"	Buffalo, NY	"	brother	[illegible]	"	brother: Wojtkowiak, Buffalo, NY	"	"	"	"	"
22	Apollonia Seyse	43	W	f	married	[illegible]	"	"	"	Rippenheim	"	St. Louis, Mo.	"	husband	[illegible]	"	husband: Lee Seyse, St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ulrich "	15	S	m	single	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Marie "	14	D	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Max Zeiss	39	M	m	[illegible]	traveler	yes	yes	American	Chicago, Ill.	"	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 368	"	"	"	"	"
26	Marose Chinista (Chinista)	20	V	f	"	servant	"	"	German	Wetzko	"	New Britain, Conn.	yes	"	[illegible]	no	brother: Chas. Zeuch, New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wilhelmina Maier	40	V	"	married	—	"	"	"	Karlsruhe	"	Bridgeport, Conn.	yes	husband	[illegible]	"	husband: Fred. Maier, Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Fritz "	18	V	m	single	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
29	Emilie "	16	S	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Rudolf "	11	S	m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of [illegible] crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] in said List.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eulee Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

concerning each of said passengers named the

Sworn to before me this 7th

Consul Ge

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

N

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kensington

SHEET 1 106

ARRIVED April 8 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Kovno	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Belgium				
5	"	Germany		German	Germany	
6	"	Italy	Sicily	Italian	Italy	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	"	
11	"	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Germany	Posen	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Germany	Posen	German	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	Polish	"	
22	"	Russia	Warsaw	Polish	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Germany	"	"	"	
26	"	"	Pomerania	"	"	
27	"	Germany	Rhein	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

5—8489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

condition of alien passengers.

April 1900, E. J. Baldwin

United States at Antwerp.

concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900,

Wm. D. Linden
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

F. Albright
master Officer.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

in all particulars relative to the health and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900,

Wm. D. Linden
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

E. J. Baldwell

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the ...issioner of Immigration.

List No. ...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of ..., 19...

No. on List	Name in full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Weather having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Raimonde Buglione	20	-	m	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italian	Sarno	NY	NYk	yes	self	$100		uncle: Gennaro Marcuso NYk	no	no	no	good	no
2	Andras Brudnyak	33	-	"	marr	farmer	"	"	Hungarian	Also Veresso	"	Bayonne City NJ	no	"	$12		brot in law: Janos Kunyak Bayonne, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
3	Georg Allmann	27	-	"	single	"	"	"	"	Veszprem	"	Paterson, NJ	yes	"	$6	no	wife: Tulgia Allmann Paterson NJ	"	"	"	"	"
4	Johann Gunter	23	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nagy Tevel	"	"	"	"	$6	"	sister: Hana Gunter Paterson NJ	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nikolaus Weber	24	-	"	"	cartwright	"	"	"	Spicz	"	NYk	"	"	$8	"	brot in law: Kendel Gault Paterson NJ	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Wolf	24	-	"	marr	farmer	"	"	"	Gobb	"	"	"	"	$6	"	brot in law: Johann Gossi Elizabeth NJ	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mihal Bereszny	18	-	"	single	"	no	no	"	Also Veresso	"	Bayonne City NJ	"	"	$12	no	brot in law: Joh Dincsak Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
8	Janos Tir	30	-	"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4		uncle: Janos Tanka Bayonne, City NJ	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joana Senczyozyna	37	-	"	single	"	"	"	Austrian	Stoposzang	"	NYk	"	"	$10	no	brot in law: Frinko Sasda Byglarya, Tc	"	"	"	"	"
10	Demeter Leskanin	25	-	"	marr	"	"	"	Hungarian	Also Veresso	"	Bayonne, NJ	no	"	$12		brot in law: Demeter Leskanin Bayonne, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jan Zeglen	27	-	"	single	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Sowy Targ	"	Jars, Tc	"	"	$34		cousin: Jan Olejnos Jars, Tc	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gabriel Farkas	28	-	"	"	smith	"	"	Hungarian	Kernad Bustc	"	Edenscelady, NJ	yes	"	$8		brot in law: Johann Kajdo Edenscelady, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Zeglen	19	-	"	"	tanner	"	"	Austrian	Sowitarg	"	Jars, Tc	no	"	$100		brot in law: Jan Olejnos	"	"	"	"	"
14	Johann Takacs	18	-	"	"	iron founder	"	"	Hungarian	Derio	"	Mt Kesport Tc	yes	"	$20		brot in law: Lorenz Lelobky Mt Kesport Tc	"	"	"	"	"
15	Janos Tkeland	31	-	"	marr	farmer	"	"	"	Nagy Tevel	"	Paterson, NJ	"	"	$6		uncle: Franz Babitz Paterson NJ	"	"	"	"	"
16	Carl Braun	24	9	m	single	grinder	yes	yes	German	Solingen	"	Newark NJ	yes	self	$100	no	cousin Jan Eichhorn 190 Hudson St	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jeanpierre Gravisse (Suisse)	29	2	"	"	tailor	"	"	Belgian	Suxy	"	Centerville, N.J.	no	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Erzsebet Barna	24	-	f	"	laborer	no	no	Hungarian	Tracsan	"	Bayonne NJ	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Erzsi Kmeti Bayonne NJ	29	Killian	"	"	"
19	Josef Mikhazi (Mikhazi)	37	-	m	marr	"	yes	yes	"	Nagy Bator	"	Passaic, NJ	yes	"	$40	"	brother: Andrei Kadkare Passaic, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
20	Istvan Toth	36	-	"	single	"	no	no	"	Agard	"	Oliver, Pa	"	"	$2	"	brother: Sandor Simon Oliver, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Josef Falko	38	-	"	marr	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	"	brother: Janos Falko Duquesne, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ferenez Garzonics	39	-	"	NW	"	"	"	"	Kemeti	"	Pittsburg, Pa	no	"	$2	"	brother: Gabl Kajko Duquesne, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Daniel Faucet	18	-	"	single	"	"	"	"	Derio	"	Mt Kesport, Pa	yes	"	$50	"	brother: Matyas Lelobky Mt Kesport, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24	Katharina Elki	23	-	f	marr	"	no	no	"	Krafovska	"	Melanoy City, Pa	"	"	$12		husband: Mate Elki Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
25	Georg German	36	-	m	NW	"	"	"	"	Trombellely	"	NYk	"	"	$2	"	brother: Josef Kmety NYk	20	Ave	13		
26	Istvan Heda	33	-	"	NW	"	"	"	"	Dolka	"	Homestead, Pa	"	"	$8	"	brother: Paul Zorda Homestead, Pa					
27	Larbu Mayn	15	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kuti	"	Passaic NJ	"	"	$6	"	brother: Jos. Meyer Passaic, NJ	5	19	Botany 1 Week		
28	Matyas Neubauer	50	-	"	marr	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	Returned to U.S.	brother: Jos. Meyer Passaic, NJ					
29	Johann "	13	-	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
30	Ferenez Simon	14	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father Antas Simon					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or ... to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ... to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ... years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College Phila Pa and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

Sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1900. E J Caldwell

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 108

ARRIVED. April 18th 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	
2	"	Hung	Hung	Slowak	Hung	
3	"	"	"	German		
4	"	"	"			
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
9	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
10	"	Hung	Hung	Slowak	Hung	
11	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
12	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
13	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
14	"	Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	
15	"	"	"	German	"	
16	"	Germany	Prussia	"	Germany	
17	"	Belgium	Luxembourg	French	Belgium	
18	"	Hung	Hung	Slowak	Hung	
19	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
25	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
26	"	"	"	German	"	
27	"	"	"	Slowak	"	
28	"	"	"	German	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

9—5000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1903. E J Caldwell

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900. Arriving at Port of 109 19

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Michael Prebics (Rev)	35		m	marr	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Federd	Ney	Elna, Pa	no	self	12-	no	bro in law: Carl Gierce Elna, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ignatz Ganzberger	37		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Romand	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	12-	3 yrs Pittsburg Pa	cousin: Karl Stein Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pal Bodo	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Braddock, "	yes	"	18-	no	bro in law: Miklos Tajovai Rankin Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4	Maria Boray	18		f	single	"	"	"	"	Telepe	"											
5	Sandor Fenichos	45		m	marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13-	"	cousin: Miklos Tacsway Rankin Pa	Rankin	S+	PO		
6	Anna Fruts	20		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17-	"	brother: Miklos Tatonai Rankin Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mihaly Toth	29		m	marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15-	"	brother: " "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Terez Babis	18		f	single	"	"	"	"	Legervar	"	Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	22-	"	bro in law: Georg Kluger Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"
9	Fanni Izler	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	F Tesser	"	Fairdale Kriegsville Pa	no	"	8-	"	uncle: A. Izler Kriegsville Pa	"	"	"	"	"
10	Roza Boros	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Istvan Bair	39		m	marr	laborer	no	no	"	Felgerg	"	Braddock, Pa	yes	"	18-	"	cousin: A. Tatonai Braddock Pa	Rankin	PO			
12	Mari Zorn	18		f	single	"	yes	yes	"	Tatonna	"	Barton, Ohio	no	"	4-	"	bro in law: Andr. Papai Barton, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
13	Janos Gyore	36		m	marr	"	"	"	"	Tida	"	Paterson N.J.	yes	"	16-	"	cousin: Ignat. Kosta Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Gyorgy Feiss	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tatonna	"	Barton, Ohio	no	"	16-	"	bro in law: Andr. Papai Barton, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
15	Martin Merk	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lazi	"	Larson, Pa	no	"	10-	"	bro in law: Imre Buczo Larson, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mari "	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tida	"	Paterson N.J.	"	"	60-	"	bro in law: Ignat Kosta Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Franz Mar	40		m	"	"	no	no	"	Kreslur	"	Tidioute, Pa	"	"	9-	"	"	Jail 15 days				
18	Franciszka Dabiak	43		f	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Port Sowy	"	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	10-	"	cousin: Jos Kolb Corapolis Pa	Compelled to Pay				
19	Anna Fozenyi	36		"	single	—	yes	yes	Hungarian	Gyarmat	"	"	"	"	10-	"	husband: Wenzel Dabiak Passaic, N.J.	note				
20	Maria Fozsanyi	25		"	marr	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18-	5 yrs N.Y.	cousin: A. Krauss "	9	St	W	11	T
21	Antonia Skrjat	16		"	single	—	no	no	Austr	Kisko	"	Bellelem, Pa	no	"	12-	no	husband: Josef Jozsbury Bellelem, Pa					S
22	Carl Frenys	19		m	marr	butcher	yes	yes	German	Trier	"	Passaic, N.J.	yes	"	8-	"	uncle: Wenzel Dabiak Passaic, N.J.					
23	Jul Georg Gairing	50		"	single	servant	"	"	"	Gislingen	"	Dayton, Ohio	"	"	38	3 yrs Dayton Ohio	no					
24	Heinrich Fischer	25		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Merzweiler	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	18 yrs N.Y.	"					
25	Lorenzo Mascucci	22		"	"	farmer	no	no	Italian	Cerro	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	20-	no	fr Pres George					
26	Nicola Russo	27		"	marr.	"	"	"	"	Montefalcone	"	Ballabula, Ohio	"	"	12-	"	bro in law: Nicola Mascucci Ballabula Ohio	no				
27	Andrea Passarelli	27		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Felici	"	N.Y.	"	"	8-	"	cousin: Giovanni Cunigello N.Y.	2 1/2 days				
28	Giuseppe Forcio (Jano)	25		"	"	"	"	no	"	Morrone	"	"	"	"	12-	(12)	uncle: Dannico Micheli N.Y.	17 3	Elizabeth	St		
29	Biase Di Tatta	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Felu	"	"	"	"	10-	"	uncle: Francesco Blasi N.Y.	62	Mulberry	St		
30	Valentine Salvatore	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	Soveria	"	"	"	"	10-	"	bro in law: Andr. Verna N.Y.	60	Mulberry	St		
															9-		cousin: Aub. Fatino N.Y.	134	Mulberry	St		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] List.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, Phila. Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

Sworn to before me this 7th day

Consul General of the

Sworn to before me this

at Antwerp.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

7

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

L

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 110

ARRIVED. April 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	
2	"	"	"	German	"	
3	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
4	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	German	"	
13	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
14	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
15	"	"	"	German	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	German	"	
18	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
19	"	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
20	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
21	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
22	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
23	"	"	Wurtemberg	"	"	
24	"	"	Elsass	German	"	
25	"	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day

Consul General of the

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1900

[illegible] Notary Public

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

Form 1500.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Luigi Tomazzolli	25	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Cles	NY	Denison, Ohio	yes	self	$17	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ernst Fahlbe	17	—	"	"	"	"	"	Swiss	Steffisburg	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	(" 15	75	no	brother in law Baltes, Lustenau, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carl Vogel	38	—	"	weaver	silk-weaver	"	"	"	Basel	"	Paterson, NJ	no	self	$25	1886 1899 Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sophie "	34	—	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sophie "	10	—	"	—	—	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carl "	9	—	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Martha "	7	—	f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hanne "	5	—	f	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Paul "	3	—	m	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jakob Lamm	26	—	"	single	baker	yes	yes	Swiss	Saaschenen	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Lamm	20	—	"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	"	$45	no	possession: S. Kilian San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Frank Manyeot	27	—	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	French	Grenoble	"	"	"	"	$20	"	— " " "	"	"	"	"	"
13	Maria Vidmar	35	—	f	mar.	—	no	no	Austrian	Schwarz	"	Massillon, O.	no	"	$6	"	friends: Hubert Mostade, Massillon, O.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Josef Potkrajnik	26	—	m	single	laborer	"	"	"	Ljubno	"	Leadville, Colo.	yes	"	$8	"	husband: Mrs. Vidmar, Leadville, Colo.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gregor Cremene	42	—	"	mar.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Fairmont, W. Va.	"	"	$25	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pasquale Mascitti	28	—	"	single	"	"	"	Italian	Fantina	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	$18	"	possession: Nunzio St. Marjo Francisco Sacco	"	"	"	"	"
17	Felino Marrone	30	—	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"
18	Nicolantonio Giommichele (Ciommichele)	23	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	Roviala	"	"	"	"	$10	"	" — " Antonio D'Alessandro, "	"	"	"	"	"
19	Gerardo Mazzocco (Mazzocco)	30	—	"	mar.	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Covero	"	Steubenville, Ohio	"	"	$16	1899 Steubenville, O.	friends: Sab Mastrocola, Steubenville, O.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ambrosio Michele	33	—	"	"	"	no	no	Italy	Morrone	"	Jersey City, NJ	"	"	$16	1899 Jersey City, NJ	possession: Nat. Saltarelli, Jersey City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
21	Giuseppe Fiorone	24	—	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	no	" — " — " Peter Petrarello, "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Karoline Zagar	14	—	f	"	—	yes	yes	Austrian	Triest	"	Bayonne, NJ	"	"	$2	"	sister: Mary Luther, Bayonne, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
23	Franz Holen	54	—	m	mar.	"	"	"	"	Obermösel	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$6	"	coming Aunt Wolf 65 Carol Ave 65 Hanover st	"	"	"	"	"
24	Josefa Mutter	13	—	f	single	—	"	"	"	Schattendorf	"	"	"	"	$2	"	aunt: Magda Jonke, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Paul Lang	45	—	m	mar.	"	"	"	Hungarian	L. Kemérson	"	South Amboy, NJ	"	"	$18	"	brother in law Joh. Reiss South Amboy, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
26	Petar Rosta	34	—	"	"	"	"	"	Turk	Sjka Rendek	"	Paterson, NJ	no	"	$13	"	cousin: Julia Foth, Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josef Setina	43	—	"	"	"	no	no	Austrian	Kuajnce	"	Allentown, Pa.	yes	"	$25	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
28	John (Jano) Zeker	43	—	"	widower	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Sjka Rendek	"	Phoenixville, Pa.	no	"	$28	"	brother: Lorenz Felber, Phoenixville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Josef Foth	44	—	"	mar.	"	no	no	"	"	"	Paterson, NJ	"	"	$12	1899 Paterson, NJ	daughter: Julia Foth, Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
30	Martin Horvath (Martin)	35	—	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Phoenixville, Pa.	"	"	$28	1899 Phoenixville, Pa.	brother in law: Jos. Zeker, Phoenixville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrechts, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of [illegible] other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, Phila. Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my belief, full, correct and true

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

Port [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if an whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Luigi Tomazzolli	25	—	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Cles	NY	Denison, Ohio	yes	self	$17	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ernst Fahrni	17	—	"	"	"	"	"	Swiss	Steffisburg	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	(" father	$15		brother in law Peter Lustenger	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carl Vogel	38	—	"	weaver	silk-weaver	"	"	"	Basel	"	Paterson, NJ	no	self	$60	1888 Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sophie "	34	—	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sophie "	10	—	"	—	—	"	"	Switzerland	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carl "	9	—	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
7	Martha "	7	—	f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hanne "	5	—	f	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
9	Paul "	3	—	m	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jakob Lanna	26	—	"	single	baker	yes	yes	Swiss	Saeschenen	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Lanna	20	—	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	"	$25	no	cousin, Felix San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Joseph Manyest	27	—	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	French	Grenoux	"	"	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Maria Widmar	35	—	f	mar.	—	no	—	Austrian	Schwaz	"	Massillon, O.	no	"	$60	"	cousin, Hubert Mostad, Greenville, O.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Josef Potheinick	26	—	m	single	laborer	"	"	"	Lyubno	"	Leadville, Colo.	yes	"	$17	"	husband, Mrs. Widmar, Leadville, Colo.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gregor Eumene	42	—	"	mar.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Freeman, Pa.	"	"	$60	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pasquale Mascitti	28	—	"	single	"	"	"	Italian	Sestina	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	$18	"	cousin, Nunzio Di Madges Francisco	"	"	"	"	"
17	Felino Marzoma	30	—	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"	" Sara	"	"	"	"	"
18	Nicolantonio Giommichele	23	—	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Bojiola	"	"	"	"	$10	"	" Antonio D'Alessandro,	"	"	"	"	"
19	Secondo Mazzocco	30	—	"	mar.	"	"	"	Citizen	Cuoco	"	Ashtabula, Ohio	"	"	$16	1898 East Ashtabula, O.	friends Sab Calderone, Ashtabula, O.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ambrosio Michele	33	—	"	"	"	no	no	Italy	Morrone	"	Jersey City, NJ	"	"	$16	1898 Jersey City, NJ	cousin Ant. Silbarelli Jersey City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
21	Giuseppe Facione	24	—	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	no	" Luigi Petrangelo, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
22	Karoline Zagar	14	—	f	"	—	yes	yes	Austrian	Tregat	"	Bayonne, NJ	"	"	$2	"	sister Mary Gattka Passaic, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
23	Franz Hofer	54	—	m	marr.	"	"	"	"	Obermösel	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$6	"	son Joseph Hofer 85 Canal Ave	"	"	"	"	"
24	Josefa Hutter	43	—	f	single	—	"	"	"	Schattendorf	"	"	"	"	$2	"	cousin Magda Hofer Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Paul Lang	45	—	m	marr.	"	"	"	Hungarian	L. Komárom	"	Fifth Ave Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$18	"	brother Joh. Rabi in law Fifth Ave Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Peter Rista	34	—	"	"	"	"	"	Syrian	Ayka Rendeh	"	Paterson, NJ	no	"	$18	"	cousin Julia Fifth Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josef Jatina	43	—	"	"	"	no	no	Austrian	Kerjnar	"	Allentown, Pa.	yes	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	John Jzeker	43	—	"	widower	"	yes	yes	Austrian	Ayka Rendeh	"	Phoenixville, Pa.	no	"	$28	"	brother Georg Felber in law Phoenixville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Josef Fölk	44	—	"	marr.	"	no	no	"	"	"	Paterson, NJ	"	"	$18	1898 Paterson, NJ	daughter Julia Fölk, Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
30	Martin Horwath	35	—	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Phoenixville Pa	"	"	$28	1898 Phoenixville, Pa	brother in law Jos. Jzeker, Phoenixville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"

Book

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of [illegible] crime, or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State Medical College, Pluta Pa — and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is correct in the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List [illegible] in all particulars, [illegible] concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Hlordt

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900.

Consul General of the United States at

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENG[ERS]

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 112 ARRIVED April 18th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	
2	"	Switzerland	Bern	German	Switzerland	
3	"	"	Frays	German	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5		U.S. born				
6		do				
7		do				
8		do				
9		do				
10		Switzerland	Ure			
11	"	"	Ure			
12	"	France	Meurthe Mos	French	France	
13	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
20	"	Italy	"		"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Austria	Krain	Slovene	Austria	
23	"	"	Tyrol	German	"	
24	"	"	Krain	"	"	
25	"	Hung	Hung	German	Hung	
26	"	Hung	Hung	German	"	
27	"	Austria	Krain	"	Austria	
28	"	Hung	Hung	German	Hung	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

excepted under the laws and that this, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Albrecht

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Master Officer.

Wm. B. Smith

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

in all particulars

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900.

Wm. B. Smith

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

E. Baldwin

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the C[illegible]mmissio[illegible] Immigration.

List [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 113 1

1 No. on List.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Bartolomeo Maggio	28		m		farmer			Italian	Berna	NY	Middletown, Conn.		self	$14	no	cousin: Carlo Simonetti, Middletown, Conn.	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Gaetano Fraschetto~~	30		m		~~single~~ mason			"	~~Fontinel~~	"	~~Montebello~~		"	"	"						
3	Domenico Colella	26		m		mason			"	Montereces	"	Lorain, O.		"	$10	"	uncle: A. di Marco, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Raffaele Gallotta	49		"	"	farmer			"	"	"	"		"	$14	"	cousin: L. di Filiff, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Marie Litz	20		f	single	seamstress			German	Wuerzburg	"	"		"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"
6	Isaac Cohel	66		m	widower	laborer			Austrian	Dietzhoen	"	"		"	$20	"	son: Fred Lion,	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maurice De Brabandere	22		"	single	"			Belgian	Ruyselde	"	Travers City, Mich.		"	$12	"	brother: Edward Hannes, Traverse, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Martin Klotz	41		m		farmer			Austrian	Wien	"	St. Paul, Minn.		"	$70	"	— / A. Holtz, St. Paul, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Juliana "	38		f					"	"	"	"		"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
10	Ludwig "	11		m					"	"	"	"		"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
11	Carolina "	9		f					"	"	"	"		"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
12	Johann "	8		m					"	"	"	"		"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
13	Otto "	2		m					"	"	"	"		"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
14	Franz "	1		m					"	"	"	"		"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"
15	Josefa Meditz	15		f	single		yes	yes	"	Nesselthal	"	"		"	$10	"	uncle: Meditz, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
16	Domenico Coreggio	44		m	"	saloon keeper	"	"	Austrian	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"		"	"	yes citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ferdinando Zolos	31		m	single	laborer	"	"	Italian	Lugano, Sw.	"	Dennison, O.		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
18	Johann Gregorzen	35		m	"	"	"	"	Austrian	St. Paul, Minn.	"	St. Paul, Minn.		"	$150	no		"	"	"	"	"
19	Katharina (Johann) "	35		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
20	Johann Kemp	34		m	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Reichenau	"	"		"	$17	no	brother: Jos. Kemp, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
21	Antonio Di Marzio	24		m	single	cauliflower	no	no	Italian	Fontino	"	Boston, Mass.		self	$8	no	brother: Menico Di Marzio, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marcellino Taglienti	26		m	single	farmer	"	"	"	Cevo	"	Ashtabula, O.		"	$20	"	brother: G. Giannelli, Ashtabula, O.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rocco Santolesse	23		m	single	"	"	"	"	Melinoro	"	"		"	$10	"	brother: Tom. Santolesse,	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alessandro Frezzo	17		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Fontino	"	Boston, Mass.		"	$14	"	— / Tagli Frezzo, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gioachino Mancini	25		m	single	farmer	"	"	"	Cevo	"	Ashtabula, O.		"	$20	"	cousin: Luigi Campagna, Ashtabula, O.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Carlo Liparotti	25		m	"	"	"	"	"	Castellino	"	Pittsburg, Pa.		"	$6	yes	nephew: Nic. Liparotti, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pasquale Di Benedetto	25		m	single	"	"	"	"	Campoli	"	"		"	$12	no	cousin: D. Palmerone	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gregorio Andreis	32		m	"	laborer	"	"	Austrian	Cles	"	Dennison, O.		"	$20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
29	Callisto Tomazzolli	22		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Desiderio Noldin	31		m	separated	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

23A 2965
505 - 4-20-42

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, Phila. Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the C[illegible]mmissio[illegible] Immigration.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 113

1 No. on list.	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, State which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Bartolomeo Maggio	28		m	Single	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Berna	NY	Middletown, Conn.		self	$14	no	cousin: Carlo Simonetti, Middletown, Conn.	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Giustino Fenandino~~	30		—	~~Single~~	~~farmer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	"	Fenline	"	~~Middletown~~		"	$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Domenico Colella	26		"	Single	farmer	yes	yes	"	Montenero	"	Lorain, O.		"	$10	"	uncle: A. di Matteo, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Raffaele Gallotta	49		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$14	"	cousin: L. di Filiff, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Marie Götz	20		f	Single	seamstress	"	"	German	Wiesenburg	"	"		"	$	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Isaac Cohen	66		m	Widower	laborer	"	"	Austrian	Dietzheim	"	"		"	$20	"	bro: Fred Leon,	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maurice DeBrabander	22		"	Single	"	"	"	Belgian	Ruysselde	"	Travers City, Mich.		"	$12	"	brother in law / Wedward Hammes, Traverse, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Martin Klotz	41		"	Married	shoemaker	"	"	Austrian	Wees	"	St. Paul, Minn.		"	$70	"	— " / L. Holze St. Paul, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Juliana "	38		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ludwig "	11		m				"	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Carolina "	9		f				"	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Johann "	8		m				"	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Otto "	2		m				"	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Franz "	16		m				"	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Josefa Meditz	15		f	Single		yes	yes	"	Nesselthal	"	"		"	$10	"	uncle / Meditz Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
16	Domenico Coreglio	44		m	"	saloon keeper	"	"	Austrian	St. Louis, Mo.	"	St. Louis, Mo.		"	yes	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ferdinando Cobos	31		"	Married	laborer	"	"	Italian	Lucyano, P.	"	Dennison, O.		"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Johann Bregenzer	35		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	St. Paul, Minn.	"	St. Paul, Minn.		"	$250	yes cash	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Katharina "	35		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Johann Kemp	34		m	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Reichensee	"	"		"	$	"	brother / Jos Kemp Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Antonio Di Marzio	24		m	Single	railroad laborer	no	no	Italian	Fentino	"	Boston, Mass.		self	$8	no	brother: Vincenzo Di Marzio Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marcellino Tagliente	26		"	Married	farmer	"	"	"	Cerro	"	Ashtabula, O.		"	$20	"	bro in law: G. Giannelli Ashtabula, O.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rocco Gentilcore	23		"	Single	"	"	"	"	Melinoro	"	"		"	$10	"	brother: Tom. Gentilcore,	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alessandro Frezzo	17		"	"	"	"	yes	"	Fentino	"	Boston, Mass.		"	$14	"	" / Frank Frezzo, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gioachino Mancini	25		"	Married	"	"	"	"	Cerro	"	Ashtabula, O.		"	$20	"	cousin: Luigi Campagna, Ashtabula, O.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Carlo Liparatiti	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castellino	"	Fitchburg, Mass.		"	$6	yes cash	nephew: Nic. Liparatiti Fitchburg, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pasquale De Benedetis	25		"	Single	"	"	"	"	Campoli	"	"		"	$12	no	cousin: D. Palmerone	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gregorio Andreis	32		"	"	laborer	"	"	Austrian	Cles	"	Dennison, O.		"	$20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
29	Callisto Tomazzolli	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Desiderio Noldin	31		"	Separated	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

23A 2965
505 - 4-20-42

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College, Phila. Pa and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and [illegible]

concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct a

Sworn to before me this 7th day of Ap

Consul General of the United State

*State whether Master, First or Second Off

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 114

ARRIVED Apl 18, 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	Northern	Italian	Italy	
2						
3		Italy	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		Germany	Pomerania	German	German	
6		Austria	Bohemia	German	Austria	
7						
8		Austria	Tyrol	German	Austria	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	Krain	"	"	
16		Citizen		"	"	
17		U. S. Citizen				
18		Austria	Tyrol	German	Austria	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	Krain	"	"	
21		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		Austria	Tyrol	German	Austria	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Hebrew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Wm. B. Caldwell

concerning each of said passengers names thereon is correct and true.

F. Albrecht
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Geo. B. Linsley
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900.

E. J. Caldwell

Geo. B. Linsley
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the C[illegible]missione[illegible]migration.

LIST No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 115

1 No. on List	2 Name in full.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Seraphyn Bauwens	24		m	single	musician	yes	yes	Belgian	Ghent	Dropped	N.Y.	yes	self	more	citizen	home	no	no	no	good	no
2	Karles Louis De Pauw	28		m	marr	farmer	"	"	Belgian	Capryckle	"	Moline, Ill	"	"	$10	no	brother: Frs De Pauw Rolen Ill	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wilhelmene Biellmayer	17		f	single	servant	"	"	German	Loutenheim	"	N.Y.	"	parents	more		brother: Emil Biellmayer	"	"	"	"	"
4	Christian Zipf	27		m	"	wood driver	"	"	"	Loutenheim	"	"	"	self	$28	1897	sister: Louise Geiger Harrison, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gustav Deitle	22		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$36	no	cousin: Louise Geiger Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Meiser	40		"	"	teamster	"	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	"	"	$60	1899	no	"	"	"	"	"
7	Karl Ortmann	24		"	"	miner	"	"	"	Stonetsch	"	Lansing Mich	"	"	$40	1899	brother: Herman Falkenreck Lansing Mi. 13	"	"	"	"	"
8	Karl Martin Krauss	26		"	"	baker	"	"	"	Barmen	"	N.Y.	"	"	$85	no	brother: Christoff Rikard Rockville Conn	"	"	"	"	"
9	Eduard Rikkar	32		"	"	miner	no	no	Russian	Estonia	"	Rockville, Conn	no	"	$96	"	brother: Christoff Rikard Rockville Conn	"	"	"	"	"
10	Johann "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	August Maryens	38		m	marr	farmer	"	"	Belgian	Aelter	"	St Bend, Ind	yes	"	$5	"	brother: Aloys Maryens St Bend Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Josef Feevaske	20		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Lauskeke	"	Mishawaka Ind	"	"	$10	"	brother: Camiel Feevaske Mishawaka Ind	"	"	"	"	"
13	Alfons De Cocker	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bellem	"	"	"	"	$20	"	brother: Camiel Feevaske Mishawaka Ind	"	"	"	"	"
14	Theofil Heyndelaere	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	Caenegkem	"	Detroit, Mich	"	"	$20	1897	friend: Desire Heyndelaere Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
15	René Traene	31		"	marr	baker	"	"	"	Elercken	"	Moline, Ill	"	"	$16	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Richard Steene	27		"	single	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother: Steene Alois Moline, Ill	"	"	"	"	"
17	Francis Haenens (Baenens)	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hantekke	"	Mishawaka Ind	"	"	more	"	cousin: Emil Cottens Mishawaka Ind.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Charles Beaupez	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tessen	"	Moline Ill	"	"	$10	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
19	René Devaele	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jules Bastien	48		"	marr	laborer	"	"	French	Carteret	"	Woonsocket RI	"	"	more	"	brother-in-law: J.P. Brunelle Woonsocket, RI	"	"	"	"	"
21	Alphonsine "	48		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Pauline "	26		"	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Julia "	16		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Friedrich Delers	24		m	"	clerk	"	"	German	Bremen	"	N.Y.	"	"	$8	"	brother: Karl Landlop	"	"	"	"	"
25	Andreas (Hendrik) De Wolf	23		"	"	farmer	"	"	Belgian	Olingel Waas	"	Kansas City, Kan	"	"	$12	"	cousin: Adam Schaefer Kansas City, Ks	"	"	"	"	"
26	Edmund Van Rompi	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Linay	"	Norway, Mich.	"	"	$20	"	cousin: Aug Claie Norway, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
27	Eduard Van Hoeclaer	23		"	"	woodsawmiller	"	"	"	Kalene	"	Crystal Falls, Mich	"	"	$3	"	brother-in-law: Alfons Bauwen Crystal Falls, Mich	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andrea Vassamonk	30		"	"	farmer	"	"	Italian	Berna	"	Middletown Conn	"	"	$12	"	cousin: Carlo Simonetti Middletown, Conn	"	"	"	"	"
29	Gr Marzio Menzio	33		"	marr.	carder	yes	yes	Italian	Sestrina	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	$18	"	nephew: Felice Cancelo Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
30	Giuseppe Faratini	40		"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	Sedemina	"	Middletown Conn	"	"	$12	"	cousin: Simonetti Carlo Middletown, Conn	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] the information in said List.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 116 ARRIVED Apr 18 1906

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Citizen				
2		Belgi	B	Flamd	Belgi	
3		Germany	Rheinlands	Germa	Germany	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		Germany	Rheinlands	Germa	Germany	
7		"	Prussia	Germa	Germany	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		Prussia	Rhenish	Germa	Russia	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		Belgi	B.	Flamd	Belgi	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Germa	Prussia	Germa	Germa	
25		Belgi	B	Flamd	Belgi	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	Hebrew	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

1—3000

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 116 ARRIVED Apr. 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Citizen				
2		Belgie	B	Flamish	Belgie	
3		Germany	Rheinlands	Germa	Germany	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		Germany	Rheinlands	Germa	Germany	
7		"	Prussia	Germa	Germany	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		Prussia	Hoeka	Germa	Prussia	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		Belgie	B	Flamish	Belgie	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Germa	Prussia	Germa	Germa	
25		Belgie	B	Flamish	Belgie	
26		"	"	"	"	
27						
28				Italian		
29		"	"	"		
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, [illegible]

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the [illegible] Emigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 117

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Terafsina Van Landegem	26		F	married	—	yes	yes	Belgian	Eeeloo	NY	Moline Ill.	yes	self	[illegible]		husband: Edyn Van Landegem Moline, Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Helena	5		F	—	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Medard	4		M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Vital	3		M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Richard	1	4	M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Oguiel De Lindt	54		M	married	farmer	yes	yes	Dutch	Eede	"	Lyndon, Wis	"	"	$50		uncle: Bernard Verwilst Lyndon, Wis	"	"	"	"	"
7	Leonie	28		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Edward Janssens	24		M	single	farmer	"	"	Belgian	St Laurins	"	Moline, Ill	"	"	$25		uncle: C Verschave Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Alfons Andries	38		M	married	weaver	"	"	"	Eeeloo	"	Kewanee, Ill	"	"	$10		brother-in-law: Edmond Van Landeghem Moline, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Georg Wachter	24		M	"	laborer	"	"	German	Merzweiler	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$15		George Pearce Kewanee Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Eustachio De Masso	25		M	married	farmer	yes	no	Italian	Seanno	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	$10		brother: Angelo De Masso Bridgeport Mass	"	"	"	"	"
12	Giovanni Sacco	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	Carpanzano	"	NY	"	"	$10		uncle: Antonio Sacco	"	"	"	"	"
13	Paolo Barbuto	27		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	Sovereto	"	Red Bank, NJ	"	"	$40		father: Barbuto Salvatore NJ	"	"	"	"	"
14	Alfino Massucci	22		M	married	farmer	yes	"	"	Serro	"	Castabula, Ohio	"	"	$18		cousin: Martino Massucci	"	"	"	"	"
15	Angelo Ferranti	22		M	single	laborer	"	"	"	Castellino	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$18		cousin: Michele Ferranti Castabula, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
16	Ferdinando D'Adamio	23		M	"	tailor	"	"	"	Palmole	"	NYC	"	"	$10		cousin: Michele Sapphie Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
17	Crescenzo Tabbotta	22		M	"	farmer	no	no	"	Guardia regia	"	Syracuse, NY	"	"	$10		brother-in-law: Gerardo Ashundo Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"
18	Giovanni Mozzi	45		M	married	"	yes	yes	"	Castione	"	Lewisburg, Pa	"	"	$40	$20 in Schenectady NY	cousin: Mozzi Lorenzo Lewisburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Francesco Giacomo	35		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kensington, Conn	yes	"	$16	no	brother: Salvatore Mandelli Kensington Conn	"	"	"	"	"
20	Felino Di Marzio	21		M	"	"	no	no	"	Pedimina	"	Boston, Mass	yes	"	$10		brother-in-law: Gerardo Calloccia Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
21	Louis Bek	45		M	"	"	yes	yes	Austria	Grand Rapids Mich	"	Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	none	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
22	Cornelia	5		F	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Tilly	3		F	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Berta	10		F	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Hubert	6		M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Alma	6		F	—	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Fredrik	2		M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Reuel	2		M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rosa	—		F	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Henri	19		M	single	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Thin

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa — and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET No. 4 118 ARRIVED, April 18, 1906

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Belgium	B	Flamish	Belgium	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Holland	H	Dutch	Holland	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Belgium	B	Flamish	Belgium	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	German	Alsace	German	Germany	
10	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	U S Citizen				
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

54-2469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

day of January 1906

Consul

Sworn to before me this 14th

concerning each of said pas

Consul Ge

*State, whether Alderman, First or Second Officer.

concerning each of said pas[illegible] ...eo. is correct and true.

F. Ulrich
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900.

Geo. E. Sinclair
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Geo. E. Sinclair
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List N

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 113

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Josef Geyer	25		m	single	domestic	yes	yes	German	Jandelsbrunn	N.Y.	Kansas, Mo	no	self	47	yes	uncle: Louis Breindinger, Kansas City, Mo	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Moser	48		m	marr.	laborer	"	"	"	Waldkirchen	"	Lancaster, Pa	"	"	18	1888/96 Lancaster, Pa	brother: Fr. Moser, Lancaster, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Maria "	52		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—			"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Gossweiler	16		f	single	—	"	"	"	Lambrecht	"	Norwood, Mass	yes	"	16	no		"	"	"	"	"
5	Johann Ebbers	23		m	"	"	"	"	Dutch	Arnheim	"	Ghent, Minn.	no	"	70		brother: Wil. Beerbeem, in law Ghent, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Salvatore Cozzo	20		"	"	tailor	"	"	Italian	Villamaina	"	Boston, Mass.	yes	"	100		brother: Fr. Cozzo, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Francesco De Blasis	29		"	marr.	laborer	"	"	"	Pentima	"	"	"	"	10	1897	cousin: F. Blasi, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Filippo Giovanni	31		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	Petrona	"	"	"	"	10	no	" / Alberto Scandinetto	"	"	"	"	"
9	Emilio Colosimo	29		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10		brother / Jos. Petrosan, in law	"	"	"	"	"
10	Aurelio Fabrizio	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mortenero	"	Lorain, O.	"	"	10		cousin: Angelo Di Marco, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Giuseppe Di Filippo	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	6		" / G. Di Filippo, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Giovanni Rotundo	23		"	single	"	"	"	"	Guardavegio	"	Syracuse, N.Y.	"	"	12		" / M. Rotundo, Syracuse, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Domenico Pallotta	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6		uncle: "	"	"	"	"	"
14	Leon Vervoeke	25		"	marr.	wood shoemaker	yes	yes	Belgian	Lichtervelde	"	Detroit, Mich.	yes	"	25		brother: René D'Hulster, Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Bertha D'Hulster	17		f	single	dress maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"
16	Jules Van Renterghem	35		m	"	trader	"	"	"	"	"	Mt Clemens, Mich.	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"
17	" Jodts	26		"	"	wood shoemaker	"	"	"	Swyveele	"	Detroit "	"	"	20			"	"	"	"	"
18	Auguste Lecat	42		"	marr.	miner 6X33129 - 505	"	"	French	Lens	"	Cecil, Pa	yes	"	75		2 brothers in law / John Baize, Cecil, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Lecat	20		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—			"	"	"	"	"
20	Francois "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—			"	"	"	"	"
21	Baize John	53		"	marr.	"	"	"	Belgian	Cecil	"	"	yes	"	400		citizen home	"	"	"	"	"
22	Evan Marcelle	27		"	single	"	"	"	American	Pittsburg, Pa	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	50		father: Constant Marcelle, Cecil, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
23	Fernand "	29		"	"	"	"	"	Belgian	Fourbechies	"	"	"	"	10	no		"	"	"	"	"
24	Noel Arbellette	30		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30		uncle: "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Achilles Camille Deaussy	26		"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	Fosseuglise	"	Brainard, Minn.	"	"	1		cousin: L. Morrain, Brainard, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Joseph Volk	40		"	marr.	"	"	"	Russian	Elbas	"	Crocker, S. Dak.	yes	"	166	no	—" / Caspar Hartman, Crocker, S. Dak.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Léonie De Volder	27		f	wife	wife	"	"	Belgian	Ledeo	"	Moline, Ill.	yes	"	24		husband De Wispelaere	"	"	"	"	"
28	Herman De Wispelaere	3		m	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		father / Moline, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Alexis "	2		"	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Archiel " (Arsul)	—	10	"	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht. Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a p... or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who ... crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, ... labor in the United States, except such as are exempted ...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa. and that I have made a perso... of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my kn... of, full, correct and ...

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 6 120

ARRIVED, April 18, 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	Pfalz	German	"	
5	"	Holland	Holland	Dutch	Holland	
6	"	Italy	"	Italian	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	
15	"	"	"	Flemish	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	France	France	French	France	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Citizen				
22	"	Citizen		Flemish		
23	"	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	
24	"	"	"	French	"	
25	"	"	"	Flemish	"	
	"	Russia	Russia	Russian	Russia	
	"	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	

*Distinct religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

6 to 14

505

excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
concerning each of said passengers named thereon is cor

Sworn to before me this 7th day of

Consul General of the

*Size, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

excepted under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Albrecht
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the ... Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon ... arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of ..., 121 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Wether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Sándor Császár	36		m	marr.	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Dókó	NY	Bethlehem, Pa	no	self	$12	no	brother in law / Jos. Vég, Bethlehem, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Daniel Vég	44		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
3	Giacento Miraldi	19		"	single	"	"	"	Italian	Montenero	"	Lorain O.	yes	"	" 12	"	brother uncle / Emilio Di Filippo, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Benedetto Conflitte	28		"	marr.	"	"	"	"	Campelli	"	NY	"	"	" 10	"	cousin / Eraldi Florea, NY	3d	Naples	"	"	"
5	Angelo Nicoletta	17		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9	"	— " / Jos. Musilli, NY			"	"	Right Leg
6	Gaetano Cristiano	20		"	"	"	no	no	"	Campanzon	"	Syracuse, NY	"	"	$50	"	— " / Luigi Virgilli, Syracuse, NY	402	Canada	"	"	
7	Sante Fonciulli	24		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Pecamontepiano	"	Montreal, Can	"	"	$14	"	Howard Brown	"	"	"	"	
8	Giovanni Belfiglio	48		"	marr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"		"	"	"	"	
9	Gregorio Solonto	46		"	"	Gardener	"	"	"	Palermo	"	NY	"	"	$36	"	nephew: Jos. Arbella, NY	267	Italy	"	"	
10	~~Raffaele Sardilli~~	22		"	single	"	no	no	"	Prabola	"	~~NY~~	"	"	$40	"	cousin: ~~Nick Sardelli, NY~~	"	"	"	"	
11	Wenzel Schuster	48		m	marr.	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Diebi	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$20	no	brother in law / Caspar Ochs, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	
12	Maria —"—	45		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	"		"	"	"	"	
13	Petronella —"—	18		"	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	
14	Aloys —"—	17		m	"	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	2408 Larkins Alley	"	"	"	"	
15	August —"—	15		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	
16	Rosa —"—	13		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	
17	Simon —"—	3		m	"		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	
18	András Nagy	43		"	marr.	laborer	yes	yes	"	Belsö Bza	"	Duquesne, Pa	no	"	$12	"	brother in law / Ferenc Deák, Duquesne, Pa	"	"	"	"	
19	Georg Jakura	26		"	single	"	"	"	"	Fogaros	"	Pittsburg, "	yes	"	$2	"	—"— / Karl Schuster, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	
20	Adám Kovács	39		"	marr.	"	"	"	"	László	"	Boston, Mass.	no	"	$12	"	—"— / Ferenc Fabian, Boston, Mass.	Amherst Pa	"	"	"	
21	János Serber	32		"	"	"	no	no	"	Tosahaza	"	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	"	$2	"	—"— / Karl Schuster, Pittsburg Pa			"	"	
22	András Pek	46		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Nova	"	Springtown, NY	no	"	$16	"	—"— / János Horváth, Springtown, NY			"	"	
23	István Seri	44		"	"	"	no	no	"	Dombasd	"	Rhenieville, Pa	yes	"	$18	"	—"— / Jos. Matyó, Rhenieville, Pa	17	Hungary	"	"	
24	Veronika —"—	36		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	
25	Ferencz —"—	—	11	m	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	
26	Péter Kiss	42		"	marr.	"	yes	yes	"	Nova	"	Springtown, NY	do	"	$20	"	brother in law / János Horváth, Springtown, NY			"	"	
27	Pál Császár	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	Doka	"	Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	$12	"	—"— / Jos. Vég, Bethlehem, Pa			"	"	
28	Anna Kertész	15		f	single	—	"	"	"	Nska	"	Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	$6	"	brother: Jos. Stas, Bridgeport, Conn.			"	"	
29	Ferenc Horváth	55		m	marr.	"	"	"	"	László	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$12	1897 Cleveland	brother: Lajos Horváth, Cleveland, O.			"	"	
30	Anton Wahl	43		"	"	baker	"	"	Austrian	Chicago, Ill.	Dipot	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	yes	citizen	home			"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or ... to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell, Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

F. Ellerdt

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900 E. J. Baedeker

Port of Immigration Service. master Officer.

at Antwerp.

F

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET F 122 ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Hungary	N	Magyer	Hungary	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	(illegible)	"	
8	"	"	"	(illegible)	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Hungary	N	German	Hungary	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	Ruthenian	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	Ruthenian	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Citizen				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

E. Hlkdt

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

master Officer.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

[redacted]

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the [illegible] Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of , 123 1

1 No. on List	2 Name in full	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Moritz Marold	27		m	single	tailor	yes	yes	Hungarian	Gyarmat	NY	NY	yes	self	$30	1897 Oneida, Pa	cousin: Anna Pozsonyi NY	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stefan Senftner	24		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Lehighton, Pa	"	"	" 12	no	—"— Jaffah, Pa Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
3	Paul Csószár	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Dáka	"	NY	"	"	" 12	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
4	Johann Molnár	26		"	"	mason	"	"	"	Marczaltö	"	"	"	"	" 12	"		"	"	"	"	"
5	Georg Polz	32		"	married	farmer	"	"	"	Nagy Kanna	"	"	"	"	" 15	"	person: J. Sautner NY	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Hoffer	23		"	single	smith	"	"	"	Marczaltö	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	" 12	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
7	Franz Rietel	23		"	"	locksmith	"	"	German	Wodern	"	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	" 25	"	grd uncle John Koch, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Nicolaus Marx	44		"	"	farmer	"	"	Hungarian	Milwaukee	"	Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	yes	1882/99 Milwaukee, Wis	no	"	"	"	"	"
9	Christoph Rechtsleitner	45		"	married	brewer	"	"	Austro Hungarian	Philadelphia	"	Philadelphia, Pa	no	"	"	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
10	Agnes Somogyi	16		f	single	—	"	"	"	Gyarmata	"	NY	yes	"	$10	no	brother in law Stefan Ellö, NY	"	"	"	"	"
11	Teresia Nagy	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18	"	brother in law Stefan Nagy, Ellö, NY	"	"	"	"	"
12	Vincze Varga	35		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Bethlehem, Pa	no	"	" 18	"	brother in law Jo Varga Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mihály Nagy	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Marcaltö	"	Cleveland, O.	"	"	" 12	1895 Cleveland, O.	brother in law Jos Horwáth Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"
14	András Olthyek	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Somosyfalu	"	NY	yes	"	" 4	no	—"— Lad Lany, NY	"	"	"	"	"
15	Anna Marnyók	19		f	single	—	"	"	"	Sárpatak	"	Lessenving, Pa	no	"	" 20	"	brother Jos Mouriák Lessenving, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stefan Hoffmann	17		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Jaké	"	Paterson, NJ	"	"	" 10	"	person: Stef Schlecht Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Steiner	35		"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	1895 Bethlehem, Pa	brother in law Sabas Schmidt Paterson, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mariska Lazorszyn	20		f	single	—	"	"	"	Stedene	"	Smoke Run, Pa	"	"	$8	no	brother bro Lazorszyn Smoke Run, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Janos Komlos	25		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Kaschau	"	NY	yes	"	" 6	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
20	Matyás Krautheim	41		"	married	"	"	"	"	Jaké	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	brother in law Mihe Pogatsa, NY	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pelino Zitello	25		"	"	"	yes	yes	Italian	Fontene	"	Boston, Mass.	"	"	" 16	"	—"— Venuggio Barassi, Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lincenzo Corso	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Albi	"	NY	"	"	" 10	"	person: Pasquale Mazzucco, NY	"	"	"	"	"
23	Francesco Sclalli	15		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Domenico Pozzi	22		"	married					Serpaleno		Glen Lch, Pa	no		" 12		brother Nicoly Pozzi, Glen Lch, Pa					
25	Pasquale Spadafora	18		"	single	"				Fontene		Boston, Mass.	yes		" 10		" / Anton Spadafora, Boston, Mass.					
26	Vincenzo Sonnella	48		"	married	"				Montenero		Lorain, Ohio	"		" 12		mother: Nicola di Marco, Lorain, O.					
27	Nicola Marnotta	26		"	"	"				Sant Agata		NY	"		" 10		cousin: Michele Rizza,					
28	Ignazio Pellicciotta	18		"	single	"				Dyliele		"	"		" 10		uncle: Nicola Antonio,					
29	~~Michele Pileno~~	~~26~~		~~"~~	~~married~~					~~Chiaro~~		~~Butler, Pa~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" 10~~		~~" John Lio di Sicilio, Butler, Pa~~					
30	Donato Contelli	36		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Scanno		Boston, Mass.	yes	self	$10	no	brother in law Arcangelo Caccagnen, Boston, Mass.					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] labor in the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

...ing each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

E. J. Haldwell

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1906.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

F. Hlrod

5

E

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET E 124 ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
2	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
3	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
4	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
5	"	"	"	German	"	
6	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
7	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
8	"	Citizen			"	
9	"	Citizen			"	
10	"	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
13	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
14	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
15	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
16	"	"	"	German	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	German	"	
21	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Italy	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this question Religions are Buddhist, Catholic, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

E 2 3

...ing each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

F. Allcock

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Geo. E. Anderson
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Geo. E. Anderson
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

E. J. Gladwell

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

D

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 125

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Anna Krajnak	24		f	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Sovica	Nfk	Jersey City, NJ	no	buddies	$3	no	buddies: Stef Kopak Jersey City, NJ	no	no	no	good	no
2	Juhaska "	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Prelup	"	"	"	"	$4	"	buddies: Pakho Kreas "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stefania Konalska	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Nowe Ruskl	"	"	"	father	$4	"	father: Teodor Konalski Jersey City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ignatz Szrek	35		m	marr	"	"	"	Hungarian	Budapest	"	Woodbridge NJ	yes	broker	$20	"	brother: Josef Szrek Jersey City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
5	Marka Almadi	22		f	single	"	"	"	"	Nagyfalu	"	Bridgeport, Conn	"	father	$4	"	father: Lilaly Almadi Woodbridge, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Krick	45		m	"	carter	yes	yes	Austrian	Kalzenbach	"	Massillon, Ohio	"	self	more	citizen	home Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Reid	22		f	widow	—	"	"	German	Dingolfing	"	Rutherville, NY	"	son	$5	no	son: Nick Hofmeister Baltimore MD	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria Pfeffer	22		"	single	servant	"	"	"	Oberkirchberg	"	Breslau S.D.	no	self	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
9	Johann Müller	24		m	"	farmer	"	"	Austrian	Breslau S.D.	"	"	"	"	more	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
10	Maulini "	1								Ostrau S.D.	Nfk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Vanden Cammen	41		m	marr	sugar refiner	yes	yes	Belgian	Brussels	"	Woodbridge NJ	yes	self	mine	Nfk 1890/95	no	"	"	"	"	"
12	Albert Pelzer	22		"	single	technical	"	"	German	Düsseldorf	"	"	"	"	$12	no	father: A Pelzer Nfk	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Sowacki	29		"	"	sailor	"	"	"	Jaune	"	"	"	"	mine	Nfk 1898	no	"	"	"	"	"
14	Tomas Erdos	43		"	marr	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Gyarmat	"	Glen Cove L.I.	no	"	$40	1898/95 Elizabeth, NJ	brother-in-law: Josef Hollenczy Glen Cove L.I.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pal "	26		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josef Meylinger	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glen Cove L.I.	yes	"	$8	no	sister: Marie Meylinger Nfk	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Farkas	28		"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glen Cove L.I.	Nfk	"	$8	"	mine no	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tolvan Szmerka	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Szapar	"	Franklin, Pa	"	"	$8	Nfk 1899 Elizabeth, NJ	brother-in-law: Gustav Szmerka Franklin, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
19	Johann Kreps	30		"	single	mason	"	"	"	Horvatt	"	Schenectady, NY	yes	"	$12	no	friend: John Hoffdick Tarmac Schenectady, NY	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ferenz Lucker	34		"	marr	laborer	yes	no	"	Szapar	"	Franklin, Pa	"	"	$12	"	brother-in-law: Adam Hake Franklin, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Teroza Dedinsky	18		f	single	servant	Nfk	yes	"	Szmerfalu	"	Nfk	yes	"	$20	"	cousin: Dedinsky Hanel Franklin, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
22	Janos Szedlak	20		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Szdkolna	"	"	"	"	$6	"	brother: Stefan Regan Nfk	"	"	"	"	"
23	Johann Tonior	25		"	marr	"	"	"	"	Szoy Gama	"	"	"	"	$20	"	brother-in-law: Wendelin Englert Nfk	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lorenz Esch	26		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Jos. Redling Nfk	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jos Schubert	29		"	marr	shoemaker	"	"	"	Csekelaza	"	Jersey City, NJ	"	"	$12	"	friend: Tom Langlo Nfk	"	"	"	"	"
26	Franz Antal	29		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Sorat	"	Springfield, Mass	"	"	$12	"	friend no	"	"	"	"	"
27	Alexander Antal	23		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Springfield, Mass	"	"	$12	"	mine	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andras Lörencz	30		"	marr	"	"	"	"	Gyarmat	"	Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	$12	Nfk 1898 Bethlehem	friend	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jal Wolf	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	no	brother-in-law: Franz Arsanyi Passaic, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
30	Michael Kon	23		"	single	"	"	"	"	Hongallo	"	Long Island City	"	"	$12	"	friend no	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ender Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passen named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct an

D

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 125

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Anna Kreyniak	24		f	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Austria	N.Y.	Jersey City, N.J.	no	Brother	$23	no	Brother: Stef Kreyak Jersey City, N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Juhaska "	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pristup	"	"	"	"	$22	"	brother-in-law: Pakko Jocso Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stefania Kowalska	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Nowe Ruskie	"	"	"	father	$14	"	father: Teodor Kowalski Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ignatz Gorek	35		m	married	"	"	"	Hungarian	Budapest	"	Woodbridge N.J.	yes	brother	$28	"	brother: Josef Gorek Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Marika Almadi	22		f	single	"	"	"	"	Nagyfalu	"	Bridgeport, Conn	"	father	$14	"	father: Lilaly Almadi Woodbridge, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Krick	46		m	"	carter	yes	yes	Austrian	Halzenbach	"	Massillon, Ohio	"	self	more	citizen	home Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Ried	[illegible]		f	widow	—	"	"	German	Dingolfing	"	Dutkeville, N.Y.	"	son	$5	no	son: Nick Hofmeister Dutkeville, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marie Pfeffer	22		"	single	servant	"	"	"	Oberkirchberg	"	Breslau S.D.	yes	self	no	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
9	Johann Müller	20		m	[illegible]	farmer	"	"	Austrian	Breslau S.D.	"	"	"	self	more	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Vanden Cammen	41		m	marr.	agriculturist	yes	yes	Belgian	Brussels	"	Bostock, Ky.	yes	self	$100	Nov 1898	no	"	"	"	"	"
12	Albert Pelzer	22		"	single	[illegible]	"	"	German	Düsseldorf	"	"	"	"	$100	no	father: A. Pelzer N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Sowacki	29		"	"	sailor	"	"	"	Posne	"	"	"	"	$100	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"
14	Tomas Erdos	43		"	married	Laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Gyarmat	"	Glen Cove L.I.	no	"	$40	1898	son-in-law: Josef Hollaway Glen Cove L.I.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pal "	26		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]			"	"	"	"	"
16	Josef Meylinger	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$8	no	sister: Marie Meylinger N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Farkas	28		"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glen Cove L.I.	[illegible]	"	$8	"	[illegible] no	"	"	"	"	"
18	Johann Smercha	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	Srapar	"	Franklin, [illegible]	"	"	$8	1899	Glen Cove L.I. brother-in-law: Carlson Smerke	"	"	"	"	"
19	Johann Kreps	30		"	single	mason	"	"	"	Horvatt	"	Schenectady, N.Y.	yes	"	$12	no	friend: John Wozldik Tonawanda N.Y. Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Franz Kucker	34		"	married	Laborer	"	no	"	Srapar	"	Franklin, N.Y.	"	"	$14	"	brother-in-law: Adam Hake Franklin, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Teroja Dedinsky	18		f	single	servant	yes	yes	"	Nemesfalu	"	N.Y.	yes	"	$7	"	cousin: Dedinsky Paul Franklin, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Janos Szedlak	20		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Podkilova	"	"	"	"	$6	"	brother: Stefan Kagan N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Johann Tonior	25		"	married	"	"	"	"	Nagy Gama	"	"	"	"	$22.25	"	brother-in-law: Wendelin Englert N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lorenz Esch	26		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Jos. Redlinger N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jos Schubert	29		"	married	shoemaker	"	"	"	Eszterlaja	"	South Kearny, N.J.	"	"	$12	"	friend: Tom Langle N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Franz Antal	29		"	"	farmer	"	"	Austrian	Sorat	"	Springfield, N.J.	"	"	$12	"	friend no	"	"	"	"	"
27	Alexander Antal	23		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Springfield, N.J.	"	"	$12	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andras Lörence	30		"	married	"	"	"	"	Gyarmat	"	St. Bedlelem, N.J.	"	"	$12	1899	St. Bedlelem friends	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jal Wolf	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	no	brother-in-law: Franz Brenner St. Bedlelem, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Michael Hori	23		"	single	"	"	"	"	Hungalló	"	[illegible] Long Island	"	"	$12	"	friend no	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College Phila Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct an

...concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

T. Attridge

Sworn to before me this 7th day of ... April 1900 E. J. Baldwin

...Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

D.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. D

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 126 ARRIVED 4 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	wh	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	Ruthenian	"	
4	"	Hungary	—	Slovac	Hungary	
5	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
6	"	Citizen	—			
7	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
8	"	Citizen				
9	"	Citizen				
10	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	
11	"	Belgium	—	Flemish	Belgium	
12	"	Germany	Rhein	German	Germany	
13	"	"	Posen	Polish	"	
14	"	Hungary	—	German	Hungary	
15	"	"	—	"	"	
16	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
17	"	"	—	"	"	
18	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
19	"	"	—	Slovak	"	
20	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
21	"	"	—	Slovac	"	
22	"	"	—	"	"	
23	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
24	"	"	—	German	"	
25	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
26	"	"	—	"	"	
27	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
28	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
29	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
30	"	"	—	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Deists, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[redacted] concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Ahredt

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

master

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900 E. J. Baldwin

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of

127

1 No. on List	2 Name in full	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Józef Lefkowicz	20		m	single	laborer	yes	no	Russian	Dombrowa	NY	Portland, Me	no	self	$1	yes	brother: Jan. Czechynowicz, Portland, Me	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jan Przymont	30		m	married	"	"	"	"	Wensowka	"	Steubenville, O	yes	"	$14	"	wife: Teofa Przymont, Steubenville, O.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Dimitruj Menko	28		m	"	"	"	"	"	Dolenceni	"	Plymouth, Pa	yes	"	$1	"	brother: Konst. Bouyszewicz, Plymouth, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
4	Fiora Miszkin (Wiszkin)	25		m	single	"	"	"	"	Sewin	"	Stoughton, Mass	yes	"	$8	"	—" — Jap. Antulonis, Stoughton, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Szymon Szurly	42		m	widower	"	"	"	Austro Hungarian	Hlubok	"	Braddock, Pa	yes	brother in law	$6	"	—" — Stanislaw Kwiecinski, Braddock, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6	Teresha Dudjak	42		f	married	—	"	"	"	Krompach	"	Excelsior, Md	"	husband	$10	"	husband: Jos. Dudjak, Excelsior, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mary —"—	9		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	" "	yes	father	—	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Peter Sztepak	14		m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Toledo, O.	yes	brother	$2	"	brother: Frank Sztepak, Toledo, O.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josefin Kiss Franko	62		f	widow	—	"	"	"	Rodokovelaya	"	Bridgeport, Conn	yes	son in law	—	"	son in law: Jos. Kiss, Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lisella Helfant	23		f	single	milliner	yes	yes	Roumanian	Berlad	"	NY	"	self	$8	"	brother: Hacon Helfant, NY	"	"	"	"	"
11	Zessina Sabina Helfant	17		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S 12	Hanni Katz	35		f	married	Dressmaker	no	no	Austro Hungarian	Nadudvar	"	"	"	husband	$60	"	husband: Leopold Katz, NY	"	"	"	"	"
S 13	Samuel —"—	14		m	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"
S 14	Pinkas —"—	11		m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
S 15	Teresha —"—	9		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
S 16	Moritz —"—	8		m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
S 17	Etelka —"—	6		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
S 18	Lora —"—	3	6	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
19	Micie —"—	20		f	"	—	"	"	"	Sokol	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
20	Theophile (Typhile) Mandel	16		m	single	—	yes	yes	Russian	Janesik	"	"	"	father	$4	"	father: Sam. Mandel, Cambridgeport, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Chaim —"—	11		m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lazar (Lazar) Meer	17		m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Forcinecz	"	"	"	sister	$4	"	sister: Bessie Meyer, NY	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anna Kopera	24		f	married	—	no	no	Hungarian	Kaveciany	"	Hecla, Pa	yes	husband	$8	1897/98 Hecla, Pa	husband: Carl Kopera, Hecla, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24	Marie —"—	9 mo		f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sara Weiss	25		f	single	—	"	"	"	Budapest	"	NY	"	brother in law	$18	no	brother: Samuel Weiss, NY	"	"	"	"	"
26	Andrew (Andras) Filo	19		m	single	Laborer	"	"	"	Kovacshazy	"	"	"	brother	$10	"	brother: Anton Vyths, NY	"	"	"	"	"
27	—"— Zemba	20		m	"	"	"	"	"	S. Bela	"	Egypt, Pa	"	brother in law	$20	"	brother: Stefa Remba, Egypt, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pavel Tuzko	27		m	"	"	"	"	"	Stopotane	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa	yes	brother	$5	"	brother: Paul Tuzko, Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29	Frank Niezabitowski	16		m	"	"	"	"	Russian	Malechowo	"	Brenham, Tex	yes	uncle	—	"	uncle: Jan Kozyeczka, Brenham, Tex.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Frank (Franz) Koszczo	23		m	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Nowica	"	Jersey City, NJ	no	brother	$4	"	brother: Frank Jliet, Jersey City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] labor in the United States, except such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my [illegible] belief full, correct and true

Sworn to before me this 7th day of A

Consul General of the United S

*State, whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1000.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kearsarge

SHEET 128

ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Russia	Polish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	Polish	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"	
5	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
6	"	Hungary	Hungary	Ruthen.	Hungary	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Hungary	"	
9	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	
10	"	Roumania	Roumania	H. Jargon	Roumania	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Hungary	Hungary	H. Jargon	Hungary	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Russia	Russia	"	Russia	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
24	—	U.S.	Born	—	—	
25	"	Hungary	"	H. Jargon	"	
26	"	"	"	Hungary	"	
27	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	Ruthen.	Austria	
29	"	Russia	Poland	Polish	Russia	
30	"	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Confucian, Greek Catholic, Hebrew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

concerning [illegible] of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Consul General of the United [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kearsington

SHEET 128

ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Russia	Polish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	Polish	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	
5	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
6	"	Hung.	Hung.	Ruthen.	Hung.	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Hung.	"	
9	"	Hung.	Hung.	Hung.	Hung.	
10	"	Roumania	Roumania	Hung.	Roumania	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Hung.	Hung.	Hung.	Hung.	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Russia	Russia	"	Russia	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Hung.	Hung.	Slovak	Hung.	
24	—	U.S. Born				
25	"	Hung.	"	Hung.	"	
26	"	"	"	Hung.	"	
27	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	Ruthen	Austria	
29	"	Russia	Poland	Polish	Russia	
30	"	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Jewish, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F Albrecht

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Master Officer.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the

Form 1800.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 129

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jan Andrulajtis	28		m	single	farmer	yes	no	Russian	Zwiahlanki 3-12-41 (505) 2X165930	NY	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	cousin	$43	no	cousin: Benedictus Newerz, Jenkins, Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Apolinar Witkiewicz	26		"	"	" yes	yes	"	"	Wertel	"	NY	"	"	" $40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jan Ziabris	20		"	"	" no	no	"	"	Wobolniski	"	Athol, Mass.	"	brother in law	no	"	brother in law Frank Bruz, Athol, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
4	Solomea — " —	21		f	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Adam — " —	35		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rouboro Mikelunas	18		f	"	"	"	"	"	Malduziunes	"	Pittston, Pa	yes	brother	$22	"	brother Alex. Mikelunas, Pittston, Pa	"	12	77	Union St.	"
7	Mariana Waitokuricze	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	$40	"	cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Józef Trzyński	17		m	"	"	"	"	"	Kochanowek	"	Sigourney, Ia	yes	father	"	"	father: Feliks Trzeciński, Sigourney, Ia	"	"	"	"	"
9	Marjan Kaczorowski	25		"	"	Carpenter	yes	yes	"	2X135009-505-17/30/41	"	Jersey City, NJ	"	self	$24	"	cousin Antoni Wroiska, Jersey City, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
10	Phillip Kohn	25		"	"	clerk	"	"	Romanian	Galetz	"	Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	yes	"	uncle: M. Feldenkamm, Phila.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rubin Schwartz	26		"	"	weave joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"
12	Herman Feldmann	26		"	single	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	NY	yes	"	$30/40	"	cousin Leo Finsler, NY	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jan Bielicki	42		"	married	farmer	"	"	Russian	Olszyny	"	Mt. Carmel, Pa	"	brother	$42	$50 Mt. Carmel, Pa	brother: Theodor Bielicki, Mt. Carmel, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Aleksander Mrozkowski	20		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	$42	no	cousin Wlad. Dabrowski, Mt. Carmel, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stanisław — " —	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~Stefania Moniuszko~~	~~22~~		~~f~~	~~married~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	Downany	~~"~~	~~New Hyde Park, NY~~	~~yes~~	~~husband~~	~~$3~~	1894/7 New Hyde Park	husband: Antoni Moniuszki, New Hyde Park Long Island, NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ignacy Moniuszko	21		m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
18	~~Józef — " —~~	~~2~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	~~Antonina — " —~~	~~1~~		~~f~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Józefa Dzingelewska	17		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kew Hyde Park L.I.	no	self	$3	no	brother in law — " —	"	"	"	"	"
21	Józef Mukawski	18		m	"	"	"	"	"	Kielce stone	"	Old Westbury, L.I.	yes	uncle	no	"	uncle: A. Kiezewski Old Westbury, L.I.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Klemens Czesins	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalwarya	"	Boston, Mass.	"	brother in law	$7	"	brother Marcel Izellis, Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Justyn Kukosta	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Chrusta	"	Worcester, "	"	cousin	$24	"	cousin Jos. Saulets, Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Konstanty Pyka	19		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Salinska	"	Springfield, "	no	self	$45	"	uncle Ign. Stakum Springfield, "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Piotr Andrusykiewicz	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	Wojchynki	"	Minooka, Pa	"	"	"	no	uncle: Sch. Sobleski, Minooka, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Antoni Borkowski (Borkowski) Brodowski	30		"	married	"	yes	yes	"	Zalitnek	"	Springfield, Mass.	"	"	$47	1893, 1900 Springfield	brother Ign. Stakum in law Springfield, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
27	— " —	24		"	wife	"	no	no	"	Malinska	"	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	— " — Wendanty Drabczynski, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28	Helena — " —	18		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(50)	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"
29	Michał Mazulanis (Mazulanis)	20		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	Meletka	"	Dupont "	"	"	"	no	brother: Piotr Mazeulanis, Dupont, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
30	Stefan Kochanowsky (Kochanowsky)	24		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Frivenska	"	W. Lynn, Mass.	"	"	"	"	— " — Julius Sapulskie, W. Lynn, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrecht, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has committed a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] such as are expressly

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ester Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College Phila Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

true.

F. Utbedt

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Consul-General of the United States at Antwerp.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 130 ARRIVED 4 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Russia	—	Lithuan	Russia	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	"	—	Polish	"	
4	"	"	—	"	"	
5	"	"	—	"	"	
6	"	"	—	Lithuan	"	
7	"	"	—	"	"	
8	"	"	—	Polish	"	
9	"	"	—	"	"	
10	"	Roumania	—	Heb Jar	Roumania	
11	"	"	—	"	"	
12	"	"	—	"	"	
13	"	Russia	Lomza	Polish	Russia	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16						
17	"	Russia	"	"	"	
18						
19						
20	"	Russia	—	Polish	Russia	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	—	Lithuanian	"	
23	"	"	—	Lithuan	"	
24	"	"		Polish	"	
25	"	"	Suwalk	"	"	
26	"	"	—	Polish	"	
27	"	"	—	"	"	
28	"	"	—	"	"	
29	"	"	—	"	"	
30	"	"	—	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

true.

F. Ellwedt

...il 1900. master officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of April 1900

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

...lates at Antwerp.

List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the ...nmissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board ... at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, April 7th 1900 Arriving at Port of 131

1 No. on List	2 Name in full	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Caesar Derop	36		m	single	farmer	no	no	Belgian	De Clinge	NY	Kansas City, Mo	yes	self	100/60	Norway, Mich.	brother in law Evans Vanwetter, Kansas City, Mo	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Henne Kupferschmied	25		f	"	—	"	"	Roumanian	Jassy	"	NY	"	"	yes	no	nephew: Abram Kopelman, NY	"	"	"	"	"
3	Adolf Sutterman	30		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	American	Kewanee, Ill.	"	Kewanee, Ill.	"	"	yes	citizen	home	"	"	"	"	"
4	Frozcois Dedoncke	38		"	"	"	no	no	Belgian	Antwerp	"	Norway, Mich.	"	"	12	no	brother: Frank De Doncker, Norway, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Fedor Kostura	30		m	married	laborer	no	no	Hungarian	Kebrely	"	Stockdale, Pa	no	brother	16	no	brother: Mike Kostura, Stockdale, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mihály Sobol	23		"	single	"	"	"	"	F. Sebes	"	Mc Keesport, Pa	yes	brother	16		— " — Jan Sobol, Mc Keesport, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
7	— " — Povchan	39		"	married	"	"	"	"	Kebral	"	Luzerville, Pa	"	brother in law	16	19 24/8	brother Mike Cubelka, Luzerville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Imre Takacs	14		"	single	"	"	"	"	T. Nemeti	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	father	4	no	Mazeton, Pa inlaw father Jo Takai, Phila	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Burach Goldgein	16		"	"	trader	"	"	Russian	Bwizany	"	NY	"	sister	2	"	sister Dwora Goldgein, NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Irma Ozvaldik (Ozvoldik)	16		f	"	—	"	"	Hungarian	M. Sasvar	"	Schenectady, NY	"	father	4	"	father: Jan Ozvaldik, Schenectady, NY	"	"	"	"	"
11	Viktor — " —	11		m	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Pista — " —	6		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Boleslaw Szeman	15		m	"	laborer	"	"	Russian	Stary-Zielun	"	Lynn, Mass.	"	cousin	no	"	cousin Joe Piechowski, Lynn, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Antoni Brodzinski	25		"	married	"	"	"	"	Nowy Zielun	"	"	"	brother in law	12	"	brother in law " — " —	10	"	"	"	5
15	Zenon Antolonis	19		"	single	"	"	"	"	Zerniny	"	Boston, "	"	brother	12	"	brother Jan Antolonis, Stoughton, Mass.	9	3	"	"	"
16	Wincenty Andrzejczyk	38		"	married	"	"	"	"	Stabatkwisna	"	Elizabethport, NJ	"	"	12	"	brother Jan Andrzejczyk, brother in law Elizabethport, NJ	3	8	"	"	5
17	Katarzyna — " — (Bagrejuk)	33		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	"	"	brother Bolttomiej Bogusz, Brooklyn, NY	7	"	"	"	5
18	Ignacy Boguszas	27		m	single	"	yes	yes	"	Kruzelski	"	NY	"	brother	14	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"
19	Marjanna — " —	25		f	"	—	no	no	"	Kruzelski	"	"	"	self	"	"	brother Lawera Kurtules, Nanticoke, Pa	2	5	"	"	5
20	Fronciszek Wenclowicz	36		m	married	"	no	"	"	Zastienok	"	Nanticoke, Pa	"	brother in law	18	"	uncle: Wojciech Balcerzak, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Wladyslawa Swanika	18		"	single	—	"	"	"	Kleczew	"	NY	"	uncle	3	"	brother Jozef Solembiewski, brother in law Jozef Szalkowski, Buffalo, NY	9	1	"	"	5
22	Józef Motylewski	36		"	married	"	"	"	"	Kowalki	"	Greenpoint, NY	NY	brother	3	"	father Greenpoint Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"
23	Wladyslaw Solembiewski	6		"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	brother in law Jozef Szalkowski, Buffalo, NY	8	"	"	"	5
24	Stanislaw Olszewski	23		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Rieżun	"	Buffalo, NY	"	brother in law	12	"	son Jan Olszewski, NY	"	"	"	"	"
25	Józef — " —	40		"	married	"	no	no	"	Szlensk	"	Pittsburg, Pa	NY	son	6	"	brother — " —	"	"	"	"	"
26	Leon — " — Lapeus	19		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"	father Felix Lapelus, Millburn, NJ	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Stanislawa Lapelus (Lapetus)	16		f	"	—	"	"	"	Mława	"	Millburn, NJ	"	father	no	"	brother Alex Rutkowski, Jersey City, NJ	5	6	"	"	5
X 28	Wladyslawa — " —	9		f	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	uncle: — " —	"	"	"	"	"
29	Michał Dzierganowski	38		m	married	"	"	"	"	Kuczyn	"	Jersey City, NJ	"	brother in law	12	"						
30	Jan Rutkowski	19		"	single	"	"	"	"	Mławesi	"	"	"	self	100	"						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Franz Albrechts Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has ... a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Euler Jones Caldwell Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Medical College Phila Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ... and true

AFFIDAVIT OF TH

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHO
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 4 in number, and that I have
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane p
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygam
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Man
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 2

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington

SHEET 132 ARRIVED, April 18 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what country	*Religion
1	white	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	
2	"	Roum	Roum	Hebrew	Roum	
3	"	U S citize				
4	"	Belgn	Belgn	Flamish	Belgn	
5	"	Hung	Hung	Ruthen	Hung	
6		"	"	Slovak	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
9	"	Russia	Warsaw	Hebrew	Russia	
10	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Russia	Rofsk	Polish	Russ	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	Suwalki	Lithuan	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	Kowno	Lithuan	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Wilna	"	"	
21	"	"	Lomsha	Polish	"	
22	"	"	Rofsk	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	Rofsk	Polish	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Rofsk	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
30	"	"	"	"		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

and under the authority of Edinburgh Un
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pas
fest Sheets, in number, are according to t
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

7-11 Ada

day of April 190

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

Rc

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1880

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. Y. Rouse

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
as Agent

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh the
14 & 15 Vict. C. 104. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pa
herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to th
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Canada

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1880

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

29

Rec'd

perience as a Physician and Surgeon

ye Chevenix

ation of each of the passengers name

er, are according to the best of m

sical condition of such passengers.

J. H. Adamson

FFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do

made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the

in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners

of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said

assengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge,

erous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other

moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,

except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the

ormation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon

John Miller

Commanding Officer.

th

day of April 1880

within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

ad Interim

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh Uni

14 & 15 Vict. Cap. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pas

herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to th

knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such p

J. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1880

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

Anchoria 1880 April 6th

I, [illegible], sincerely and truly declare that, Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] thereof, to make a physical [illegible] Surgeon, I believe that no o or suffering from a loathsome, infamous crime or misdemea to perform labor in the U best of my knowledge and b is correct and true.

Sworn to before me th

And I certify that at

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Form of

List No. H. H.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 6 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 133 1899

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, & Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Peyse Kerrigan	21	V		S	Labourer	Y	Y	Irish	Letrim	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	Self	$40	No	No 2126 43d st N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	582
2	Annie Feely	18	V	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
3	Bridget McGready	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	"	10	"	" "wife" " "	"	"	"	"	"	4
4	James Barnett	28	V	M	"	Chemist	Y	Y	Irish American	Antrim	"	"	"	"	20	"	" sister Maggie [illegible] Wayne - Lacey St Pa	"	"	"	"	"	5
5	William Kirkland	22	V	"	"	Tenor	"	"	U.S.A.	Armagh	"	"	"	"			2215 N. 16 St						6
6	Arthur Doherty	20	V	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	$5	No	72 N. Main St Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	7
7	Patrick Pryor	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New York	"	"	$32	"	"brother 243 Clinton St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	8
8	Alexander Love	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Chester Pa	"	"	20	"	New York 4½ years No	"	"	"	"	"	9
9	Patrick Doherty	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$5	No	" uncle 114 Darragh St Phila Pa	"	"	Yes	"	"	10
10	Robert Johnston	13	V	"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	"	"	over 30	"	" 118 S. Huntingdon St	"	"	"	"	"	11
11	Thomas Smith	26	V	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$40	"	" 176 Jane St	"	"	"	"	"	12
12	Margery Gallagher	19	V	F	"	None	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Delaney Pa	"	"	$10	No	son Early St	"	"	Yes	"	"	13
13	Bridget Burke	25	V	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
14	Lizzie Henry	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	6 yrs Atlantic 2335 1384 Phila	"	"	"	"	"	15
15	Sarah Carmichael	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
16	Bernard Burke	19	V	M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
17	Sarah Brennan	23	V	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$10	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	18
18	Julia Dunnion	32	V	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
19	Daniel McVeigh	23	V	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"	$5	"	41 Windsor St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	20
20	Michael Deeny	30	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	Derry	"	"	"	"	$5	"	" Annie McLean 258 South 2d St	"	"	"	"	"	21
21	Rudolf Stalty	21	V	F	"	Servant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	Yes 8 yrs 1894 Newport	" Miss Dora Rondolin Bayou Goula Louisiana	"	"	"	"	"	22
22	Ellen "	30	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Meath	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
23	Patrick Kenny	26	V	M	"	Worker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
24	James Gibbons	32	V	"	M	Fireman	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	$50	Yes 3 yrs 1899	141 Diamond Ave Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	25
25	Patrick Brennan	22	V	"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	$45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
26	Laurence Mann	25	V	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Cork	"	Utica N.Y.	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
27	Francis H. Kelly	30	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Antrim	"	"	"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28
28	Mary A. Kelly	23	V	F	S	Housework	"	"	"	Monaghan	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Yes Sister 5 Bacon Place Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	29
29	Miss Anne McNellis	22	V	F	S	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Utica N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	Brother 113 Broadway Indianapolis	"	"	"	"	"	30
30	Bridget Boyle	42	V	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	31
31	" Henry	19	V	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	$30	"	" 446 Scott St	"	"	"	"	"	32
															$20	"	" 13 "	"	"	"	"	"	2

15—13

07

AFFIDAVIT OF THI

I, John [illegible], Master of the ANCH
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
Lists or Manifest Sheets, G G in number, and that I have c
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane p
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygam
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Man
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 96

P. [illegible]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET 134 S. S. Andoria

ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	G. Brit	Ireland	Irish	G Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	U S Citizen				
6	"	G Brit	Ireland	Irish	G Brit	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9	"	G Brit	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28						
29	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

be had 0 [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeo
and under the authority of Edinburgh University
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers name
ifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of m
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

T. H. Adamson

day of April 1900

[illegible] of the United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, G G in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P J Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

[redacted]

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 01 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh Universities M.B. Ch. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900

UNITED STATES CONSULATE
CITY OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

P J Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRA

Form 101

135

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 6 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money: If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Andrew Nesbitt	40	V	M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Irish	Monaghan	NEW YORK	San Francisco Cal	Cal	Self	$55	1(5) no	to Rockport	no	no	no	Good	no	152
2	Daniel Duffy	34	V	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston	Mass	"	12	"	fr. Jean McCool	88	Brookline St	"				3
3	Denis Geary	66	V	"	M	None	No	"	[illegible]	Derry	"	Phila	Pa										4
4	Edward Higgins	22	V	"	S	Labourer	Yes	"	Irish	Tirmanagh	"	Boston	Mass	Self	$25	no	76 Marble St	no	no	no	Good	no	5
5	James Neils	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Newyork	"	"	35	"	sister 241 30th Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	6
6	Ellen Boyce	18	V	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Pa	"	10	"	cousin Mrs Rodgers	"	"	"	"	"	7
7	John Keenan	34	V	M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Newyork	"	"	$25	"	uncle Thomas - 2254	"	"	"	"	"	8
8	" McCluskey	27	V	"	"	Weaver	"	"	"	Tirmagh	"	So Manchester	Conn	"	12	"	fr. Wm Rodgers	"	"	"	"	"	9
9	Johnston Humphries	20	V	"	"	Electrician	"	"	Scotch	Tirmanagh	Liverpool	Brooklyn	NY	"	$30	yes	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	10
10	Patrick Burns	28	V	"	"	Labourer	"	"	Irish	Down	"	Anaconda Mont	Yes	"	25	no	cousin Mrs Kane	"	"	"	"	"	11
11	" Gorman	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Newyork	"	"	20	"	uncle 215 E 4th Ave Mount Vernon	"	"	"	"	"	12
12	" Dalton	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	6	no	visit 200 W 40 St	"	"	"	"	"	13
13	Robert J Long	17	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Allegheny City	Pa	"	10	"	Bro 402 Jackson St Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	14
14	Thomas Caffrey	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tirmacher	"	Anaconda Mont	"	"	35	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	15
15	William Bryson	32	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Southampton L.I.	NY	"	4	"	1 Mrs Box 307 Southampton England	"	"	"	"	"	16
16	Annie McBrearty	19	V	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Chicago	Ill	"	5	"	visit Canada 758 S 4th Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	"	"	"	17
17	" Rush	35	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Pa	"	35	$15	to Collegeville	"	"	"	"	"	18
18	Bridget Breeland	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	sister Mrs Lockard 4th Phila	"	"	"	"	"	19
19	" McFadden	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Bro 1st West Phila Hospital Mrs Donald 128 Addison	"	"	"	"	"	20
20	Mary Martin	26	V	"	"	Housemaid	"	"	"	Tirmanagh	"	New Jersey	"	"	10	"	going to Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	21
21	" McKeller	22	V	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Derry	"	New Brunswick	"	"	5	"	Uncle 18 Jersey Ave New Brunswick	"	"	"	"	"	22
22	Martha J Smiton	20	V	"	"	None	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Newyork	"	"	5	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	23
23	Rose McGrath	35	V	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	1(5)	Eighth Ave Newyork 228 W 32 St	"	"	"	"	"	24
24	Ruth Swaile	23	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Hartford Conn	NO	"	3	no	cousin Maggie O'Hara	"	"	"	"	"	25
25	Sarah Nelis	28	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila	Pa	"	20	"	1528 Chestnut St Henry O Neill	"	"	"	"	"	26
26	Jorge Cook	22	V	M	S	Farming	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Akron Ohio	"	"	8	"	231 North Ave	"	"	"	"	"	27
27	John Langan	20	V	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	Lee Upper Mass	"	"	25	"	cousin Dobeckey Syracuse	"	"	"	"	"	28
28	Philip "	28	V	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	18	"	Metropolitan Manhattan State Hospital NY	"	"	"	"	"	29
29	Terence Kelly	23	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Newyork	"	"	40	no	Mother 2647 3rd Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	30
30	William Roman	21	V	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tyrone	Liverpool	Brooklyn	NY				no						31
230	Bernard Breslin	24	V	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tyrone	newyork	Phila	Pa	Self	$2	1(2) no	Bro Hugh 4332 E 15 St Phila Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	232

16-11

C8

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHOR
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of e
Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that I have exa
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane per
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamis
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exc
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manif
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29

P.J. Rox

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

136 S.S. Anchoria

SHEET

ARRIVED, April 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Ireland	Ireland	English	Great Britain	C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	U S	citizen			
4	"	Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Great Britain	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Citizen				
10	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29						
30	"	Gt Britain	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Protestant, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

urgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, d
had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
d under the authority of Edinburgh University
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
et Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
l particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

day of April 1900

ger

of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Fifty in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1880

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. H. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
& Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, F. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University 14 B. C. M. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1880

P. H. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
& Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
LONDONDERRY

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

137

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 6, 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if over or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mary A Boyle	18		F	S	House Keeper			Irish	Sligo	NEW YORK.	Newyork	yes	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	125
2	Thomas McParlin	19		M	"	Farming			"	Cavan		Boston	"	"	50	"	no	no	no	no	"	"	6
3	Bridget Mafair	17		F	"	"			"	"		Newyork	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
4	Catherine Rogers	18		"	"	"			"	"		"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
5	James Coyle	19		M	"	Carpenter			"	Tyrone		Bristol	"	"	over 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
6	Catherine Rogers	19		F	"	Servant			"	"		Newyork	"	"	40	"	sister 357 W 129 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	130
7	Lizzie McCullagh	19		"	"	"			"	"		Boston	"	"	40	"	sister no	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	Michael Rooney	21		M	"	Labourer			"	Sligo		"	"	"	5	"	Brother 330 E. 39 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	2
9	Patrick Reely	32		M	"	"			"	"		"	"	"	25	"	Uncle 340 Madison St	"	"	"	"	"	3
10	Hannah Moore	19		F	"	Milliner			"	"		"	"	"	10	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	4
11	Patrick Gallagher	32		M	"	Labourer			"	Donegal		Montclair	"	"	40	"	uncle Hodge Peterson	"	"	"	"	"	5
12	" Rooney	23		"	"	"			"	"		Boston	"	"	60	"	" 382	"	"	"	"	"	6
13	Annie Gilson	18		F	"	Servant			"	"		Phila	"	"	30	"	Brother 2314 Levick St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	7
14	David Greenaway	24		M	"	Labourer			"	Down		Brooklyn	"	"	30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	8
15	Joseph "	15		"	"	"			"	"		"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
16	" Kirk	20		"	"	Clerk			"	Antrim		Brooklyn	"	"	30	"	friends	"	"	"	"	"	140
17	" McKnight	20		"	"	"			"	"		"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
18	Patrick Nolan	24		"	Farming	"			"	Cavan		Phila	"	"	40	"	cousin	"	"	"	"	"	2
19	Bridget McManus	18		F	"	Servant			"	"		Newyork	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
20	Kate Kilgannon	22		"	"	"			"	Mayo		"	"	"	40	"	Brother Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	4
21	Ellen "	20		"	"	"			"	"		"	"	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
22	Maggie Skado	18		"	"	"			"	Tyrone		Ny	"	"	50	"	sister 334 10th St	"	"	"	"	"	6
23	Sarah A Brannigan	18		"	"	"			"	"		Pawtucket	"	no	50	"	" Philip Pawtucket	"	"	"	"	"	7
24	Mary Keown	32		"	"	"			"	"		Newyork	"	"	60	"	Home no	"	"	"	"	"	8
25	Rose McPike	19		M	"	"			"	"		"	"	"	25	"	Sister 335 E. 40 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	9
26	Mary McBride	28		"	"	"			"	Donegal		Phila	"	"	460	yes	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	150
27	" Wilkinson	30		F	"	"			"	"		"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
28	Samuel Allan	30		M	M	Labourer			Irish	Derry		"	"	"	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
29	Mary "	24		F	M	None			Irish	"		"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
30	Alfred Lefevre	18		M	M	Labourer			Irish	Cavan		Brooklyn	"	Self	13	no	756 Bmd	no	no	no	Good	no	1

29 29 69

UNITED STATES CONSULATE GENERAL LONDON

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHO
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that I have ex
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pe
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygami
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Mani
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30

P. S

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

138 S. S. Anchoria

SHEET.....

ARRIVED, April 8 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUFFICIENT TO WHAT COUNTRY BY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	"	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	"	
3	"	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not rel

DAVIT OF SURGEON.

geon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, d
d ' years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
nder the authority of Edinburgh Universit
nd that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers name
Sheets, in number, are according to the best of m
rticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. H. Adamson

of April 1900

the United States at LONDONDERRY.
Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Fifty in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P. J. Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
an Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, E. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh Universities M.B.Ch. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900

P. J. Rouger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
an Agent

ANCHOR LIN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 139

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 6 1889 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if so or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Patrick Flynn	20		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK.	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	10		72 Halsey St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	103
2	Thomas Fox	20																					4
3	Maggie Flynn	18		F		Servant						Boston			6								5
4	Mary Campbell	22										Brooklyn					109 Russell St Charlestown						6
5	Francis McGovern	23		M		Labourer						Bridgeport			3								7
6	Rooney	21										New York			17								8
7	James Feely	20													12								9
8	Patrick Connolly	21																					110
9	William Rooney	19													8								1
10	Ellen O'Connor	21		F		Servant									10		3 Brothers 15th St Newyork						2
11	Thomas Gore	55		M	M	Labourer				Cavan		Holyoke Mass			30		No						3
12	Anne "	53		F		None									30		Daughter 50 East St Holyoke						4
13	John "	22		M	S	Labourer									30		" " "						
14	William McAfee	25			M	Farmer									30		Sister " "						
15	Margaret McAllister	17		F	S	None				Antrim		Philadelphia			35		J Currie 1222 S 23d St Phila						5
16	Nellie "	16													4								6
17	Francis Moran	25		M	M	Labourer				Derry		Newyork			16								7
18	Ellen "	20		F		None									10		Sister " No						8
19	Francis McCaffrey	21		M	S	Labourer						Paterson NJ			15								9
20	John Gallagher	19				Clerk											S McLoys 5 Morris St Paterson						10
21	Mary "	21		F		None				Leitrim		Newyork	Yes	Self	30	No	No						11
22	Bridget McGriff	21			S	Servant									30								12
23	Mary J O'Donnell	26										Boston			50		3 Sisters 87 Commonwealth Ave Boston						13
24	Rose "	22								Tyrone		Newyork			over 30	yes	Newyork No 118 St 1st Ave NY						14
25	" A McKenna	20													30								15
26	Hugh Smith	28		M	M	Farmer				Cavan					150	No	No						16
27	Charlotte "	28		F	M	None									50								17
28	William Johnston	26		M	S	Labourer				Dublin		Boston Mass			50								18
29	Anne Gilmarten	20		F		Servant				Sligo		Newyork			30								19
30	Mary "	23													40								20
		30	70																				

UNITED STATES CONSULATE COURT OF COMMISSION IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF TH

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCH
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, D D in number, and that I have
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyga
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or M
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Apri

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 3

P.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

140 S. S. Anchoria,

SHEET

ARRIVED, April 18, 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	G. B. & I.	Ireland	Engl.	Gt. Brit.	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Hebraic, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

SURGEON.

NCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, d
years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
ity of Edinburgh Univers
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
ve to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. B. Adamson

il 190

LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, DD in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1892

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P. J. Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, F. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University M.B. Ch. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1892

P. J. Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

ANCHOR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

List No.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY, APRIL 6, 189 , Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 141, 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money - if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mary Boylan	19		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Irish	Lecrim	NEW YORK.	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	7
2	John Rooney	25		M	"	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
3	Patrick McHugh	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
4	James McTernan	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
5	William McInroy	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Brother William 36 St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	Ann & Ellen McLaughlin	18		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	" 172 State St	"	"	"	"	"	2
7	Ann Rooney	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
8	Bridget "	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
9	Ellen McGoey	30		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
10	Mary & Ellen	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
11	" Jamison	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
12	Robert "	20		M	"	Farming	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Long Island	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
13	Edward Murray	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
14	George Spencer	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
15	James Leslie	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11
16	John Ward	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	$20	"	Brother 231 S 31 St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
17	Samuel Griffith	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	13
18	Catherine Devlin	32		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Boston	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
19	Richard Toole	23		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15
20	Thomas Moore	22		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Hartford	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16
21	Catherine McGinty	22		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17
22	Mary & Rooney	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
23	Michael Dranny	35		M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Suffern N Y	"	"	$20	"	Mother Suffern N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	19
24	Mary "	31		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$15	"	Sister 130 E New York St	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
25	William "	3	M	M	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	no $	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	21
26	Joseph "	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22
27	James Lunn	26		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	Self	$10	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	23
28	" Martin	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24
29	Mary Curry	17		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
30	James & Clinton	20		M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26
31	Patrick Gallagher	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Boston	"	"	$15	"	Brother Boston Mass 107	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
32												New York			$10	"	No Sister 125 E 42 St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	28
	32 71		18-12																				

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORI
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of ea
Lists or Manifest Sheets, C C in number, and that I have caus
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and tha
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pers
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a p
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist,
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excep
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifes
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30

P.A.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

D2

S.S. Anchoria

SHEET 142

ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	G. Brit	Ireland	English	G. Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this question religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

DAVIT OF SURGEON.

...on of the ANCHORIA ..., employed by the Owners thereof, d
had one years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
I under the authority of Edinburgh University
...and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
...t Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F.H. Adamson

...day of April 1900

...ger

...d of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
...Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C C in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1880

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P. J. Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, F. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had one years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University M.D.C.M. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1880

P. J. Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

...N PASSENGERS. 66

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Offic...
Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 6 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 143 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; If so, whether more than $30, and how much? If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Lelika Kelly	21		F	S	None	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Boston	Yes	Brother	5	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no	52
2	Lizzie Brennan	23		"	"	Weaver	"	"	"	Armagh		Brooklyn	"	Sister	3	"	Sister no	"	"	"	"	"	53
3	" Irwin	22		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal		Phila	"	Mrs Mackey		no	Phila	"	"	"	"	"	54
4	Maggie Barry	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo		New York	"	Sister Kate		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	55
5	" Kennedy	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		New York	"	Mr Kennedy		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	56
6	" Maguire	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Armagh		Providence	"	Sister	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	57
7	Margaret Mooney	36		"	M	Wife	"	"	"	Meath		New Jersey	"	Son in law	20	"	" daughter 152 Marshall St N J	"	"	"	"	"	58
8	Margery McFadden	18		"	S	Cook	"	"	"	Donegal		Phila	"	Sister	5	"	" sister 782 S 7th St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	59
9	Mary Breslin	24		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		"	"	Self	Over 30 yes 1000 Phila Pa		Sister no	"	no	no	Good	no	60
10	" Coffan	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Sister	5	no	Sister no	"	"	"	"	"	61
11	" Dolan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan		"	"	"	5	"	" sister 40 S 16 St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	62
12	" Gillon	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo		New York	"	Brother	40	"	" Bro 340 Madison Av N Y	"	"	"	"	"	63
13	" Kane	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal		Phila	"	Friends	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	64
14	" Lee	16		"	"	"	24-5-271	8/28/30	"	Leitrim		Brooklyn	"	Brother	5	"	" Bro 44 58th St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	65
15	" Murphy	30		"	M	"	no	no	"	Cavan		Phila	"	Brother	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	66
16	" "	24		"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	"	Brother	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	67
17	" McGovern	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan		"	"	Self	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	68
18	" Clarke	18		"	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Tyrone		New York	"	Mrs Little	5	"	" Aunt 471 6th Ave N Y	"	"	"	"	"	69
19	Rose Friel	23		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal		Boston Mass	"	Friends	5	Yes Boston	" Mrs Dean 37 Baker St	"	"	"	"	"	70
20	" Peticell	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone		Brooklyn	"	Mr Conway	5	no	Mr Conway 293 Pearl St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	71
21	Sarah Bonner	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal		Boston	"	Sister	5	"	" Mr Bonner 190 C St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	72
22	" McDevitt	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone		Phila	"	"	5	"	" Sister no	"	"	"	"	"	73
23	Susan Duffy	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal		New York	"	"	5	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	74
24	" McDermott	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim		New Haven Ct	"	"	5	"	" Sister 549 Whitney Ave New Haven	"	"	"	"	"	75
25	Edward Gracok	24		M	S	Farming	"	"	"	"		Boston Mass	"	Self	10	"	" 5 " no	"	"	"	"	"	76
26	Celia "	40		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	10	"	" 5 " "	"	"	"	"	"	77
27	Lizzie "	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	5	"	" 5 " Sister	"	"	"	"	"	78
28	Kate Dolan	20		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		New York	"	"	10	"	" sister 221 W 10th St N Y	"	"	"	"	"	79
29	Eliza "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	5	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	80
30	Michael Bylan	24		M	"	Farming	"	"	"	"		Brooklyn	"	"	10	"	" Friends	"	"	"	"	"	81
29		32		2	26													1					
		72																					

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

...N PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Offic...
Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 6 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 143 189

66

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; If so, whether more than $30, and how much; if less or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or Supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Lelika Kelly	21		F	S	None	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Boston Mass		Brother	5 00	no	Brother 41 Chestnut Boston	no	no	no	Good	no	52
2	Lizzie Brennan	23		"	"	Weaver	"	"	"	Armagh	"	Brooklyn "		Sister	5 00		Sister no	"	"	"	"	"	53
3	" Irwin	22		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila "		husband	10 00	no	Cousin "	3	21	yes	"	"	54
4	Maggie Barry	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New York "		sister Kate	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	55
5	" Kennedy	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York "		P Kennedy	10 00	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	56
6	" Maguire	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	Providence R.I.		sister	10		"	"	66	"	"	"	57
7	Margaret Mooney	56		"	M	Wife	Left	"	"	Meath	"	New Jersey		Son in law	20		" daughter 52 Marshall St	"	"	"	"	"	58
8	Margery McFadden	18		"	S	Cook	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa		sister	30 00		" sister 782 S 2388 Phila	"	"	"	"	"	59
9	Mary Breslin	24		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	60 00	yes 1899 Phila Pa	sister no	"	28	No	"	"	60
10	" Colgan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister	5 00	no	sister no	"	28	No	"	"	61
11	" Dolan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	"	5 00	"	sister 40 S. 16 St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	62
12	" Gillon	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New York	"	brother	10 00	"	Bro 340 Madison st NY	"	"	"	"	"	63
13	" Hope	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	Relatives	5	"	Aunt no	"	"	"	"	"	64
14	" Lee	16		"	"	24-5-1711	8/12/80	"	"	Leitrim	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Brother	20	"	Bro 54 Ka 1st 58 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	65
15	" Murphy	30		"	M	"	no	no	"	Cavan	"	Phila Pa	"	brother	10 00	"	Cousin no	"	21	No	"	"	66
16	" "	24		"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	4 00	"	Bro. "	"	19	No	"	"	67
17	" McGovern	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	Self	2 50	"	Cousin "	3 58	16	No	"	"	68
18	" Clarke	18		"	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	"	husband	2 00	"	Aunt 471 6th Ave NY	"	"	"	Slight Curvature		69
19	Rose Friel	23		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	300	Yes 1898	32 Salem St	"	"	"	"	"	70
20	" Peticil	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Mr Conway	0 50	no	Mr Conway 293 Park & Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	71
21	Carol Bonner	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	sister	30 00	"	" Bonner 190 E 8th Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	72
22	" McDevitt	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila Pa	"	"	2 00	"	Sister no	"	Dead	Dead	Heart Disease		1
23	Susan Duffy	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	1 50	"	Sister "	"	"	"	"	"	2
24	" McDermott	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New Haven Ct	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
25	Edward Walsh	24		M	S	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	10 00	"	Sister 549 Whitney Ave New Haven	"	"	"	"	"	4
26	Celia "	40		F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	5 sisters	"	"	"	"	"	5
27	Lizzie "	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	5 daughters	73	Relative	"	Slight Lameness		6
28	Kate Dolan	20		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	5	"	5 sisters	"	"	"	"	"	7
29	Eliza "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	Sister 221 E 10th St NY	"	"	"	"	"	8
30	Michael Boylan	21		M	S	Farming	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	75	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	9
31																	Uncle						10

30

72

UNITED STATES CONSULATE DISTRICT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE M

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each a Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, and that I have caused t thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fr Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, o or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests c is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 190

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Na

P. H. Roug

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN P

144 S. S. Anchoria

SHEET

ARRIVED Apl 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5					"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9						
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21						
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

9—369

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mahomedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AVIT OF SURGEON.

n of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Own

years experience as a Physician

der the authority of Edinburgh Univers

d that I have made a personal examination of each of the pass

heets in number, are according to the

rticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

of April 190

United States at LONDONDERRY.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1891

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. J. Rodgers
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
In Charge

UNITED STATES CONSULATE LONDONDERRY

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, G. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a Physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh Universities M. B. C. M. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1891

P. J. Rodgers
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
In Charge

UNITED STATES CONSULATE LONDONDERRY

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1[illegible] delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 6 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 145 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket. No.
✓ 1	Owen Houghton	23		M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Boston Mass	Yes	brother	$2	yes	72 North Margin	no	no	no	Good	no	22
✓ 2	Patrick McGill	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	Brother	$5	"	Breakland 3011 Locust St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	3
✓ 3	Peter Breslan	60		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$4	"	Sister 3011 - " - "	"	"	"	"	"	4
✓ 4	" Hagan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Newyork	"	Brother	$5	"	Brother 452 11th Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	5
✓ 5	Philip McGovern	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	Uncle	$10	"	" 220	"	"	"	"	"	6
✓ 6	Thos H Boyle	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Enquiry	$25	"	friend East Bridgewater Mass. 9 Mass St.	"	"	"	"	"	7
✓ 7	" Gallagher	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
✓ 8	" Nesbitt	21		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Arbum	"	Hartford Conn	"	Brother	$30	"	588 Garden	"	"	"	"	"	9
✓ 9	" Thornton	21		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Cousin	$25	"	72 North Margin	"	"	"	"	"	30
10	William Coulter	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Londonderry	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Himself	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
✓ 11	" McIntyre	21		✓	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	"	Brother	$25	"	118 Huntingtons	"	"	"	"	"	2
✓ 12	Annie Houghton	18		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"		$3	"	72 North Margin	"	"	"	"	"	3
✓ 13	" McDermott	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	Sister	$2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
✓ 14	Ann Jos Caughey	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	"	Sister	$5	"	Sister 1462 Cherry St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	5
✓ 15	Bridget Curran	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Newyork	"		$2	"	" 194 W 45 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	6
✓ 16	" Doherty	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Cousin	$8	"	18 Waltham St	"	"	"	"	"	7
✓ 17	" Dougherty	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilmington Del	"	Sister	$3	"	Sister 611 Madison St Wilmington	"	"	"	"	"	8
✓ 18	" Gallagher	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Newyork	"		~~$10~~	"	" 1356 42 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	9
✓ 19	" "	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	"	Brother	$6	"	Bro John 72 Arlington St Burlington Vt	"	½	Yes	"	"	40
✓ 20	Cassie Dawson	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	Brother	$8	Phila 1899	440 Pine	"	"	"	"	"	1
✓ 21	" McDermott	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rockland Me	"	Brother	$5	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
✓ 22	Eliza Patrick	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Geneva NY	"	Patrick	$25	"	Bro 62 Mclean St Geneva NY	"	½	"	"	"	3
✓ 23	Ellen Logue	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Germantown Pa	73	Cousin	$5	"	Cousin Delia Logue 4730 Frankford Ave	"	"	"	"	"	4
✓ 24	" McBride	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	West Phila Pa		Sister	$10	"	Sister 761 Hamilton St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	5
✓ 25	" McGee	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"		$3	"	Bro Commissioners St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	6
✓ 26	" McGovern	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Newyork	"	Brother	$10	Yes.	no 1895	"	"	"	"	"	7
✓ 27	" McNulty	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	Husband	$5	No	1736 Pine	"	"	"	"	"	8
✓ 28	Grace McClain	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$5	"	258 S. 21st	"	"	"	"	"	9
✓ 29	Kate McGovern	18		F	with mo	26	✓	"	29	Cavan	"	Newyork	"	Brother	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50
✓ 30	" Toland	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	Sister	$2	"	Sister 2210 Titan St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	1
		73			10-19																		2

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY DEPT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIO... ATION.

Form 1500.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 6 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 145 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $50, and how much if one or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
✓ 1	Owen Houghton	23		M	S	Labourer	✓	✓	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Boston Mass	Yes	brother	$2 ✓	no	72 North Margin	no	no	no	Good	no	22
✓ 2	Patrick McGill	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	Brother	$5 ✓	"	Brother 3041 Locust St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	3
✓ 4	Peter Breslan	60		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$4 ✓	"	Brother 3041 — " —	"	"	"	"	"	4
✓ 4	" Hafen	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$4 ✓	"	Sister 3041 — " —	"	"	"	"	"	5
✓ 5	Philip McGovern	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Newyork	"	Brother	~~$6~~	"	Brother 452 11th Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	6
✓ 6	Thos H Boyle	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	Friends	$10 ✓	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	7
✓ 7	" Gallagher	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Enquiry	$25 ✓	"	friends Eastbridge Lancaster	"	"	7 Maple St	"	"	8
✓ 8	" Nesbit	21		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Hartford Conn	"	Brother	$4 ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
✓ 9	" Thornton	21		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Cousin	$25 ✓	"	586 Garden	"	"	"	"	"	10
✓ 10	William Coulter	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Londonderry	"	Brooklyn NY	no	Himself	$10	"	72 North Margin	"	"	"	"	"	11
✓ 11	" McIntyre	21		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	Yes	Brother	$5 ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12
✓ 12	Annie Houghton	19		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$3 ✓	"	72 North Margin	"	"	"	"	"	13
✓ 13	" McDermott	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork "	"	Sister	$2 ✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14
✓ 14	Ann Jos Caughey	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	"	Sister	$5 ✓	"	Sister 1462 Cherry St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	15
✓ 15	Bridget Curran	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Newyork "	"	"	$2 ✓	"	" 1944 45 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	16
✓ 16	" Doherty	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Cousin	$8 ✓	"	18 Matsco Pa	"	"	"	"	"	17
✓ 17	" Dougherty	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilmington Del	"	Sister	$3 ✓	"	Sister 611 Madison St Wilmington	"	"	"	"	"	18
✓ 18	" Gallagher	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Newyork "	"	"	~~$10~~	"	135 E 112 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	19
✓ 19	"	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Burlington Vt	"	Brother	$6 ✓	"	Box 1 Arlington Vt Brother	"	"	"	"	"	20
✓ 20	Cassie Dawson	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	Himself	$8	Phila 1899	4409 Pine	"	"	"	"	"	21
✓ 21	" McDermott	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rockland Me	"	Brother	$5 ✓	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	22
✓ 22	Edw Patrick	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Geneva NY	no	Patrick	$25 ✓	"	Bro 62 Madison St Geneva NY	"	"	"	"	"	23
✓ 23	Ellen Logue	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	no	Cousin	$5 ✓	"	Cousin Della Love	Yes	no	Franklin Home	"	"	24
✓ 24	" McBride	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Port Phila Pa	"	Sister	$10 ✓	"	Sister 761 Hamilton St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	25
✓ 25	" McGee	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$3 ✓	"	Bro Commissioner St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	26
✓ 26	" McGovern	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Newyork "	"	Brother	$10 ✓	Yes 1895	no	"	"	"	"	"	27
✓ 27	" McNulty	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	Himself	$5 ✓	no	1736 Pine St	"	"	"	"	"	28
✓ 28	Grace McClain	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	$5 ✓	"	258 S 21 St	"	"	"	"	"	29
✓ 29	Kate McGovern	18		F	single	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Newyork "	"	Brother	~~$10~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30
✓ 30	" Foland	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	Sister	$2 ✓	"	Sister 2210 Tulip St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	31

29 73

U.S. CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the ANCH
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination o
Lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, and that I have
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, an
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyga
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly e
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Ma
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29

P.M.

S. S. Anchoria

SHEET 00 146 ARRIVED April 18th 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10						
11		Gt Bo.	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br.	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

1—2469

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Own
we had years experience as a Physician
and under the authority of Edinburgh University
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
ifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F.H. Adamson

day of April 1900

ge

of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P. H. Rodgers
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, F. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a Physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University M B Ch and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1900

P. H. Rodgers
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY.
or Agent

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. A A

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 18[illegible], to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 6 1890 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 147 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money: if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
✓ 1	Kate McShea	33		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa		J.S. McShea	8.10		NO Husband J.H. McShea 819 Mattison Av	no	no	no	Good	no	
✓ 2	Delia "	25		"	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 3	Mary "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 4	Ellen "	13		"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 5	Michael " 3/23/89	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 6	John "	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 8	" Curran	28		"	S	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	"	M.G. Connolly	5.—		" Uncle 1664 Avenue A. New York	"	"	"	"	"	2
✓ 9	Margaret "	18		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 10	Mary Doherty	21		"	"	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Donegal	"	Fall River	"	D. Lynch	5.—		" " Lynch Fall River	"	"	"	"	"	3
✓ 11	Maggie "	15		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 12	Mary McKillop	13		"	"	None	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Cleveland O	"	Mrs. Black	10.—		" Aunt Mrs. Black 143 Lorain St Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	4
✓ 13	Katherine "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 14	Alexander McFadden	26		M	"	Labourer	Yes	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	J. McFadden	8.—		" Sister J. McFadden 1329 Mountain St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	5
✓ 15	Andrew McGuire	25		"	"	"	No	No	"	Cavan	"	Denver Colo	"	sister	20.—		" Sister Mary Denver Colo	"	"	"	"	"	6
✓ 16	Bernard Duffy	26		"	"	"	Yes	"	"	Donegal	"	Chester Pa	"	"	5.—		" " Mr. Hugh Millbury Chester	"	"	"	"	"	7
✓ 17	Daniel Gallagher	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Cousin	3.—		" " Mr. Roomer 8. Endicott St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	8
✓ 18	Hugh Dougherty	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	"	Sister	10.—		" Sister 618 E 178 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	9
19	McAuley	24		"	"	"	No	No	"	Donegal	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	5.—		" NO	"	"	"	"	"	10
✓ 20	James McBride	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	Sister	5.—		NO Sister 1932 Ball St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	1
✓ 21	" McGee	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 22	" McGonagle	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.—		" Bro. Commissioner Of Phila	"	"	42 Hobel St	"	"	2
✓ 23	" McNeill	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	5.—		" Sister NO	"	"	Bridgeport Ct	"	"	3
✓ 24	" McSheffrey	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Derry	"	Troy NY	"	J. Moore	15.—		" Bro 648 4th St Troy NY	"	"	"	"	"	4
✓ 25	John Fronts	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Cousin	25.—		" Helped Coz.	"	"	88 E. Brookfield St	"	"	5
✓ 26	" McBreen	19		"	"	None	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Stamphlebra	"	Jn Ryan	15.—		" Uncle	"	"	"	"	"	6
✓ 27	" McGovern	24		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	New Jersey	"	Father	5.—		" Father Morris Plains Hospital NJ	"	"	"	"	"	7
✓ 28	" Timoney	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Jersey City NJ	"	Uncle	5.—		" Uncle J. Mahoney Newyork	"	"	198 Conway St	"	"	8
✓ 29	Michl Shields	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	Sister	5.—		" M. Timoney 132 W 52nd St	"	"	128 E 33rd St	"	"	9
✓ 30	" Thornton	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Brother	7.—		" Bro. NO	"	"	2 " Endicott St	"	"	10
29	74		20-9									Chester Pa		Sister	10.—		" Sister 420 E 11th St Chester Pa	"	"	"	"	"	1

UNITED STATES CONSULATE PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 18[illegible]; to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY. APRIL 6 1890 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 147, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if less or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Kate McShea	33		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Phila Pa	Yes	J. McShea	$10	No	Husband J. McShea 1319 Montgomery St Phila	no	no	no	Good	no	1
2	Delia "	25		"	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Mary "	14		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Ellen "	13		"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Michael "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
6	John "	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
8	" Curran	38		"	S	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	"	W. G. Connolly	5.	"	Uncle	Sister 1664 Avenue A. New York	"	"	"	"	"	2
9	Margaret "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.	"	"	— " — "	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Mary Doherty	24		"	"	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Donegal	"	Fall River	Mass	P. Lynch	5	"	Lynch Fall River	"	"	"	"	"	3
11	Maggie "	15		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	" — "	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Mary McKillop	13		"	"	None	"	"	"	Antrim	"	Cleveland O	"	Mrs. H. Black	10	"	Aunt Mrs. Black 1143 Jane St Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	4
13	Katherine "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Alexander McFadden	28		M	"	Labourer	Yes	Yes	"	Donegal	"	Phila Pa	"	J. McFadden	8.	"	Sister 5 N. 42nd St 1329 Mountain St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	5
15	Andrew McGuire	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Denver Colo	"	Sister	20	"	Sister Mary Denver Colo	"	"	"	"	"	6
16	Bernard Duffy	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Chester Pa	"	"	5.	"	" 14 Brig Military College Chester	"	"	"	"	"	7
17	Daniel Gallagher	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Cousin	3.	"	P. Bonner 18 Endicott St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	8
18	Hugh Dougherty	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	New York	"	Sister	10	"	Sister 618 E 178th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	9
19	J. McNally	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	5.	"	NO	"	"	"	"	"	10
20	James McBride	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	Sister	5.	NO	Sister 2932 Ball St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	1
21	" McGee	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Bro. Commissioner St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	2
22	" McGrath	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.	"	Sister NO	"	"	12 Isabel St	"	"	3
23	" McNeill	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	5.	"	"	"	"	8 Endicott St	"	"	4
24	" McSheffrey	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Derry	"	Troy N.Y.	"	J. Moore Bro	15.	"	Bro 648 4th St Troy N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	5
25	John Brown	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Boston Mass	"	Cousin	2.	"	" NO Coz.	"	"	88 E. Brookline St.	"	"	6
26	" Ed McKeen	18		"	"	None	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	Stamford Conn	"	A. Brown	15.	"	" Uncle "	"	"	"	"	"	7
27	" McGovern	22		"	"	Farming	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	New Jersey	"	Father	5.	"	Father Morris Plains Hospital N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	8
28	" Feeney	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	5th St New York	"	Uncle	5.	"	Uncle 5th St Jefferson New York	"	"	98 Sawyer	"	"	9
29	Mick Shields	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	Sister	5.	"	P. Feeney 5th St "	"	"	8 Sawyer St	"	"	10
30	" Thornton	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Brother	7.	"	Bro. NO	"	"	2 Endicott St	"	"	11
29		74		20	9							Chester Pa		Sister	10	"	Sister 420 E. 11th St Chester Pa	"	"	"	"	"	12

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENT PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANC[HORIA], sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examina[tion] Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I [have] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenger[s] Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or [an] or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a [person] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expr[essed] best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or [Manifest] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Ap[ril]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains _____

148

S. S. Anchoria

SHEET. _____

ARRIVED. April 18 1900

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Gr Britain	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7						
8	"	Gr Br	Ireland	English	Gr Br	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

9—999

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

_____, Surgeon of the ANOHORIA _____, employed by the Ow[ners]
t I have had 1 years' experience as a Physician
ch by and under the authority of Edinburgh Univ[ersity]
_____ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pas[sengers]
Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to th[e]
ue in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such p[assengers].

T. H. Adamson

_____ day of April 1900

_____ Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANOHORIA, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1900 ~~189~~

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Four Names.

Thos Gadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the ANOHORIA, employed by the Ow
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1 years experience as a Physician
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh Univ
M.B. Ch. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pas
herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to th
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such p

J. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1900 ~~189~~

Thos Gadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow, Sept 1900, Arriving at Port of New York 14 Sept 1900.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if so or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Hans P Hansen	29		M	S	Cabt.	Yes	Yes	Citizen Danish	Copenhagen	NEW YORK.	Greenville Mass	Yes	American - Citizen									
2	Mette Nielson	23		F	"	Nil	"	"	Danish	"	"	Hartford	"	Self	$30	No	Uncle Hans P Nielsen Greenville Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	1087
3	Wm McLaughlan	32		M	S	Fabricator	All	"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$30	"	Brother David McLaughlan Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	1088
4	Geo Mikulonis	22		"	"	Labr	"	"	Russ	Kowalski	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Chas Grigaitis 33 S Jeffrey St Worcester Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	6552
5																							
6									41/3														
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

75

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORIA sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of t Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have can thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pers or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a p infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exe best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manif is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty

S. S. Anchoria

SHEET 150 ARRIVED 4 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh.	Citizen	—	—	—	
2	"	Denmark	—	Danish	Denmark	
3	"	Gt Brt.	Scotland	Scot	Gt Brt.	
4	"	Russia	—	Lithuan	Russia	
5	"					
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

IDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Own
had ..... years experience as a Physician
ed under the authority of Edinburgh
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pas
ket Sheets, ... in number, are according to the
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

T. H. Adamson

day of April 1900

of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANOHORIA, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 190 ~~189~~

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Thomas Gadgeon
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, T. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the ANOHORIA, employed by the Own
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ____ years experience as a Physician
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh Univ
M B C M and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pas
herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

T. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 190 ~~189~~

Thomas Gadgeon
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS No. C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow, 5 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 151 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if not or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state Which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Soren J Carlsen	23		M	S.	Labr.	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Vinesfjerda	NEW YORK	So Manchester Ct	Yes	Self	$40	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good	No	1066
2	Hans J Hansen	31		"	"	Cabt Maker	"	"	Danish	Copenhagen	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	$30		Friends						7
3	Augusta Johansson	23		F.	"	[illegible]	"	"	Swedish	Helsingborg Sweden	"	Pittsfield Mass	"	"	$35								8
4	Johan A G Svensson	20		M	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Boras	"	New Mountain Mich	"	"	$30	No							
5	Karl A Nylund	35		"	M	Machinist	"	"	"	Odense	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Brother Wm Bluff Granite Bluff Colo						9
6	Alfrid Nelson	34		"	"	Labr.	"	"	"	Copenhagen	"	McKeesport Pa 2nd	"	"	$35	"	Friends						1070
7	Mateyes Wasylyks	20		"	S.	Collier	"	"	Russ Pole	Wodrupska	"	Hartshorne	"	"	$30	"	Mikel M Tulesky Hartshorne Ind Ter						1
8	Jno Smith	36		"	"	Lab	"	"	Scotch	London	"	Derby Conn	"	"	$30	"							650
9	Jens Mollen	49		"	M	Sailor	"	"	Danish	Leith	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Cozi N Moscer Brooklyn N.Y.		No	Chestnut Ave		Dark Red	
10	Paul Stephen	27		M	S	Joiner	"	"	Austrian	Vienna	"	New Britain Conn	"	"	$30	"	Mother in New York						117
11	[illegible]																						1072
12	Antoni Berkit	31		M	S	Miner	No	No	Russ Pole	Hamilton	"	Wyoming Pa	"	Self	$30	No	Cousin No 288 Wyoming Ave Scranton Pa						115
13	Tomasz Tieseowicz	26		M	S	Labr	No	No	Russ Pole	Kilburnie	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$30	No	Brother in Phila Pa 3260 Germantown Ave						119
14	Benedict Urban	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$15	"	Half Brother Wm Bley 6720 So Chicago Ave						65
15	Jno Chisholm	40		"	S.	Watchman	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Pittsburg Pa	No		$15								2
16	Mrs Mgt Kemp	56		F	M	Wife	"	"	Colored	"	"	"	"				American Citizen Resident Aunt						
17	Park Nolan	27		M	S	Labr	"	"	Irish	Mollerwee	"	"	Yes				Wife of Coleraine Ireland						3
18	Nicell Bryce	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$30	No	Sister in Pittsburg Pa						4
19	Owen Caroline	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30		Cousin in New York						120
20	Edward Dasue	27		"	M	Sailor	"	"	Austrian	Austrian	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$30		Brother in Pittsburg						
21	Peder Karlsen	22		"	S	"	"	"	Norwegian	Mansal	Disembarked at N.Y.	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	American Citizen									
22	Joseph Coyle	23		"	S.	Engineer	"	"	Irish	Johnstone	"	Providence R.I.	No	Self	$18	Yes 3 years to Jamaica							1
23	Johannes Berkowski	20		"	"	Sailor	"	"	Russian	Libau	"	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Sister Mrs Jno Watkins 85 Kean Cross St Providence						121
24	Walenty Leis	24		"	"	Labr	No	No	Austrian	Krzywa	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$23	"	Uncle Brusse 221 Bridge St						122
25	Tomasz Pelz	24		"	M	Tradesman	Yes	Yes	Russian	Mayadvice	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	$31	"	Brother in Phila Pa						1074
26	Cezara "	19		F.	"	Wife	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Friend in Baltimore						5
27	Leopold Applebaum	22		M	S.	Sailor	Yes	Yes	"	Cholm	"	New York	"	"									6
28	Joseph Kolumbowski	33		"	"	Labr	No	No	Austrian	Lawarska	"	Shenandoah Pa	"	Sister	$24	"	Sister Mrs Stankeler 520 Commercial St Shenandoah Pa						
29	Mose Wolanski	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boyertown Pa	"	Self	$24	"	Friend Anton Klan Boyertown Pa						7
30	Thos Kloza 76	26		"	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	Chochotin	"	Mt Pleasant Pa	"	"	$24	"	Brother Kloza Mt Pleasant Pa						8
														"	$30	"							9
																							1080

ANCHOR LIN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

1900. SERVICE.

UNITED STATES. MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS No. 6

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anderia, sailing from Glasgow 5 April 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 151 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money: if so, whether more than $30, and how much if less or more.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Sven J Carlson	23		M	S.	Labr	Y	Y	Swedish	Vimerfjerda	NEW YORK	Bo Manchester Ct	Yes	Self	$7	No	Friends	No	No	No	Good	No	1066
2	Hans J Hansen	31		"	"	Coal Miner	Y	Y	Danish	Copenhagen	"	New Britain Ct	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
3	Augusta Johanson	23		F.	"		Y	Y	Swedish	Helsingborg Bolar	"	Plainville Ct	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
4	Johan A G Svenson	20		M	"	Labr	Y	Y	"	Idense	"	New Britain Ct	"	"	$30	No		"	"	"	"	"	
5	Carl R Nylund	35		"	M	Machinist	Y	Y	"	Copenhagen	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Brother Charles Bluff Maine	"	"	"	"	"	9
6	Alfred Nilson	34		"	"	Labr	Y	Y	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Friends	"	"	"	"	"	1070
7	Mateyes Wasylkelo	20		"	S.	Collier	Y	Y	Russ Pole	Woodyska	"	W Keeport Pa 2nd Ticket	"	"	$10	"	Michael Sulesky Hartshorne 2nd Ticket	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	Jno Smith	26		"	"	Labr	Y	Y	Scotch	Dundee	"	Hartshorne	"	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	650
9	Jens Moller	49		"	"	Tailor	Y	Y	Danish	Ikett	"	Utica NY	"	"	$40	"	Cor No Brother in Mercer	"	"	"	"	"	1060
10	Paul Stephan	27		M	"	Joiner	Y	Y	Austrian	Vienna	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Mother in New York	"	"	"	"	"	117
11	[illegible]																						
12	Antoni Berkin	31		M	S	Miner	Y	Y	Russ Pole	Hamilton	"	Mackeyton	"	"	$7	No	Cousin No 188	Mystic Cove					1072
13	Tomasz Tieszewicz	26		M	S	Labr	No	No	Russ Pole	Killimine	"	Phila Pa	"	Self	$30	No	Brother 2260 Cayuga St Phila Pa						115
14	Benedict Urban	26		"	"	"	Y	No	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$15	"	Brother 8730 Grey Ave Chicago Ill						119
15	Jno Chisholm	60		W.	S.	Housekeeper	Y	Y	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Pittsburg Pa	No		$15		American Resident Aunt						65
16	Mrs Mgt Kemp	56		"	M	Mid	"	"	Colored		"												42
17	Park Nolan	27		M	S	Labr	Y	Y	Irish	Motherwell	"		Yes	Self	$30	No	Sister in Pittsburg Pa						3
18	Neil Bryce	23		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"		"	"	$20		Cousin in New York						4
19	Owen Caroline	23		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Brother in Pittsburg	658	Jackson St				120
20	Edward Isaac	27		"	M	Sailor	X	-	Norwegian	Stavanger	Dixon Ills	N Y K			$30	"							
21	Peder Karlsen	22		"	S	"	Y	-	Norwegian	Mansal		Brooklyn NY											
22	Joseph Coyle	23		"	S	Engineer	Y	-	Irish	Johnstone	"	Providence RI				American Citizen							1
23	Ichiem Berkowski	20		"	"	Tailor	Y	-	Russian	Plotini	"	New York		Self	$20	No	Sister Mrs Jno Watson 88 Hear Orms St Providence RI						121
24	Walenty Leo	24		"	"	Labr	Y	-	Austrian	Kuywa	"	Phila Pa		"	$7	"	Niece 221 Bridge St N Y						122
25	Bonieau Pelz	24		"	M	Farmer	Y	Y	Russian	Mayance	"	Baltimore Md		"	$11	"	Brother Phila Pa	4445	Main St	Manayunk			1074
26	Cezara "	19		F.	Mid		Y	Y	"	"	"			"	$30	"	Friend in Baltimore	511	Eagle St				5
27	Reginald Apelbaum	22		M	S	Tailor	Y	-		Plotini	"	New York		"		"							6
28	Joseph Holubowski	33		"	"	Labr	No	No	Austrian	Zawadka	"	Virginia Pa		Sister	$24	"	Sister Mrs Stankela 52 Canal New York						
29	Michael Wolanski	27		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"			Self	$26	"	Friend Austin Pa						7
30	Thos Kloza	46		"	M	"	Yes	Yes		Chochotin	"	Mt Pleasant Pa		"	$26	"	Friend Kloza nephew Mt Pleasant Pa	Box	27				8
	76													"	$30	"							9
																							1080

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANCHORI
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have c
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pe
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygami
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exc
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manif
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty

Dep

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Anchoria

SHEET 152

ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
3	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	Russia	Livonia	Lettonian	Russia	
8	"	Gt. Br.	Scotland	English	Gt. Br.	
9	"	Denmark	—	Danish	Denmark	
10	"	Austria	Prussia	German	Austria	
11						
12	"	Russia	Livonia	Lettonian	Russia	
13	"	Russia	Norrno	Polish	Russia	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Fr. Brit	Holland	English	Fr. Brit	
16	"	Italy	—	—	—	
17	"	Gt. Britain	Ireland	English	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Citizen				
21	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
22	"	Gt. Br.	Ireland	English	Gt. Br.	
23	"	Russia	—	Heb. Jar	Russia	
24	"	Austria	Prussia	Polish	Austria	
25	"	Russia	Lomza	Polish	Russia	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	—	Heb. Jar	"	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

S—3620

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, a
ve had 1 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
nd under the authority of Edinburgh University
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers name
ifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my
ll particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F H Adamson

day of April 1900

Ladgeam Glasgow

d of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the **ANOHORIA**, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1900 ~~189~~

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty Names.

Jno Fadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, J H Adamson, Surgeon of the **ANOHORIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, d
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University
M.B. Ch. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers name
herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of m
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F H Adamson

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1900 ~~189~~

Jno Fadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHOR LI

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner ... by the ... ship, Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow, 5 Apl 190.. Arriving at Port of New York, 153 190..

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money? If so, whether more than $30, and how much? If $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Moyshe Narnaleen	46		M	S.	Worker	Yes	Yes	Russian	Rowne [illegible]	NEW YORK.	New York	Yes	Self	$18	No	Brother Leon Mrs P. Lerner 161 Av. D N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	1040
2	Feige Lerner	48		F.	M	Wife	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Husband		"	Husband P. Lerner 161 Aven D. N.Y.	"	"	—	Slight debility		1
3	Itzig Scheinmann	48		M	M.	Worker	Yes	Yes	"	Mogilew	"	"	"	Brother		"	Brother J. Scheinmann 192 Henry St N.Y.	"	"	—	—		2
4	Persach Julinan	25		M	S.	Cigarmaker			"	Mogilew	"	"	"	Uncle	$3	"	Uncle — do —	"	"	—	—		3
5	Itzig Barr	54		M	M.	Tradesman			"	Hamenelty	"	"	"	Self	$5	"	Son a Barr 21 N.Y.	"	"	Slight debility	—		4
6	Pesse "	17		F.	S.	Nil			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"		5
7	Chone "	15		M	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"		6
8	Welwel "	10		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"		7
9	Aron Barischen	40		"	M	Painter			"	Belowerkow	"	"	"	"	$3	"	Friend E. Kieff 326 Monroe St N.Y.	"	"	"	"		8
10	Moses "	17		"	S.	Tailor			"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"		"	"	"	"		9
11	Nazomiez Omoserski	25		"	"	Labr.			"	Krasnosielec	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Friend A. Andrassey N.Y.	"	"	"	"		10
12	Wekla Langowski	22		"	"	"		No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Sister Nadworna N.Y.	"	"	"	"		11
13	Axel J. Roos	22		"	"	Painter	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Stockholm	"	"	"	"	$20	"	No	"	"	"	"		12
14	Carl Gust Larsen	22		"	M	Cabt.			"	York	"	"	"	"	$2	"		"	"	"	"		13
15	Anna Maria "	19		F.	"	Nil			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"		14
16	Nils Werden	32		M	S.	Seaman			"	Stockholm	"	"	"	American Resident going home				"	"	"	"		1051
17	Guseman J. Kallen	25		"	"	Tailor			"	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	No	No	"	"	"	"		2
18	Klas Hellman	28		"	"	"			"	Wangs Haley	"	West Newton Pa	"	"	$60	"	Emil Peterson West Newton Pa.	"	"	"	"		3
19	Oskar G Johanson	19		"	"	"			"	Boras	"	Rockford Ill Joliet Ill	"	"	$15	"	No	"	"	"	"		4
20	Carl Wm Reiln	20		"	"	"			"	Yellared	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$2	"	Sister in New York	"	"	"	"		5
21	Ernst G Hellman	23		"	"	Tailor			"	Stockholm	"	N.Y.	"	"	$35	"	Brother Chas Hallman New York	"	"	"	"		6
22	Johan "	38		"	M	Labr.			"	Holland	"	Joliet Ill	"	"	$12	Joliet Ill	Sister Anna Kallenson Box 24 Keene C. Ill.	"	"	"	"		7
23	Bernt G Anderson	40		"	M	Seaman	Yes	No	Swedish	Vars	"	Joliet Ill	"	"	$60	"	No	"	"	"	"		8
24	A Alfred Peterson	19		"	S		Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"		"	"	"	"		9
25	Jean L Berglund	20		"	S.	Book Binder	Yes		"	Stockholm	"	Jamestown N.Y.	"	"	26	"	Cousin Gustav W. Berglund Jamestown N.Y.	"	"	"	"		1060
26	Alfred T Johanson	19		"	"	Labr.	"	"	"	Vars	"	Batavia Ill	"	"	$70	"	"	"	"	"	"		1
27	Johan B "	28		"	M	"	"	"	"	Skelakra	"	Joliet Ill	"	American Citizen			friends	"	"	"	"		2
28	Elovia Ch Gustafson	19		F.	"	Servt.	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	New York	"	"	$5	"		"	"	"	"		3
29	Johan C Svenson	22		M	"	Labr.	"	"	3.D	Soresköp	"	New Haven Ct	"	"	$3	"	bro 21 C Pearl St	"	"	"	"		4
30	Johan A Berntson	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Orby	"	"	"	"	$2	"	cousin	"	"	"	"		5

77

AFFIDAVIT OF THE M

I, John Wilson, Master of the **ANOHORIA**

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fro
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests co
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 19

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Name

Deputy

154

S. S. Anchoria

SHEET .....

ARRIVED April 18th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Bessarabia	Hebrew	Russia	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
3	〃	〃	Podolsk	Hebrew	〃	
4	〃	〃	Podolsk	Hebrew	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	Kief	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	Lomza	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

5—5499

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AVIT OF SURGEON.

of the **ANOHORIA** ....., employed by the Own

..... years experience as a Physician

for the authority of Edinburgh Univer

that I have made a personal examination of each of the pas

sheets, ... in number, are according to th

ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

of April 1900

United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Wilson, Master of the **ANOHORIA**, from Glas

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers na

Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Leon Sadzeau
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Adamson, Surgeon of the **ANOHORIA**, employed by the Own

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had _____ years experience as a Physician

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh Univer

In B. C.M. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pas

herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to th

knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1900

Leon Sadzeau
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANT

LI

OR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress ... ed March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board ... arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow ... Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 155, 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $50, and how much if over $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Wm Dr J Lyons	26		M	M	Mer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Brooklyn N.Y.	Self	$40	No	Husband John Lyons 124 Gold St Brooklyn N.Y.						649
2	Jno	4		M	S.		No	No	Scotch	"	"	"				Father						
3	Lizzie	2		F																		
4	Edith		7	F																		
5	Karoly Ofszarik	30		M		Lab.	Yes	Yes	Hungarian	Yakabazsa		Johnstown Pa										
6	Magdalena Kaczmarek	24		F	M	Domestic			German	Lany Goclin		Webster Mass	Husband	$70	No	Husband C. Kaczmarek Webster Mass	3rd	Yes	Yes	Sick	Yes	1027
7	Weronika	9		F	S	Child	No	No						$1.00								
8	Martha	7		F		"	No	No														
9	Thos Kolasinski	39		M	M	Lab.							Brother	$70		Brother in Webster Mass.						
10	Victoria	24		F		Mine								$16.00								
11	Joseph	3		M	S	Child																
12	Wladyslawa	2		F																		
13	Katarzyna		2/12	F																		
14	Wiesk Weyne	37		M	M	Lab.	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Wissoka		Johnstown Pa	Self	$60		Cousin George Walat Johnstown Pa						1030
15	Mathias Olszewski	44							Hungarian	Iskabarsa				$30	10 yrs in State	Friend in Johnstown Pa						
16	Johann Kagbawa	33					No	No						$28	6 yrs in State	Friend in Johnstown Pa						
17	Johan P Jansen	41					Yes	Yes	Swedish	Christiania		New York		$30		Brother Carl Holberg New York						
18	L O Karlsson	37		M	M	Lab.	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Christiania		New York	Self	$30	No	Friend W. Olsen New York						
19	Britta	38		F		Wife																
20	Oskar		11/12	M	S.		No	No														
21	Johann Rausch	36		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	German	Kunschindt		Milwaukee Wis	Uncle	$30	Yes	1893 to 1900	Uncle Nicolaus Rausch Milwaukee Wis					
22	Aariel Baltuzen	23				Cigarmaker			Russia	Kiva		New York										
23	Stein	22				Wife										Will going to Sister Wife of Nathan Weinstein 691 E 155th St New York						
24	Samuel		11/12	M	S	Nil	No	No					Self	$100	No							
25	Chaie	50		F	M																	
26	Isaac Rodinski	39		M		Cigarmaker	Yes	Yes						$25.00		Uncle Uncle M Shrenty 126 Eagle St New York					60 Broome St	
27	Israel H Nedwick	17		M	S.	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Rikhanowka		New York	Aunt		No							
28	Florian Pekelo	37		M	M	Labr			Austrian	Starosciotti		Johnstown Pa	Cousin	$25.00		Family in Johnstown Pa						
29	Tomasz Walat	9			S.	Nil						Do	Father			Father						
30	Berd Blatt	24		M	S.	Labourer	No	No	30	Mährisch		New York	Self			Brother Blatt New York						

78

ANCHO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANT

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress

Vessel having such Passengers on board

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow

LI

OR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any arrival at a Port in the United States.

Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 155, 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)
1	Wm Dr J Lyons	26		M	M	Mig	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK.	Brooklyn N.Y.
2	Jno	4		M	S.		No	No	Scotch			
3	Lizzie	2		F.								
4	Edith		7	F								
5	Karoly Ofszarik	30		M		Labr	Yes	Yes	Hungarian	Yakabasaya		Johnstown Pa
6	Magdalena Kaczmarek	24		F.	W	Stamper			German	Long Goslin		Webster Mass
7	Weronika	9			S	Chil	No	No				
8	Martha	7					No	No				
9	Thos Kolasinska	39		M	M	Labr						
10	Victoria	24		F		Mrk						
11	Joseph	3		M	S	Chil						
12	Wladyslawa	2		F.								
13	Katarzyna		2	F								
14	Michl Wezyna	37		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Austrian	Wissoka		Johnstown Pa
15	Mathias Olszewski	44							Hungarian	Iskaberon		
16	Johanna Magbanna	33					No	No				
17	Johan P Jansen	41		M	M		Yes	Yes	Swedish	Christiania		New York
18	L O Karlsson	37		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Christiania		New York
19	Britta	38		F	W	Mus						
20	Oskar		12	M	S	22X-13353	No	No	12/5/89			
21	Johann Rausch	36		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	German	Neuschadt		Milwaukee Wis
22	Aaron Baltzman	23				Cigarmaker			Russian	Kiew		New York
23	Mine	22		F	W	Wife						
24	Samuel		11	M	S	Nil	No	No				
25	Chas	50		M	M							
26	Isaac Rodinoski	39		M		Cigarmaker	Yes	Yes				
27	Israel A Nietnik	17		M	S.	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Russian	Rudnanowka		New York
28	Florian Peelko	37		M	M	Labr			Austrian	Starecoth		Johnstown Pa
29	Tomasz Walat	9			S	Nil						Do
30	Berd Blatt	24		M	S	Shoemaker	No	No	30	Mähren		New York

78

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much; if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
Self	$40	No	Husband John Lyons 126 Gold St Brooklyn N.Y.						649	1
			Yatton							2
										3
	$24	Been 2½ yrs Johnstown Pa	Sister Johnstown Pa							4
Husband	$40	No	Husband C Kaczmarek Webster Mass						1027	5
Father	$21.00		Father							6
										7
Brother	$40		Brother in Webster Mass.							8
	$16.00									9
										10
Self	$25		Cousin George Walat Johnstown Pa							11
	$30	10 yrs in State	Friend in Johnstown Pa						1030	12
	$28	6 yrs in State	Friends in Johnstown Pa							13
	$30	No	Brother Carl Holberg New York							14
Self	$30	No	Friend W Olsen New York							15
										16
Uncle	$30	7 yrs 1893 to 1900	Uncle Nicolaus Stanek Milwaukee Wis							17
			Will going to Sister Wife of mason Wellesley							18
Self	$100	No	691 E 158th St New York							19
	$25.00		Uncle							20
Aunt		No	Niece M Skrutz 130 Eastern New York							21
Cousin	$25.00		Family in Johnstown Pa							22
Father			Father							23
Self			Brother Y Blatt New York							24

AFFIDAVIT OF THE [illegible]

I, John Wilson, Master of the **ANOHORIA** sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that [illegible] Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, [illegible] or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a pers[illegible] infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible] to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted [illegible] best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 19[illegible]

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty N[illegible]

[illegible]
Deputy

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Anchoria

SHEET 156

ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	G. Britain	Ireland	English	G. Britain	
2	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	"	
6	"	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
15	"	Hung	Saros	Slovak	Hung	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
18	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
22	"	Russia	Kovno	Hebrew	Russia	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	Kiew	"	"	
27	"	"	Grodno	"	"	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible]AVIT OF SURGEON.

[illegible]eon of the **ANOHORIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do [illegible] 1 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, [illegible]nder the authority of Edinburgh Universit[illegible] [illegible]nd that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named [illegible] Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my [illegible]rticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

[illegible] of April 1900

[illegible]eon

[illegible] United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John McCann, Master of the **ANOHORIA**, from Glasgow, do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John McCann

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April ~~185~~ 1900

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Jno Jadzean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, F. H. Adamson, Surgeon of the **ANOHORIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University M.B.C.M. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April ~~180~~ 1900

Jno Jadzean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress
Vessel having such Passengers on boa

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow

LI

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SER

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. B

ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any
arrival at a Port in the United States.

Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 1900

157

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)
✓ 1	Edward Carr	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Irish	Coolbridge	NEW YORK	Phila Pa
✓ 2	Pat Kenney	28		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	Yoker	"	Brooklyn NY
✓ 3	Hugh Harkins	28		"	M	"	"	"	"	Parkhead		Brooklyn NY
✓ 4	Jno Gallagher	24		"	S	"	No	No	"	"		"
✓ 5	Jas McCann	23		M	S	Driver	yes	yes	Irish	Glasgow		New York
✓ 6	Hatch Sparrow	15		M	S	Dairy Servt	"	"	English	Bellshill		Phila Pa
✓ 7	Tully Clerin	27		M	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Glasgow		Pittsburg Pa
✓ 8	Wm H Dunlop	61		"	"	Mill	"	"	Scotch	Belfast	Diverted	Phila Pa
✓ 9	Thos Sullivan	20		"	"	Labr			Irish	Glasgow		Mondelair NJ
✓ 10	Jno Sparran	37		"	M	"	No	No		Bellshill		Phila Pa
✓ 11	Bridget Gallagher	26		M	S	Machinist	yes	yes		Partick		"
✓ 12	Ann "	24		"	"	"						"
✓ 13	Jno Higgins	27		M	"	Labr				Govan		Pittsburg Pa
✓ 14	Jno Gustaytis	20		"	"	"	No	No	Russ Pole	Glasgow		Phila Pa
✓ 15	Robt MacNamara	64		M	S	Labr	No	Yes	Irish	Dundee		Paterson NJ
✓ 16	Wm Maggie Downie	38		M	M	Mill			Scotch	Aberdeen		Chicago Ill
✓ 17	Pat Donnachie	27		M	S	Labr			Irish	Glasgow		New York
✓ 18	Michl Callaghan	22		"	"	"						"
✓ 19	Wm Mary Cegriff	40		F	Widow	Mill			Scotch	Clydesdale		Allegheny City Pa
✓ 20	Michl "	19		M	S	Iron Worker						
✓ 21	Thos "	16		"	"							
✓ 22	Pat "	11		"	"	Mill						
✓ 23	Mary "	4		F	"		No	No				
✓ 24	Annie "	2		"	"							
✓ 25	Jno Brady	35		M	M	Labr			Irish	Helensburgh		Phila Pa
✓ 26	Jno Hagan	35		M	S	Engine Fireman	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow		Phila Pa
✓ 27	Jno D. Murray	28		"	"	Labr			Irish			New York
✓ 28	Wm Calk Johnston	28		F	M	Jeweller			Scotch			Jersey City NJ
✓ 29	Thos Johnson	38		M	S	Sailor			Norwegian	Bergen		Brooklyn NY
✓ 30	Jan Walak	38		M		Labr			Austrian	Dukowa		Johnstown Pa

79

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, how much; if less or none.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
✓	Self	$35	No	Cousin Mich Donaghan 4 Kelly St Philadelphia used Ed. Tunnis	No	No	No	good	No	109
✓	"	$35	"	Yes 211 Jay St Brooklyn	—	—	—	—	—	110
✓	"	$22	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	631
✓	"	$20	"	Cousin Dom Burgum 143 Harmon St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	632
✓	Cousin	$15	No	Cousin Bridget Kelly 333 E 37th St New York	—	—	—	—	—	3
✓	Aunt	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Cath Deighan 1312 Ellsworth St Phila Pa	with Letter	No	—	—	—	5
✓	Self	$30	No	Cousin Miss McGentry 2317 Penn Ave Pittsburg	—	—	—	—	—	6
✓	American Citizen									113
✓	Self	$10	No	Brother M Sullivan Mission 61 Mayflower						637
✓	Brother	$85	"	Brother Pat Marran 1312 Ellsworth St Phila Pa						8
✓	Self	$10	"	Cousin Mrs Mc Laughlin 379 N 48 St W Phila						9
✓	"	$10	No							—
✓	Cousin	$8	"	Cousin Mrs D Cannamon 3625 Highland Ave Pittsburg Pa						640
✓	Uncle	$—	"	Uncle Adam Peterson 49 Prospect Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						1
✓	Self	$35	Yes Paterson NJ	American Resident				Fine		114
✓	"	$20	Yes Phila Pa	Friend and Relative 61 Cuthbert St Phila Pa						115
✓	"	$22	No	Cousin Hugh Callaghan 379-347 N 48 St W Phila						642
✓	"	$15	"	Brother Thos Callaghan 379-347 N 48 St W Phila						3
✓	Sister	$10	"	Sister Susan Maguire 141 Jay St Allegheny City						4
✓	Aunt			Aunt						5
✓										6
✓										7
✓										8
✓										9
✓										10
✓										11
✓	Sister	$10	American Citizen		Yes Paper					5
✓	Self	$35	Brought Phila Pa	No						6
✓		$35	No							7
✓	Aunt	$20	Yes 2 yrs Pittsburg	Husband						8
✓	Self	10	Yes Pittsburg Pa	No	Yes Paper					10251
✓	Brother	$15	No	Brother J. Walak Johnstown Pa						6

ANCHO… LI…

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN… FOR THE …MMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

List No. B

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress … ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board … arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow … Apl 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, … 1900

157

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.
✓ 1	Edward Carr	23		M	S	Railway Porter	Yes	Yes	Irish	Coolbridge	NEW YORK	Phila Pa
✓ 2	Pat Kenney	28		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	Yoker	"	Brooklyn
✓ 3	Hugh Harkins	28		"	M	"	"	"	"	Partick	"	Brooklyn
4	Jno Gallagher	21		"	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Jas McCann	23		M	S	Driver	Yes	Yes	Irish	Govan	"	New York
✓ 6	Hugh Harrow	15		M	S	Dairy Servt	"	"	Scotch	Bellshill	"	Phila Pa
✓ 7	Julia Clerin	27		M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	Irish	Govan	"	Pellaburg Pa
✓ 8	W H Dunlop	61		"	"	Mil	"	"	Scotch	Belfast	Divan	Phila Pa
✓ 9	Thos Sullivan	20		"	"	Lab	"	"	Irish	Glasgow	"	Mouleton N.J.
✓ 10	Jno Warran	37		"	M	"	No	No	"	Bellshill	"	Phila Pa
✓ 11	Bridget Gallagher	26		F	S	Housewife	"	"	"	Partick	"	"
✓ 12	Ann "	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Jno Higgins	27		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Govan	"	Pittsburg Pa
✓ 14	Jno Gustaytis	23		"	"	"	No	No	Russ Pole	Glasgow	"	Brooklyn
✓ 15	Robt MacNamara	62		M	M	Lab	No	No	Irish	Dundee	"	Paterson N.J.
✓ 16	Mrs Maggie Downie	38		F	M	Nil	"	"	Scotch	Aberdeen	"	Chicago Ill
✓ 17	Pat Donnochie	27		M	S	Lab	"	"	Irish	Glasgow	"	New York
✓ 18	Michl Callaghan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Mrs Mary Degriff	40		F	Widow	Nil	"	"	Scotch	Clydesdale	"	Allegheny City Pa
✓ 20	Michl "	19		M	S	Iron Worker	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Thos "	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Pat "	11		"	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Mary "	4		F	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Annie "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Jno Brady	35		"	M	Lab Engine Driver	"	"	Irish	Helensburgh	"	Phila Pa
✓ 26	Jno Hagan	35		M	S	Fitter	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Phila Pa.
✓ 27	Jno Dewar	28		"	"	Lab	"	"	Irish	"	"	New York
✓ 28	Mrs Cath Johnston	28		F	M	Nil	"	"	Scotch	"	"	Edgeley R.I.
✓ 29	Thos Johnson	38		M	S	Sailor	"	"	Norwegian	Bergen	"	Brooklyn
✓ 30	Jan Walaski	38		M	"	Lab	"	"	Austrian	Dukowa	"	Johnstown Pa

79

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if no, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
Self	$50	No	Cousin Mrs M Donaghan							
"	$30	"	Mrs Kelly Philadelphia Wife	No	No	No	good	No	109	
"	$30	"	Ed. Cousin Yes 211 Jay St Brooklyn	-	-	-	-	-	110	
"	$30	"	No	"	"	"	"		631	
"	$20	"	Cousin Dora Bergin 143 Harman St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"		632	
Cousin	$15	No	Cousin Bridget Kelly 333 E 37th St New York	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Aunt	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Carol Dinahan 1312 Ellsworth St Phila Pa	with Father $10					5	
Self	$30	No	Cousin Miss M Gentil 2317 Penn Ave Pittsburg	-	-	-	-	-	6	
American Citizen									113	
Self	$10	No	Brother M Sullivan Mission St Mayfield	"	"	"	"	"	637	
Brother	$50	"	Brother Pat Warran 1312 Penn St Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	8	
Self	$10	Wyoming Pittston Pa	Cousin Mrs M Monaghan 809 N 48 St W Phila	"	"	"	"	"	9	
"	$10	No		"	"	"	"	"		
Cousin	$8	"	Cousin Wm & Cancannon 362 S Highland Ave Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	640	
Uncle	$-	"	Uncle Adam Seeffuss 49 Prospect Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	1	
Self	$35	Wilkesbarre Pa	American Resident				Perfect		114	
"	$60	Ed Allentown Pa	Husband 61 Outlandish Ave Allegheny City	"	"	"	"	"	115	
"	$20	No	Cousin Hugh Callaghan 129-147 4th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	642	
"	$45	"	Brother Thos Callaghan 129-147 4th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	3	
Sister	$10	"	Sister Susan Maguire 141 Fayette St Allegheny City	"	"	"	"	"	4	
Aunt			Aunt							
Sister	Intending Citizen			Excluded					5	
Self	$35	Bryan Phila Pa	No						6	
	$45	No							7	
Cousin	$20	Yes Boston	Husband						8	
Self	$10	Passing through	No	Excluded					1025	
Brother	$5	No	Brother Walaski Johnstown Pa						6	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

ANOHORIA

I, John Wilson, Master of the ..., sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of eac... Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caus... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and tha... Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane perso... or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a p... infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, ... to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excep... best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest ... is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April ...

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty ...

...

...

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Anchoria

SHEET 158 ARRIVED April 18th 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Brit	Ireland	E Parish	Gt Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	Ireland	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	Ireland	"	"	
8	"	Citizen				
9	"	Gt Brit	Ireland	"	"	
10	"	"	Ireland	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Russia	Lomalki	Lithuan	Russia	
15	"	Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
16	"	Citizen	"		"	
17	"	Gt Brit	Ireland	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Scotland	English	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
26	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	
27	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	
28	"	"	Scotland	Irish	"	
29	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
30	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

DAVIT OF SURGEON.

...rgeon of the **ANOHORIA**, employed by the Owners thereof, d... had 1 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon ... under the authority of Edinburgh Universit... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named ... Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my ... particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. H. Adamson

...day of April 1900

...dgeon

...the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

ANOHORIA

I, John Wilson, Master of the ANOHORIA, from Glasgow, do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Wilson

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1900 ~~189~~

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty Names.

Jno. Fadzean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, F H Adamson, Surgeon of the ANOHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh Universities M.R.B. Ch. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F H Adamson

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1900 ~~189~~

Jno. Fadzean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

ANCHO[illegible] LI[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN[illegible] FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the ... Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow, Sept 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Rate	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $50, and how much if any or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jas Carden	20	V	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Scranton Pa		Uncle	$10	No	Uncle Mrs W. Carden Hotel Jermyn Scranton Pa	No	No	No	good	No	623
2	Mrs Maggie Mullin	40	V	F	M	Housekeeper	—	—	Scotch	Dundee	—	San Francisco Cal		Husband	$30	—	Husband Thos Mullin	—	—	—	—	—	4
3	Jno "	21	V	M	S	Bookmaker	—	—	—	—	—	—		Father		—	San Francisco Cal	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Mrs Chas McLaughlin	27	V	F	M	Del	—	—	Irish	Govan	—	Phila Pa		Husband	$25	—	126 Emery St	—	—	—	—	—	5
5	Mary "	2	V	F	S		—	—	—	—	—	—			Family of below on the 26 S			—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Wm "		IV	M	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—				—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Chas Flood	23	V	M	S	Labr	—	—	—	Glasgow	—	New York		Uncle	$30	No	Uncle Nat Flood 265 Central Park W New York	—	—	—	—	—	6
8	Joseph Malia	30	V	M	M	—	M	No	—	—	—	Amesbury Mass		Uncle	$5	—	Uncle Mrs Mary Simmons 29 Wells St Amesbury Mass	—	—	—	—	—	7
9	Fred Lyall	21	V	—	S	Bookmaker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Dundee	—	Joliet Ill		Uncle	$10	—	Uncle - W. Corbett 91 Northern Ave Joliet Ill	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	Jas Rodger	46	I	—	M	Fireman	Yes	No	Irish	Glasgow	—	McDonald Pa		Self	$15	—	Brother in Law	—	—	—	—	—	9
11	Sarah "	45	V	F	—	Del	Yes	Yes	English	—	—	—		—	$15	—	Arthur Warson	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Hugh "	22	V	M	S	Fireman	Yes	No	—	—	—	—		—	$15	$60	Cecil Pa.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wm Ellen McArdle	21	I	F	M	Del	Yes	Yes	—	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	630
	Sarah "	3	I	F	S	—	No	No	Scotch	—	—	—		—	$50	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Thos "	19	I	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	English	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wm Napier	35	I	M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Arbroath	—	New London Ct		—	—	—	Mrs Nicholas A Napier New London Ct	—	—	—	—	—	100
	Jno "	32	I	F	M	Del	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Isabella "	11	I	F	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	over 50	—	91 Caroline	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Jno "	9	I	M	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	$30	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wilhelmina "	6	I	F	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Wm "	4	I	M	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Douglas "	1	Inf	M	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—		—		—	—	—	—	—	—
	Isabel Ramsay	28	V	M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	—	Dundee	—	Newark NJ		—	$150	—	Bro in Law Geo Law 70 Broadway Newark NJ	—	—	—	—	—	101
	Jno Henry	23	I	M	S	Labr	Yes	No	Irish	Ireland	—	Phila Pa		—	$10	—	Uncle Mary Henry Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Jno Prior	21	I	M	S	—	—	—	—	Scotch	—	New York		—	$10	—	Brother Robt Prior 75 Scotch English St Brooklyn	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Jno McGovern	23	I	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	—	—	—	—		—	$10	—	Michl Dempsey 190 Broom St New York	—	—	—	—	—	4
	Patk Dugan	23	V	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	—	Queenstown	—	—		—				—	—	—	—	—	—
	Jno Lavelette	25	V	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	No	Pole	Russia	—	Kiernaga Poles		Self	$20	No	Bro in Law Mrs McKenna	—	—	—	—	—	5
	Anderson	22	V	M	S	Gardener	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Leven	—	New Castle		—	$15	—	Father Surap Rudinska 5 14 Park St Kenosha	—	—	—	—	—	6
	Wm Wilson	39	V	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Queenstown	—	Riverside		—	$30	—	Brother Jno Wilson Riverside Conn	—	—	—	—	—	7
														—	$30	—		—	—	—	—	—	8

30

30

ANCHO[R]. LI[NE]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN[TS] FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress [approved] March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the [Master] Vessel having such Passengers on Board [before] arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow [Apl] 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, [May] 1900

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Anchoria

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if one or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jas Carden	20		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Scranton Pa		Self	$25	No	Sister Mrs W. Carden 1761 Jenny Scranton Pa	No	No	No	good	No	623
2	Mrs Maggie Mullin	40		F	M	Housekeeper	no	no	Scotch	Dundee		San Francisco Cal		Husband	$30		Husband Thos Mullin						4
3	Jno "	21		M	S	Boilermaker								Father			San Francisco Cal						
4	Mrs Eliz. McLaughlin	27		F	M	Del	no	no	Irish	Govan		Phila Pa		Husband	$25	No	126 Kinney St						5
5	Mary "	2		F	S										Family of Belgium of the U S								
6	Wm "			M	S																		
7	Chas Flood	23		M	S	Labr	no	no		Glasgow		New York		Sister	$30	No	Sister Kate Flood 265 Central Park W New York						6
8	Joseph Malis	30		M	M		no	no				Amesbury Mass		Sister	$5		Sister Mrs Mary Kennedy 21 Walk St Amesbury Mass						7
9	Fred L Hall	21		M	S	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Scotch	Dundee		Joliet Ill		Uncle	$10		Uncle - Wm Corbett 21 Nicholson St Joliet Ill						8
10	Jas Rodger	46		M	M	Fireman	yes	no	Irish	Glasgow		McDonald Pa		Self	$15		Brother in Law						9
11	Sarah "	45		F	M	Del	yes	yes	English						$15		Arthur Watson						
	Hugh "	22		M	S	Fireman	yes	no							$15	500 no	Cecil Pa.						
	Mrs Ellen McArdle	21		F	M	Del	yes	yes															830
	Sarah "	3		F	S		no	no	Scotch						$15								
	Thos "	19		M	S	Engineer	yes	yes	English														100
	Wm Napier	35		M	M	Engineer	yes	yes	Scotch	Arbroath		Hendon London N63					Uncle A S Napier New London Ct Carolina						
	Jean "	32		F	M	Del																	
	Isabella "	11		F	S																		
	Jno "	9		M	S																		
	Wilhelmina "	6		F	S																		
	Wm "	4		M	S																		
	Douglas "	1	8/12	M	S																		
	Jabez Ramsay	28		M	S	Mason				Dundee		Newark NJ			$10		Bro in Law Geo Law 911 Broadway Bayonne NJ						101
	Jno Henry	23		M	S	Labr			Irish	Ireland		Phila Pa			$10		Uncle Mary Henry 2 Philadelphia						2
	Jas Prior	24		M	S					Ireland		New York			$10		Brother Robt Prior 75 Adelphi Apt 11 Brooklyn						3
	Jno McGovern	23		M	S	Fireman									$10		Uncle Dennis Murphy 190 Broom St New York						4
	Joseph Dugdale	23		M	S	Farmer				Sunderland				Self	$30	99 no	Going to Mrs Rosina Father Joseph Redlich 5 124 Park St Kenosha Wis						5
	Frank Lavenska	25		M	S	Blacksmith	no	no	Pole	Russia		Kenosha Wis			$15								6
	Jno Anderson	22		M	S	Gardener	yes	yes	Scotch	Leven		New York			$30		Brother Jno Peters						7
	Jno Peters	39		M	S	Labr			Irish	Sunderland		Riverside			$30		Riverside Conn						8

80

30

ANCHOR LI

Form 1300.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE ...IONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow, 8 Sept 1900 Arriving at Port of New York, 15 Sept 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Jas Carden	20	V	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Scranton Pa	Yes	Self	$10	No	Sister Mrs W Carden Sister Scranton Pa	No	No	No	good	No	623
2	Mrs Maggie Mullin	40	W	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	Scotch	Dundee	"	San Francisco Cal	Yes	Husband			Husband Thos Mullin	"	"	"	"	"	4
3	Jno "	21	V	M	S	Boilermaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	$30	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs Eliz Dougherty	27	W	F	M	Del	"	"	Irish	Govan	"	Phila Pa	"	Husband				"	"	"	"	"	5
5	Mary "	2	1	F	S										$ Family of Belongs of the 26 S			"	"	"	"	"	
6	Wm "		9	M	S													"	"	"	"	"	
7	Chas Flood	23	V	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Glasgow	"	New York	"	Uncle	$30	No	Uncle Nate Flood 285 Bonnie Park Av W Uncle Wm Mary Fennessy 91 Wash St Jamestown N Dak	"	"	"	"	"	6
8	Joseph Mallia	30	V	M	M	"	Yes	No	"	"	"	Jamestown N Dak	"	"			Uncle - Wm Corbett 91 Washington St Jamestown N Dak	"	"	"	"	"	7
9	Fred Lyall	21	V	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Dundee	"	Joliet Ill	"	Uncle	$50	No		"	"	"	"	"	8
10	Jas Rodger	46	V	M	M	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Irish	Glasgow	"	McDonald Pa	"	Self	$15	No	Brother in Law	"	"	"	"	"	9
11	Sarah "	45	W	F	M	Del	Yes	Yes	English	"	"	"	"	"	$15	No	Arthur Hanson	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Hugh "	22	V	M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	$10	Uncle P.O.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Mrs Ellen McArdle	21	W	F	M	Del	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	830
14	Sarah "	3	1	F	S				Scotch	"	"	"	"	"	$50	No		"	"	"	"	"	
15	Thos "	19	V	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	English	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
16	Wm Napier	35	W	M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Arbroath	"	Providence R I	"	"			Uncle Wm Napier	"	"	"	"	"	100
17	Jno "	32	W	F	M	Del	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			New London	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Isabella "	11	W	F	S				"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
19	Jno "	9	W	M	S				"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
20	Wilhelmina "	6	W	F	S				"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
21	Wm "	4	W	M	S				"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
22	Douglas "	1	9	M	S				"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	
23	Isabel Ramsay	28	W	M	S	Weaver	"	"	"	Dundee	"	Newark N J	"	"	$15		Bro in Law Bro Law Wm Brandon Maryland Pa	"	"	"	"	"	101
24	Jno Keary	23	W	M	S	Labr	"	"	Irish	Ireland	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$10		Uncle Jno Keary	"	"	"	"	"	2
25	Jas Prior	21	W	M	S	"	"	"	"	Dublin	"	New York	"	"	$10		Brother Robt Prior 23 North Capitol St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	3
26	Jno McGovern	23	W	M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Friend Dan Murphy 191 Bacon St New York	"	"	"	"	"	4
27	Joseph Dugan	23	W	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Queensland	"	"	"	Self	$20	No	Mrs Dugan	"	"	"	"	"	5
28	Frank Lavitska	25	W	M	M	Steelworker	Yes	No	Pole Russ	Glengarnock	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	$15		Father Jacob Rudnicki 5 1/2 Park St Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"	6
29	Chas Anderson	22	W	M	S	Gardener	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Leven	"	New York	"	"	$30		Do	"	"	"	"	"	7
30	Michl Dixon	39	W	M	M	Labr	"	"	Irish	Queensland	"	Pittsburgh	"	"	$30		Brother Jno Dixon Pittsburgh Penn	"	"	"	"	"	8

80

Affidavit of the Mas

I R. Nierich

sincerely and truly swear that I have ma
or Manifest and that I have caused the S
make a physical examination of each of said
no one of said passengers is an idiot or ins
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
tarpitude, or a polygamist, or under a cont
are expressly excepted under the law. And
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers

Sworn to before me this seven

Hunyt

Clerk

Fee $ 1.00

S. S.

SHEET 160

ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Indiana	English	Gr Brit	
2		"	Scotch	Scotch	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	Ireland	English	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"		"	
7		"	"		"	
8		"	"		"	
9		"	Scotch	Scotch	"	
10		"	Indiana	Irish	"	
11		"	Ireland	English	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	380
16		"	Scotch	Scotch	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		Germany	Rome	Lithuanian	Russia	
29		Gr Brit	Scotch	Scotch	Gr Brit	
30		"	Ireland	English	"	

"For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Rec'd 19

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Bremen sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

Marburg

I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

names of passengers, is according to the best of my

relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers

April 1900

States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R. Nierich Master of the S.S. Bremen from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Hugo Diderich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

R. Nierich Master.

Fee $1.00

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. F. Ossenkopp Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Marburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Sheet - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900

Hugo Diderich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. F. Ossenkopp

ter or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Master of the S.S. **Bremen** from **Bremen** do solemnly,

personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List
ngers of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
assengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
ny person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
s has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
ract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or
ained thereon is correct and true.

day of April 1900.

R. Fierich Master.

Commissioner of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of the Mas

I R. Nierich

sincerely and truly swear that I have mad
er Manifest and that I have caused the S
make a physical examination of each of said
no one of said passengers is an idiot or the
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a cont
are expressly excepted under the law. And
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers

Sworn to before me this seven

Com

Fee $1.71

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Bruns

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I
I am entitled to practice as such by authori
and the General Medical State Board of G
and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bear
knowledge and belief, is correct and true in

Sworn to before me this seven

Commissioner of the United States at Bremen.

Bremen
April 18/1900

18

Dr
169
Sey R10
R&A
16
G

sailing therewith do
surgeon and that
gers named herein,
to the best of my
ers.

R

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, July 5 1901 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1901

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jakowski Jakob	27		m	s	Labourer	y	y	Galizia	Radlinka	New York	Pittsburg	yes	self	$40	no						
2	Liszczak Jan	54		m	m		no	no		Belzanek		Chicago			$14	no	wife, Pittsburg	no				
3	Olszewska Agnieszka	20		f	s	none	no	no		Rzeszów							daughter, Chicago			644 Cornelia St.		
4	Tobol Jakubek	32		m	m	Labourer	no	no		Radlinka					$60	no	brother,					
5	Rynkal Józef	24		m	s		no	no				St. Louis			$17	yes 1899	brother, St. Louis			750 - 2nd St.		
6	Tokal Mikal	17		m	s		no	no							$12	yes	brother,					
7	Tokal Antoni	22		m	m		no	no							$3		cousin,					
X	Olszczyk Wojciech	27		m	s		no	no		Bobla		Sandusky			$12		brother, Sandusky					
9										Jezowa		N.Y.			$40		cousin, N.Y.			5 Morris St.		
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

SUPPLEMENT TO MA...

S. S. Bremen

SHEET R 162 ARRIVED. April 18th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Austria	Gal...	Polish	Austria	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I R. Nierich Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, saili
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from m
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or b
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April

Consul of the United States at Brem

...davit of Surgeon.

...rgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do
seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
of the University of Würzburg
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

...pril 1900.
...ich
...ces at Bremen.

H.M.S. & M. 2003.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R. Kierich Master of the S.S. Bremen from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry R. Kiderich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

R. Kierich Master.

[redacted]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr J. Ossenkopp Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry R. Kiderich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

J. Ossenkopp

H.H.H. 6.99. 5003.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, [illegible] to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen July 7th [illegible] Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1921

163

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Tirka Anna	19		V	s	none	/	/	Hungary	Sokocs	New York	Pittsburg	yes	self	[illegible]	yes	brother [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Adamyak Maria	36		V	mar	"	/	/	"	"	"	Lisbon	yes	"	97	"	husb. Hibernia	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Jan	2		boy	"	"			"	"	"	"	yes	mother								
4	Sowa Marie	17		V	s	"	—	—	"	Austria	"	"					Father [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wolka Josef	20		V	single	laborer	/	/	Galicia	Austria	"	Lawrence	yes	self	60	"	Father Rafac 43 Jefferson St.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wilczynski Bartolom	24		V	"	"	/	/	"	Kyselowka	"	Passaic	yes	"	80	"	cousin Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kasa Rosa	22		V	"	none	—	—	"	Rozwadow	"	Hoboken	yes	friend	9	"	brother Londonville	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pietrzicka Kat.	20		V	"	"	—	—	"	Lucinitzow	"	Dupont	yes	husband	60	"	husb. Dupont	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rak Teofila	21		V	"	"	—	/	"	"	"	"	yes	"	42	"	bro. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kleboda Andrzej	27		M	"	laborer	/	/	Hungary	Rozwadow	"	Scranton	yes	"	60	"	bro. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
11	Wilczeski Josef	24		V	"	"	/	/	Galicia	Sinkowice	"	Scranton	yes	"	80	"	uncle Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
12	Bozek Anna	22		V	"	none	/	/	"	Rozwadow	"	Chicago	yes	"	40	"	cousin Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
13	Klemen Jakob	24		V	"	laborer	/	/	Hungary	Kuncsan	"	Scranton	yes	"	80	"	brother Barnesboro	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jarzyn Kata	20		V	"	none	/	/	Galicia	Krakau	"	Scranton	yes	"	80	"	brother Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
15	Janik Anna	23		V	"	"	/	/	"	Rozwadow	"	Passaic	yes	"	60	"	sister Passaic	"	"	38	"	"
16	Sukosky Ewa	18		V	"	"	/	/	"	Rozwadow	"	Chicago	yes	"	60	"	cousin Chicago	"	"	39	"	"
17	Turko Aniela	20		V	"	"	—	—	"	Rozwadow	"	Passaic	yes	"	42	"	brother Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
18	Judas Jakob	40		M	laborer	"	/	/	Hungary	Kuncsan	"	Scranton	yes	"	80	"	cousin Passaic	"	"	66 — 36	"	"
19	Ignyki "	30		V	"	"	/	/	"	Kuncsan	"	Scranton	yes	"	10	"	" Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
20	Pokrati Dawid	20		V	"	"	/	/	"	Kuncsan	"	N.Y.	yes	"	60	"	cousin N.Y.	"	Newark	34 — 2 Ave	"	"
21	Kazmi Antonia	22		V	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	"	45	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Sekerka Pawel	22		V	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	"	60	"	cousin "	"	Nutley N.	19 —	"	"
23	Kerpai Istvan	22		V	"	"	/	/	Galicia	Rozwadow	"	"	yes	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Tamas Mihaly	23		V	"	"	/	/	Hungary	Kuncsan	"	Scranton	yes	"	60	"	cousin Scranton	"	Lehigh Gap Pa.	"	"	"
25	Schmelling Herman	32		V	"	"	/	/	"	Lista Dolna	"	Newark	yes	"	45	"	brother N.Y.	34 — 2 Ave	"	"	"	"
26	Skarda Anna	17		V	"	none	/	/	"	Rozwadow	"	New Castle Pa.	yes	"	60	"	Cousin Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
27	Turza Stefan	18		V	"	"	—	/	"	Tarnow	"	Passaic	yes	"	60	"	cousin Passaic	"	Lackawanna	36 — 161	"	"
28	Millet Maria	20		V	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	"	60	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
29	Endrea Jan	22		V	laborer	"	/	/	Galicia	Rozwadow	"	Chicago	yes	"	60	"	brother Verona	"	Brandy St.	181	"	"
30	Kasprzyk Ignacy	22		V	"	none	/	/	"	"	"	"	yes	"	12	"	brother Chicago	"	Pol Lackawanna	36 — 160	"	"

No 82

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Comp

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen April 7th 1897 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 163 1897

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract,express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Vida Anna	18		F	s	none			Hungary	Tarocz	New York	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	6	yes	brother Johann Vida	no	no	no	good	no
2	Milanyak Adam	30		M	m	farmer			"	"	"	Liberty "	"	"	92	"	wife Liberty	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Ann	28		F	m	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	husb. "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sosa Marie	17		F	s	"			"	"	"	"	"	mother			farmer	"	"	"	"	"
5	Volka Josef	20		M	s	laborer			Galicia	Brodina	"	Passaic N.J.	yes	self	64	"	brother Rafael	43 Jefferson St.	"	"	"	"
6	Likis Bartolom	24		M	m	"			"	Ivankowka	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	60	"	acquaint. Newark N.J.	Prince Patterson Ave	83	"	"	"
7	Kasa Rosa	27		F	m	none			"	Brodenowka	"	Youngstown O.	"	"	9	"	brother Lindsville O.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fiebbicka Kat.	20		F	s	"			"	Swiencziany	"	Dupont Pa	yes	friend	6	"	friend Dupont Pa	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kok Teofila	24		F	s	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kolonya Andras	22		M	s	laborer			Hungary	Rozny	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	8	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nikolski Josef	20		M	s	"			Galicia	Lenkowka	"	Scranton "	"	"	8	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Zajack Anna	22		F	s	none			"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	10	"	cousin Chicago	Hospital Orange Connell St.	358	"	"	"
13	Kolonya Janos	24		M	m	laborer			Hungary	Brodina	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother Bayonne N.J.	Barron Jefferson St.	140	"	"	"
14	Sarafin Kata	20		F	s	none			Galicia	Lenkowka	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	8	"	brother Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
15	Senik Anna	23		F	m	"			"	Brodina	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	6	"	uncle Passaic	"	68	38	"	"
16	Jakoczy Eva	20		F	s	"			"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	8	"	cousin Chicago	"	Fay St.	39	"	"
17	Jurko Frieda	18		F	s	"			"	Rusinow	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	8	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
18	Judas Jano	18		M	s	laborer			Hungary	Brezna	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	10	"	brother Passaic	"	Oliver St.	66	38	"
19	Szyszki "	24		M	m	"			"	Lipta	"	"	"	"	6	"	" Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
20	Pogrotti Dominik	20		M	s	"			"	Lipta	"	Lyons Pa	"	"	45	"	cousin Ft. Wayne Ind.	Merritt St.	20	"	"	"
21	Kapusi Andreas	20		M	s	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Sekerka Pawel	20		M	s	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	cousin "	Ward St.	19	"	"	"
23	Terpai Istvan	22		M	s	"			Galicia	Kostowka	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lazuas Mikaly	22		M	s	"			Hungary	Trencsen	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	6	"	uncle Scranton	Lackawanna Ave	1	"	"	"
25	Sperkling Marton	20		M	s	"			"	Lipta Szabo	"	"	"	"	15	"	brother "	34	2	"	"	"
26	Kaczka Anna	17		F	s	"			"	Jaroslawa	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	8	"	Cousin Ward St.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Terena Stefan	18		M	s	none			"	Lubowla	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	6	"	uncle Passaic	Main Lackawanna	34	161	"	"
28	Kellek Kazia	20		F	s	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	32	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
29	Indra Jan	22		M	s	laborer			Galicia	Kostowka	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	24	"	cousin Verona	Brandt St.	181	"	"	"
30	Zadzyna Ignacz	21		M	s	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	brother Chicago	Pat Lipczynska	21	750	"	"
															12	"	Exp " "	"	"	"	"	"

30 82

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I D. Sirich Master of the

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal ex
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of
no one of said passengers is an idiot
dangerous, contagious disease, or a pe
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under
are expressly excepted under the law.
Manifest, concerning each of said passen

Sworn to before me this

S. S. Bremen

SHEET 164 ARRIVED Apr 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Hung	H	Magyar	Hung	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		Hung	H	Magyar	Hungary	
11		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		Hung	H	Magyar	Hungary	
14		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		Hung	H	Magyar	Hung	
19		"	"	Magyar	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		Aust	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
23		Hung	H	Magyar	Hung	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	German	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		Aust	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
30		Hung	H	Magyar	Hungary	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

urgeon.

S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

ily of Vienna

a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

names of passengers, is according to the best of my

mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1900.

eon.

H. H. S. 10. 2001.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Sieck Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of [illegible] om my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot o[illegible] or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a pe[illegible] of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under [illegible] ress or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. [illegible] o the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passen[illegible] and true.

P. Sieck Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] il 1902

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I H. J. Overkamp Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1902.

Henry W. Diedrich

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

H. J. Overkamp

H. H. & W. No. 1301.

Dealer in tickets, holds return ticket.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

S. List No. 16.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, April 18th 1895 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 165 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract,express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Heinrich Sette	42		m.	m.	Tailor	yes	yes	German	Grimmelsen	F. Jos and F. Pl		-	self	more	yes	relat. F.	no	no	no	good	no
2	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
3	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
4	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
5	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
6	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
7	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
8	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
9	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
10	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
11	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
12	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
13	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
14	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
15	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
16	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
17	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
18	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
19	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
20	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
21	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
22	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
23	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
24	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
25	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
26	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
27	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
28	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
29	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
30	〃										〃							〃	〃	〃	〃	〃

83

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R. Fiesch Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Hugo Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

R. Fiesch Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Ossenkopp Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty- names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Hugo Diederich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, April 16 1893 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1893

166

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jacob Becker	25		m.		Laborer			Russia	Lubec	N.Y.	Allentown Pa.	yes	father	$40	no	Brother Chas.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elizabeth "	19		f.		none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Heinrich Heinrich	60		m.		Laborer			"	"	"	"	"	s.i.l.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Cath.e Hess. "	61		f.		"			"	"	"	"	"	br.i.l.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Catharine "	25		f.		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Supply	Heinrich	"	"	"	"	"
6	Catharine "	3		f.		"			"	"	"	"	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Mary "	2		f.		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lasie Quirk "	-		f.		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lasie Granczak	16		f.		"			Hungary	Hillaw	"	Hyphant	"	brother	$20	"	brother Pa. Andrew	"	"	"	"	"
10	Flora Reichle	32		m.		"			"	Scranton	"	"	"	husb.	$10	"	husb.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hazil "	11		f.		"			"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anna "	8		f.		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Anna Wallak	17		f.		"			Lithuania	Virginia	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	br.i.l.	$0	"	br.i.l. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Eva Swanabroska	21		f.		"			"	Poland	"	Scranton Pa.	yes	br.i.l.	$3	"	Andr. Miss Pa. Scranton	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hans Hansa	28		m.		Laborer			"	Poland	"	Scranton Pa.	"	sister	$10	"	sister Pa. Pleasant Hill Colony	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stanislaw Lucka	25		m.		"			German	Griesbroka	"	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	brother	Pa.	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
17	Stanislaw "	21		f.		none			"	"	"	"	"	br.i.l.	$4	"	br.i.l.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jacob Fake	23		m.		Laborer			Russia	Bergdorf	"	Bucks Co. Pa.	"	nephew	$17	"	nephew Jacob Hoff	"	"	"	just	$11
19	Louise "	23		f.		none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kath.e "	-		f.		"			"	"	"	"	"	uncle	-	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"

S. S. Bremen

SHEET 167 ARRIVED, April 15th 190.

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	R	German	Russia	
2	/	"	"	"	"	
3						
4	/					
5	/	"	"	"	"	
6	/	"	"	"	"	
7	/	"	"	"	"	
8	/	"	"	"	"	
9		Hungary	N	Slovak	Hungary	
10		"	"	"	/	
11		"	"	"	/	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		Germany	Posen	"	Germany	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		Russia	R	German	Russia	
19		/			/	
20		/			/	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

9—3439

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I H. Fiesch Master o

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a persona
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of sa
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, a
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has bee
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agre
ers expressly excepted under the law. And that also, a
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon

Sworn to before me this Twenth day o

Henry Fiesch
Consul of the United

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do
ave had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
the authority of the University of Kiesburg
many and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

day of April 1900

the United States at Bremen.

N. M. H. S. 93. 300 X.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Fiesch Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

R. Fiesch Master.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry Diedrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr J. Oserkopf Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty seven names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900

Henry Diedrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

J. Oserkopf

H. M. H. S. 90. 5000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1300.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immig... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen June 7th 189 and Arriving at Port of Newyork, June 189 168

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Slawinski Lipek	22		m	single		✓	✓	Hungary	Prag	New York	Akron	yes	self	30+	no	friend Akron	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Maria	18		f	"				"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sauer Mihaly	27		m	Labourer		✓	✓	"	Eisgau	"	Mc Keesport	"	self	60+	"	joining Bruder	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kocsisko "	26		m	"		✓	✓	"	Lasko	"	"	"	"	6.00	"	Uncle, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
5	Stefanik Lukas	23		m	single		✓	✓	"	Lissin	"	"	"	"	100+	"	friend Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Jul	6		m					"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Slanak Mihaly	16		m	Labourer			✓	"	"	"	"	"	self	60+	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sauer Maria	20		f	Servant			✓	"	Lipany	"	Cannonsburg	"	"	100+	"	Bruder, Pittsburg	"	"	"	Eczema	sickly
9	" Jozef	4		m					U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Marie	3		f					U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Berga Andreas	25		m	Labourer	M	✓		Hungary	Banisfalu	"	Pittsburg	"	self	30+	yes	brother Pittsburg	no	no	no	good	no
12	" Jozef	18		m	"				"	Lubegy	"	Johnstown	"	"	12+	"	father Johnstown	61	Lawrence st	"	"	"
13	Slezak "	29		m	"				"	K. Sabes	"	"	"	"	60+	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
14	Ludvasko Istvan	21		m	"				"	J. Szlamka	"	Lindo	"	"	16+	"	" Lindo	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hungelbaklejsky	25		m	"				"	Kor	"	Pittsburg	"	"	60+	"	father, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
16	Zborovsk Jakob	19		m	"				"	A. Sabes	"	Pittsburg	"	"	60+	"	cousin Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lancuk "	23		m	"				"	Lechnica	"	Pittsburg	"	"	60+	"	Bruder Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lenkowsk Stefan	18		m	Labourer			✓	"	Lesna	"	Lawrence	"	"	100+	"	Vater, Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sepela Tomas	23		m	single			✓	"	Tapio	"	Pittsburg	"	"	60+	"	Onkel Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kral Josef	26		m	Labourer			✓	"	K. Teinitzberg	"	"	"	"	60+	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kapusta Georg	21		m	"			✓	"	K. Sobe	"	"	"	"	60+	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Sabela Mihaly	41		m	"	M		✓	"	"	"	Argyle Farmers	"	"	60+	"	Bruder Farmers	"	"	"	"	"
23 X	Kokol Johann	21		m	Labourer		Can	write	"	Lublitz	"	Brooklyn	"	"	42+	no	wife, Brooklyn	220	Flagg st	"	"	"
24	Berga Georg	29		m	Labourer	M	Hungary	Schmirn	"	Schmirn	"	"	"	"	60+	yes	Schwester no	"	"	"	"	"
25	Slavec Vaclav	23		m	"		✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
26	Berg Janos	30		m	"		✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	Kinder no	"	"	"	"	"
27	Cekovsk Vojtech	20		m	"		✓	✓	Galicia	Prag	"	Chicago	"	"	7+	"	no sister, Chicago	"	Parkhurst st	"	"	"
28											"											
29											"	Book										
30											"											

85

S. S. Bremen

SHEET 169

ARRIVED, April 18th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hun	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	U Slav				
10	"	U Slav				
11	"	Hungary	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
13	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	Magya	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	Magya	"	
23	"	Austria	Krain	German	Austria	
24	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hun	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I P. Fierich Master of the S.S. ... sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examinat or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, ... make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fro no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expr are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Henry A. Tiedrich
Consul of the United States at ...

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do

... seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that ... rity of the University of Würzburg

... that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, ... names of passengers, is according to the best of my ... ers, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

... April 1900.

... Tiedrich
... States at Bremen.

H. H. S. 99. 5003.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R. Tiemich Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry H. Fiedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

R. Tiemich Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Oberdorff Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty- names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry H. Fiedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

J. Oberdorff

H. M. S. 99. 5000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen July 7 189 and Arriving at Port of Newyork, 170 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Tajiborsky Jozef	31		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Austria	New York	Cranston R.I.	yes	self	yes	no	Brother, Cranston	no	no	no	blind in left eye	yes no
2	" Emanuela	22		f	wife	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Senility	
3	Janicsky Steve	30		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	Austria	"	Lorraine, O.	"	"	$12	no	uncle Lorain	"	"	"	"	
4	Bafisiuk Sol	21		m	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Ft Wayne Ind.	"	"	$12	no	Brother, Ft Wayne	"	"	"	"	
5	Jankovic Georg	24		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	Brother, Allegheny	"	"	"	"	
6	Szemplenski Sol	22		m	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$12	no	Brother, Passaic	"	"	"	"	
7	" Ezechiel	22		m	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	mother, Passaic	"	"	"	"	
8	" Sol	18		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Kruzyk Jakub	20		m	"	"	"	"	Russian	Lemberg	"	Onuda N.J.	"	self	$30	"	Uncle	114	2nd	Ltr	(Pgt.)	R.L.
10	Spitzer Sol	18		m	"	laborer	yes	"	"	Galicia	"	Kingston	"	"	$12	no	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Konrad Andreas	22		m	"	"	"	"	"	Ost Galizien	"	"	"	"	$12	no	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Gonczar Luka	20		m	"	none	"	"	"	Galicia	"	"	"	"	$12	no	brother, Kingston	"	"	"	"	
13	Bocan Andreas	22		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Galizien	"	Passaic	"	"	$12	no	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Serghen Olga	18		f	"	none	"	"	"	Lemberg	"	Scranton	"	"	$12	no	Brother, Scranton	"	"	"	"	
15	Leichter Jakob	19		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	Brother, Newark	"	"	"	"	
16	Sulzynski Stanislaw	22		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	Brother, Passaic	"	"	"	"	
17	Poblin Jacob	21		m	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	Bridgeport Pa.	"	"	$12	no	Brother-in-law, Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	
18	Sadlowski Stanislaw	20		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	no	brother	"	"	"	"	
19	Laskoski "	34		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	no	Brother-in-law, Scranton	"	"	"	"	
20	Kolonacz Jakob	25		m	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Austria	"	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	$8	no	Brother, Yonkers	"	"	"	"	
21	Szyska Ella	18		f	"	none	"	"	Hungarian	Hungary	"	"	"	"	$12	no	Aunt, Yonkers	"	"	"	"	
22	Szmyla Jakob	28		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	"	$12	no	brother	"	"	"	"	
23	Szczesklewicz Felix	18		m	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	$12	no	aunt	"	"	"	"	
24	Lazarecz Jakob	28		m	"	"	"	"	"	Galizien	"	Lehigh Pa.	"	"	$12	no	brother, Lehigh	"	"	"	"	
25	Kajzer "	33		m	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Jessup Pa.	"	"	$20	no	" Jessup	"	"	"	"	
26	Szmyla Abram	24		m	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	$12	no	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Ost Jakob	16		m	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Pittston Pa.	"	"	$20	no	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Kegel Georg	34		m	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Akron O.	"	"	$12	no	Cousin, Akron	"	"	"	"	
29	Szmyla Julia	18		f	"	none	"	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	$12	no	brother	"	"	"	"	
30	Tarajek Nikolaj	28		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Austria	"	Scranton	"	"	$12	no	brother, Scranton	"	"	"	"	

30 21-5

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIENS [illegible]

S. S. Bremen

SHEET NF 171 ARRIVED April 18 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Hungary	Hung	Slovak	Hungary	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	Magyar	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	Slovak	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

1—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, [illegible] Sivick, Master of the S.S. [illegible], sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination [illegible] or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or [illegible] dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express [illegible] are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this seventh day of [illegible]

Henry N. Diedrich

Consul of the United States at Bre[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do [illegible] Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that [illegible] of the University of Würzburg [illegible] have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, [illegible] names of passengers, is according to the best of my [illegible] relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] April 1903

[illegible] Sivick

[illegible] States at Bremen.

H. M. H. S. 30. 1903.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Heinrich Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry N. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Heinrich Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr J. Ostenkoppe Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiesling and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry N. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

J. Ostenkoppe

H. M. S. CO. 6000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 189[illegible]

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	28		m	V	[illegible]			Hungarn	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																				

30 81

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, July 1, 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of Newport, June 17, 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Vasel Ozsej	29	M						Hungaria	Ujhely	New York	Hazleton		self								
2	Lajos Edemann	28							"	Tokaj	"	"		"				no	no	no	good	no
3	Magyar Janos	22							"	J. Lapa	"	J. Pittsburg	yes	"				"	"	"	"	"
4	Abeld Jozef	19							"	J. Lapa	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
5	Magyar Mihaly	23							"	Kaszo	"	Pittsburg	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
6	Kobak Jakob	21							"	Galizien	"	Pittsburg	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
7	Schimanski Mihaly	22							"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
8	Fekete Andras	25							"	A. Sakes	"	Pittsburg	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
9	Jakl Karolyne	19							"	Szarvaska	"	Pittsburg	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
10	Vaszary Jakob	20							"	Szegedin	"	Pittsburg	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
11	Lipka Anna	26		F					"	Felsenka	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	"				"	"	"	"	"
12	Lukacs Georg	32		M		Laborer			"	Jeszenek	"	J. Pittsburg	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
13	Lenyo Mihaly	24							"		"											
14	Schimanski Anna	18		F		Maid			"	Opka	"											
15	" Janos	2		M		none			"		"											
16	" Andras	1		"					U.S. Born		"											
17	Kenyan Janos	32		M		Laborer			Hungaria	Szjahaza	"			self								
18	Krepink Sandor	20							"	Csicser	"	Pittsburg	yes	"								
19	Balazs Jozef	26				Merchant			"	K. Sarkany	"			"								
20	Szombathelyi Istvan	1		M	6X33/59-535-6/7942				"	Ujsza	"	Pittsburg		"								
21	Lang Georg	29		M					"	Szarvas	"			"								
22	Kalik Janos	25							"		"			"								
23	Klanics Imre	18							"	Tarjana	"			"								
24	Szamos Mihaly	22							"	Szamos	"			"								
25	Kallai Lajos	27							"	Sedona	"			"								
26	Simon Sal	23							"	Szarvas	"	Pittsburg		"								
27	Szegyes Mihaly	27							"		"			"								
28	Skoo "	25							"	Ko Szeka	"	Pittsburg		"								
29	Jagla Jozef	27							"		"			"								
30	Szanto Mihaly	25							"		"			"								

20 81

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

173 S. S. Bremen

SHEET ..... ARRIVED. April 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
2	"	"	"		"	
3	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	
4	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	Russian	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	—	U. S. Born				
17	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
18	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
21	"	"	"	German	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Cor

I A. Zirnik Master of

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreem
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accor
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of

Consul of the United

f Surgeon.

he S.S. Bremen

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

ersity of Würzburg

de a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

names of passengers, is according to the best of my

the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1900

en.

U.S.C.O. 1907.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Diercks Master of the S.S. "Bremen"

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List from **Bremen** do solemnly, or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a panper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of April 1900.

Henry H. Sinnick

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Diercks

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Ottenkopf Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing same - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of April 1900

Henry H. Sinnick

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Dr. Ottenkopf

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K. S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen 7. April 18b 0. Arriving at Port of New York, N.Y. 174 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Max Hammer	44		m	single	merchant			Galizia	R. Schalyn	Newyork	Newyork	no	self	$ 25	no	brother Ignatz Hammer	no	no	Bielgoy	good	no
2	Andreas Bielgus	26		m	married	locksmith			Hungary	Wallendorf	"	"										
3	Istvan Bielgus	28		m	single	baggage master			"	"	"	"					brother-in-law Franz Schudelsky	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kazimir Sesenowsky	17		m	no	labourer			Russia	G. Lomza	"	Railway Wyo.			$ 2							
5	Pietronella Skladzie-	26		f	wife	none	no		"	"	"	Shenandoah Pa.		brother	$ 2		Franz Szczupski	"	"	"	"	"
6	Apolonia Klabaka	26		f	wife	none	no		"	Herewny	"	Shenandoah Pa.		husband	$ 2		husband, Shenandoah	"	"	"	"	"
7	Nikita Bakowski	29		m	married	labourer	yes	yes	Austria	Braczyzywa	"	Jersey City N.J.		brother-in-law	$ 46		brother-in-law Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
8	Stanislaw Kasa	8		m	no	none	no	no	"	Krzeliska	"	Lawel, Wis.		brother	$ 2		brother, Lawel, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Michael Roth	33		m	married	shoemaker	yes	yes	Hungary	Wiesloriensky	"	Avoca, Pa.		father	$ 8		father, Avoca, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10										Akneto	"	Chicago, Ills.		self	$ 6.18	1893	cousin, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						
41																						
42																						
43																						
44																						
45																						
46																						
47																						
48																						
49																						
50																						

S. S. Bremen

SHEET 175

ARRIVED. 4 18 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh.	Austria	Yuricia	Hebrew	Austria	
2	"	Hungary	—	German	Hungary	
3	"	"	—	German	"	
4	"	Russia	—	Polish	Russia	
5	"	"	—	Lithuan	"	
6	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Hungary	—	German	Hungary	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I A. Seerich Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examinat
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fr
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted
tarpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, exp
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according t
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this twenth day of Ap

Henry H. Sudmann
Consul of the United States a

ffidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do
seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
rity of the University of Wuerzburg
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

April 1900.
Sudmann
ted States at Bremen.

H. H. & S. Co. 3021.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Sterick Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Sterick Master.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry A. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Rosenkopf Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty two names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry A. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen**.

J. Rosenkopf

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem(

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

J.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J. S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, 7/IV 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 176 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
X	Maria Schmidajowitz	29	V	f.	mrd	none	/	/	Hungary	Parua	New York	New York	yes	self	$ 17.—	no	husband N. York	no	no	no	good	no
2X	Anna "	10	V	"	sgl	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
3X	Janos "	8	V	m.	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Eleonora Lang	32	V	f.	mrd	"	/	/	Austria	Bedford Mass	"	Bedford	Mass	"	"	15.—	14 years	husband Bedford	"	"	"	"
5	Wilhelm "	2	V	m.	sgl	"	—	—	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"
6	Jan Dujsik	29	V	"	mrd	farmer	/	/	Hungary	Brovada	"	"	"	"	"	8.—	4	brother in law N York	"	"	"	"
7	Stefan Rabusnikoch	20	V	"	sgl	"	/	/	"	Stefanowitz	"	Steelton Pa	"	"	"	60	no	sister Steelton	"	"	"	"
8	Jan Urban	25	V	"	mrd	porter	/	/	"	Trostena	"	Perth Amby NJ	"	"	"	7.—	"	brother Perth Amby	"	"	"	"
9	Josef Jentzarak	37	V	"	"	farmer	/	/	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	8.—	"	friends Perth Amby	"	"	"	"
10X	Johanna Zhoja	18	V	f.	sgl	servant	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.—	"	brother "	"	"	"	"
11X	Johanna Pakika	17	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.—	"	sister "	"	"	"	"
12X	Johanna Bena	17	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.—	"	friends "	"	"	"	"
13X	Alexia Metvecasky	15	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.—	"	" "	"	"	"	"
14	Vinzenz Barbin	45	V	m.	mrd	shoemaker	/	/	"	Gajer	"	Albany NY	"	"	"	15.—	"	son Albany Alexis	—	1 Cow	"	"
15	Ventil Gabnox	26	V	"	sgl	farmer	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	"	brother Scotland	—	Steamfare 22	"	"
16	Antina Buxel	25	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	17.—	"	sister N. York	166	E 3 St	"	"
17	Stefan Matrics	26	V	"	mrd	"	/	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27.—	"	" "	do	"	"	"
18	Anna Jefesik	20	V	f.	sgl	servant	/	/	"	"	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	"	13.—	"	aunt Mrs Orban	Branch	Ferry Road Elizabeth	"	"
19	Anna Betnarik	21	V	"	"	"	/	/	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	19.—	"	" "	do	—	"	"
20	Juan Kazarow	25	V	m.	married	"	/	/	Austria	Voronica	"	Great Valley Pa	"	"	"	13.—	"	friends Great Valley	Penn	Depot	Road	26
21X	Juana Persin	22	V	f.	"	none	/	/	"	Morga	"	"	"	"	"	10.—	(23)	sister "	"	"	"	"
22	Gyiegy Kocsesky	25	V	m.	mrd	farmer	/	/	Hungary	Kapolana	"	Pa	"	"	"	15.—	"	" Linka	91	N. 4 St	Penn	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"

10 - 8
1 - 1

S. S. Bremen

177 ARRIVED April 18 1900

SHEET .....

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	U S Cit wife				
5	"	U S Cit				
6	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Austria	Galizia	Polish	Austria	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I [illegible] Master of the S.S. [illegible]

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing [illegible] make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my [illegible] no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely [illegible] dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a fe[lony] turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or [implied] are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best [of my] Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April

Consul of the United States at Bremen

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing the [port of] Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon [and] graduate of the University of Würzburg

have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named [in the] names of passengers, is according to the best [of my] relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

April 1900

[illegible]

Surgeon at Bremen.

U. S. M. S. No. 6003.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Siemich Master of the S.S. " Bremen from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900. P. Siemich Master.

Henry Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Averkamp Surgeon of the S.S. " Bremen sailing th
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg
and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers nam
and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty- names of passengers, is according to the b
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900

Henry Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

[redacted]

B. M. H. S. 99. 6000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 18
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189

178

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	[illegible]	37		m	m	laborer			Hungary	Hungary		Lattimer	yes	self	35	no	brother Lemmerville	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	27		m	m	Miner			Galicia	Galicia		Lattimer			65		Lattimer					
3	[illegible]	26		m	m	Labor									65							
4	[illegible]	27		m	m	Laborer				Galicia		[illegible]			65		[illegible]					
5	[illegible]	24		m	s					Austria		[illegible]			50		no					
6	[illegible]	35		m	m					Austria		[illegible]			50		[illegible]					
7	[illegible]	37		m	m					Austria		[illegible]			50		[illegible]					
8	[illegible]	33		m	m					Poland		[illegible]			50		[illegible]					
9	[illegible]	24		m	m	none				Hungary		[illegible]			50		[illegible]					
10	[illegible]																					
11	[illegible]	44		m	m	Laborer				Austria		[illegible]		self	50	no	brother Wyoming					
12	[illegible]	25		m	m	none				Austria		[illegible]			50		no					
13	[illegible]	44		m	m	tailor				Austria		[illegible]			no		brother, N.Y.					
14	[illegible]	25		m	m	Laborer				Austria		Pittsburg			42		brother Pittsburg					
15	[illegible]	30		m	m					Austria		[illegible]			50		no friends					
16	[illegible]	24		m	m										50							
17	[illegible]	25		m	s					Austria		Buffalo			50		uncle, Buffalo					
18	[illegible]	24		m	m	none				Austria		[illegible]			50		sister,					
19	[illegible]	28		m	m					Germany		Syracuse			50		cousin, Syracuse					
20	[illegible]	24		m	m					Austria		Plymouth			50		friend, Plymouth					
21	[illegible]	9	mos											mother			father,					
22	[illegible]	2																				
23	[illegible]	26		m	m	Laborer				Austria		Lattimer		self	50	no	Brother brother, Lattimer					
24	[illegible]	18		m	s	Laborer				Hungary		Pittsburg			50	no	no					
25	[illegible]	22		m	s	Laborer				Austria		Calgary			50		brother, Calgary					
26	[illegible]	18		m	s	none				Austria		Chicago			50		brother, Chicago					
27	[illegible]	24		m	m	in Europe											aunt,					
28	[illegible]	30		m	m	Laborer				Austria		Cleveland			45	no	Chicago no friends					
29	[illegible]	22		m	s					Austria		Kingston			0	no	no					
30	[illegible]	18		m	s	none				Hungary					0	no	[illegible]					

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 18
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, April 7th 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189

178

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1	Tofk Jacob	32		m		Laborer			Hungary	Hague												
2	Lyak Josef	27		m		Miner			Galicia	Hoyplice				self			Bruder Gustav in Carbondale	no	no	no	good	no
3	Janik Casimir	26		m		Laborer																
4	Kaminski Josef	27		m		Laborer																
5	Senor Fedor	24		m																		
6	Nowacki Nikolas	25		m																		
7	Jaworowski Wlad.	32		m																		
8	Kaplan Leon	33		m																		
9	Mikalek Jakob	24		m																		
10	" Rosa	18		f																		
11	Wojnick Adam	24		m		Laborer																
12	Barbara Ida	20		f																		
13	Siegel Bruno	17		m		Tailor																
14	Kapsewicz Jos.	25		m		Laborer																
15	Cisla Stanislaw	32		m																		
16	Tymik Jan	22		m																		
17	Szczoka Jan	25		m																		
18	Szczoka Jakob	24		m																		
19	Sikicka Kata	22		f																		
20	Jerkal Josef	24		m																		
21	" Marian	2		m																		
22	" Jwan	1		m																		
23	Jakson Mary	24		m		Laborer				Sweden												
24	Kominski Jan	18		m		Laborer			Austria	Hungary				self			Bruder Jakob, Carbon					
25	Rudzik Jan	22		m		Laborer				Austria												
26	Rafael Jakob	18		m																		
27	Kuk Anna	16		f		in Corps																
28	Rafael Johann	21		m		Laborer																
29	Kapsewicz Jos.	25		m																		
30	Langa Helene	18		f																		

S. S. Bremen

Sheet 179

Arrived. April 18 190[illegible]

No. on List	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what country.	*Religion.
1	W	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak		
2	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish		
3	"	"	"	"		
4	"	"	"	"		
5	"	"	"	"		
6	"	"	"	"		
7	"	"				
8	"	"	"	"		
9	"	"				
10	"	"				
11	"	"	"	"		
12	"	"	"	"		
13	"	"	"	Hungarian		
14	"	"	"	Slovak		
15	"	"	"	"		
16	"	"	"	"		
17	"	"	"	"		
18	"	"	"	"		
19	"	"	"	"		
20	"	"	"	"		
21	"	"	"	"		
22	"	"	"	"		
23	"	"	"	"		
24	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak		
25	"	"	"	(first)		
26	"	"	"	"		
27	"	"	"	"		
28	"	"	"	"		
29	"	Austria	Galicia	(first)		
30	"	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	

9—3480

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I [illegible] Master of the S.S. [illegible]

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each a
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therew
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my persona
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to b
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony o
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implie
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of m
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Surgeon.

he S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
versity of Würzburg
ade a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
names of passengers, is according to the best of my
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] 1902.

[illegible]

remen.

H. M. S. 99. 500).

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Finsch Master of the S.S. „ Bremen „ from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1902

Hugo Diderich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Finsch

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Overdorff Surgeon of the S.S. „ Bremen „ sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1902.

Hugo Diderich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

J. Overdorff

R. M. S. S. Co. 3093.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1 ... delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen April 1 189 00 Arriving at Port of Newyork, York 189 180

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Kiss James	29		m	m	Laborer	Y	Y	Hungary	Lingard	Ellis Island			self	8 [illegible]	no	cousin, Glumpa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vegard	35													9							
3	Erik Ivan	22								Zalonyo		Derby Conn			10		brother, Derby					
4	Gayor Deak Jova	18													13			146 Commercial St				
5	Dokos Kryzon	20							Galicia	Warsaw		N.Y.			6		Grandpa, N.Y.	62 & 77½				
6	Sobotka Dan	22							Russia	Smolensk		New Britain Conn			11		brother, Hartford					
7	Opeka Kazya	21							Krain	Zelze		Forestville Conn			1		brother, Forestville					
8	" Anyay	16												mother	10		father,					
9	" Franc	8																				
10	Hosek Matej	22				Laborer				Steyer				self	16		acquaint,					
11	Herman Fabon	22													18							
12	Hodlick Ivana	20								Ujezg					20		brother,					
13	Vele Jose	24			Laborer					Gorlowica		Johnsburg			18		acquaint, Johnsburg					
14	Dragulic Iwan	26													18							
15	Hacek Andrej	23													18							
16	Skel Joze	26													16							
17	Homzik Franz	20			Brewer				Austria	Prag		Rittenhouse Brew NY			[illegible]		brother, Rittenhouse					
18	Gerlat Emilie	22							Russia	Kazmirsky					[illegible]		sister, Brooklyn					
19	Rosenheimer Lithian	28								Serbien					married 1892		husband, Chicago					
20	" Kranid	18										Bklyn NY		father	25	no	brother,			414 Marcy Ave.		
21	" Stefan	15													2601							
22	" Vid	12																				
23	Csicak Anna	24							Hungary	Rimnica				self	5		friend, Pittsburg					
24	Lilkokics Jovo	18			Laborer					Sedrank		Yonkers NY			3		brother, Yonkers					
25	Kosko Tibaly	16										St. Louis Mo.			8		friend					
26	Lagen-Jankene	21										Yonkers NY			19		brother, Yonkers					
27	" Georg	3												mother	19		father,					
28	Kenichal	21			Laborer					Jarany		Wilburton Pa		self	2		brother, Wilburton					
29	Kezlic Jakov	21								Sisak Croat		Newark NJ			22		brother, Sisak					
30	" Simon	19			Clerk										8							

2X12895 5/10/01
3X12523 5/13/01

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI ... IMMIGRATION.

... PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen July 15 189 and Arriving at Port of Newyork June 189 1900

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Kiss James	29		m	s	Cabinet M.			Hungarian	Hungary	New York	Youngstown O.		self	50 ex.	no	brother, Youngstown	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kozma "	25		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	9 ex.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Erik Franz	24		"	"	"			"	Lekenye	"	Derby Conn	"	"	10 ex.	"	brother in law, Derby	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mayer Jakob	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	13 ex.	"	"	46 Commercial St	"	"	"	"
5	Polgar Szymon	25		"	"	"			Galicia	Stanislau	"	N.Y.	"	"	6 ex.	"	brother, N.Y.	62 " 77½ "	"	"	"	"
6	Sobotka Jan	22		"	"	"			Russia	Antonia	"	New Bedford Mass	"	"	11 ex.	"	brother in law, Boston	"	"	"	"	"
7	Opeka Marya	21		fem	none				Krain	Loke	"	Forestville	"	"	15 ex.	"	husband, Forestville	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Angry	14		male	"				"	"	"	"	"	married	20 ex.	"	father, "	Box 626	"	"	"	"
9	" Franz	8		"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hosek Matej	32		"	"	Laborer			"	Tesen	"	"	"	self	16 ex.	"	acquaint.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ozman Tanos	24		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	18 ex.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hodisek Jovana	20		fem	"	none			"	Sjeg	"	"	"	"	20 ex.	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kele Jose	28		male	"	Laborer			"	Serbenica	"	Johnstown	"	"	18 ex.	"	acquaint, Johnstown	"	"	"	"	"
14	Dragelic Anton	36		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	18.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hacek Andrej	33		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	18.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Skof Jake	26		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	16.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Konzik Franz	25		"	"	Engineer			Bohemia	Pilsen	"	Rittsburg Pa	"	"	50 ex.	"	brother, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gerlak Emilie	22		fem	none				Russia	Hazinsky	"	Rew Ny	"	"	25 ex.	"	sister, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kostelesnik Julian	25		male	"				"	Serbien	"	"	"	"	15 ex.	"	brother, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Franz	18		"	"				"	"	"	Butler Pa	"	father	20 ex.	no	brother, "	429 Marcy Ave.	"	"	"	"
21	" Stefan	15		"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	9 ex.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Vid	14		"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cejcak Anna	22		fem	"				Hungary	Bosnia	"	"	"	self	50 ex.	"	friend, Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lollatsch Franz	18		male	"	Laborer			"	Austria	"	Yonderoch Pa	"	"	3 ex.	"	brother, Yonderoch	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kosuto Mihaly	16		"	"	"			"	"	"	Mt. Union Pa	"	"	25 ex.	"	friend, "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Tegen Jacobsen	21		fem	none		2X128850	3/13/11	"	"	"	Yonderoch Pa	"	"	(50 ex.)	"	brother, Yonderoch	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Georg	3		"	"		31125232	3/13/11	"	"	"	"	"	"	19 ex.	"	father, "	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kempfel	21		male	"	Laborer			Hungary	Jereny	"	Wilburton Pa	"	self	20 ex.	"	father, Wilburton	"	"	"	"	"
29	Kepkic Jakov	21		"	"	"			"	Sisak Croat	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	50 ex.	"	brother, Newark	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Ivanov	33		"	"	Farmer			"	"	"	"	"	"	25 ex.	"	"	576 " Mercer St	"	"	"	"

30

S. S. Bremen

SHEET 181 ARRIVED. 4 28 1901

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	wh	Hungary	—	Hungarian	Hungary	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
4	"	"	—	Magyar	"	
5	"	Austria	Galicia	Ruthenian	Austria	
6	"	Russia	—	Polish	Russia	
7	"	Austria	Bukowina	Roumanian	Austria	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	"	
18	"	Russia	—	Russian	Russia	
19	"	"	—	Polish	"	
20	"	"	—	"	"	
21	"	"	—	"	"	
22	"	"	—	"	"	
23	"	Hungary	—	Slovak	Hungary	
24	"	"	—	Slovak	"	
25	"	"	—	"	"	
26	"	"	—	Slovak	"	
27	"	"	—	"	"	
28	"	"	—	"	"	
29	"	"	—	Hungarian	"	
30	"	"	—	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Office

I, [illegible], Master of the S.S. [illegible], sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing there[with] make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my person[al] no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to [become] dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony [or] turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implie[d] are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of [my] Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April

Henry A. Diderich

Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do

[illegible] had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that [he] [is] authority of the University of Würzburg

[illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, [whose] names of passengers, is according to the best of my [knowledge] particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] April 1901

[illegible] Diderich

[illegible] States at Bremen.

H. M. S. 99. 3000.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Viereck Master of the S.S. " Bremen " from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry W. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Viereck Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr J. Overkopf Surgeon of the S.S. " Bremen " sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty- names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry W. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. M. H. S. 20. 2000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

G

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen April 7th 189 97 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 182 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lipics Abraham	32		ma		laborer	Y	Y	Hungary	Szemere	Newyork	Cleveland			$22.-	no	brother in law, Cleveland	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lipics Mihaly	24		"		"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"			$22.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lengyel Ilka	22		"		"	Y	Y	"	Somogy	"	"			$20.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kiss Lajos	21		sin		"	Y	Y	"	Somogy	"	"			$40.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Klaucz Sandor	20		"		"	Y	Y	"	St. Bela	"	Huntington			$22.-	"	brother in law, Huntington	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Maria	22		"	none	"	Y	Y	"	Szolad	"	Lockport			$20.-	"	" Lockport	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Ilka	25		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"			"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Toth Jozsef	22		ma		laborer	Y	Y	"	Szolad	"	"		Parker	"	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kis Janos	25		"		"	Y	Y	"	Kesske	"	Pittsburg		self	$25.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kapp Erzsebet	22		"		"	Y	Y	"	Kesske	"	"		"	$22.-	"	brother in law, Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"
11	Tolgyi Lajos	24		"		"	Y	Y	"	Kolozsvar	"	Germantown		"	$26.-	"	mother, "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Szabo Mihaly	21		ma	laborer	"	Y	Y	"	Salgoy	"	"		"	$40.-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
13	Toth Imre	22		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	Eger	"	Cleveland		"	$24.-	"	daughter & brother	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kalasz Lajos	20		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	Salgoy	"	Cincinnati		"	$24.-	"	brother in law, Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"
15	Skopp Lorenz	26		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	Szolos	"	Lubbock		"	$40.-	yes 21 Sept.	brother, Lubbock	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kiralic Johann	23		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"		"	$20.-	yes	father "	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jegich Sal	22		"	"	"	Y	Y	Austria	Bosnien	"	Aspen		"	$25.-	"	cousin, Aspen	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gorbit Maria	22		"	none	"	Y	Y	Galicia	Bodzanow	"	"		"	$20.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Antonij	23		"	laborer	"	Y	Y	"	Salgoro	"	Jersey City		"	"	"	brother, Jersey	"	"	"	"	"
20	Gradziel Josef	26		ma	locomotive	"	Y	Y	"	Bodzanow	"	New York		"	$40.-	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
21	Handel Janos	23		"	laborer	"	Y	Y	Hungary	Pelle	"	Jennings		"	$40.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Szpyra Antonia	24		fe	none	"	Y	Y	"	Kolodna	"	"		"	$40.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Toth Mihaly	20		ma	laborer	"	Y	Y	"	Eperjes	"	Springfield		"	$25.-	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
24	Szabadics Janos	25		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	Torna	"	New Brunswick		"	$25.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kapor "	40		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	Kapa	"	Jersey City		"	$40.-	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jakil Josef	24		ma	"	"	Y	Y	"	Kolodna	"	Pittsburg		"	$25.-	"	brother, Jennings	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sozics "	22		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"		"	$22.-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lutsch Matyas 21	22		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	Carteret		"	$40.-	"	Sister "	"	"	"	"	"
29	Kolnar Marton	52		"	"	"	N	N	Hungary	"	"	Jennings		"	$40.-	"	cousin, Jennings	"	"	"	"	"
30	Elek Janos	22		"	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"		"	$40.-	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"
																	cousin, "					

S. S. Bremen

SHEET 183

ARRIVED. April 14 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
15	"	"	"	Servian	"	
16	"	Austria	Kraine	Slavonian	"	
17	"	"	Lemberg	Polish	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
22	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	German	"	
30	"	"	"	German	"	

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Of

I H. Sierich Master of the S.S. "

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likel
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a fe
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the be
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and tr

Sworn to before me this Seventh *day of* April

Henry W. Diedrich

Consul of the United States at Brem

t of Surgeon.

of the S.S. " Bremen " *sailing therewith do*

seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

e University of Wurzburg

ave made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

names of passengers, is according to the best of my

tive to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

April 1900.

Sierich

at Bremen.

H. M. S. 9. 99. 8001.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Siedich Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and, that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of April 1900.

Henry A. Sidrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Siedich Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr J. Ossenkopp Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty- names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of April 1900.

Henry A. Sidrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Dr J. Ossenkopp

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1 ... to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen April 7th 189 and Arriving at Port of Newyork ... 189

184

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Sochiba Franz	37				Laborer			Russia	Zegelnica	New York	Buffalo		self			brother				
2	" Josef	24								Zgielnica		Buffalo					brother		no	no	good	no
3	Zajmanowicz Victoria	30								Posen							brother					
4	Lubinski Julian	35				Mechanic				Lyndorf							friends					
5	Lubinski Ignatz	25				Laborer				Wygoda		Boston					brother					
6	Horgath Nikolaj	23							Hungary	Kosp												
7	Julias Carl	22								Lengau												
8	Abraci Anna	18			none					Stanta		Torrington					brother					
9	Koffko Jakob	26			Laborer					Jmpola		Bridgeport										
10	Varga György	28								Ujkanizsa												
11	Kasjanka Franz	19								Jvangy												
12	Rzicko Benedek	17										Rahway										
13	Lipar Andras	22								Lipto		Wadowice					brother					
14	Illes Istvan	22								Boly		Baltimore					brother					
15	Kapuscios Josef	22								Orzesz		Bayonne					brother					
16	Pajnowski Janos	24								Jaroszewy												
17	Lakocsak Miklos	23			none																	
18	Kallo Janos	23			Laborer					Skiola		Scranton					brother					
19	" Janos	18																				
20	Illes "	26																				
21	Agri Daniel	22								Kis Tarna		Bayonne										
22	Sirska Ignacz	21										Carbondale					brother					
23	Kis Ferenz	30															brother					
24	" Maria	27			none																	
25	" Erszebet	6																				
26	" Regina	6																				
27	Janicsko Istvan	23			Laborer					Tolkau		Wilkesbarre		self			brother					
28	Kotenar Andras	23								Kis Kinizsa												
29	Jelinics Lajos	25								Jaszony		Perth Amboy					brother					
30	Kalos Jokob	27								Kalo		Bayonne										

93

30

185

S. S. Bremen

SHEET .....

ARRIVED. April 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Whit	Russia	Kalisha	Polish	Russia	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	Lodza	Polish	"	
4		"	Lodzka	Polish	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		Hung	H	Magyar	Hung	
7		"	"	M	"	
8		"	"	M	"	
9		"	"	H	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	M	"	
14		"	"	M	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	Slovak	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	Magyar	"	
22		"	"	M	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Off

I F. Friedrich Master of the S.S. ...

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of ea
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing th
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my pe
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felo
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenth day of April

Henry Wiederich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

... of Surgeon.

... of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do

... years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

... University of Würzburg

... made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

... names of passengers, is according to the best of my

... to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

... April 1900.

... rich

... at Bremen.

H. Jenkins

B. M. H. S. No. 2000.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Siemck Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Siemck.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900

Henry M Diedrich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Oserkopf Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900

Henry M Diedrich

Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

J. Oserkopf

R. M. H. S. 99. 3000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem[illegible] Comp.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible] OF IMMIGRATION.

Form 1500. [illegible] SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen June 15 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork June 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 186	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Rosenfeld Sabie	8	V	m	S	2x115620 work		3-12-4 1905	Russia	Vorodin	Newyork	Woodville	yes	himself	no	no	father, Abraham	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Rosie	6	V	"	"	Dress maker			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother, "	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Louis	3	V	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Marie	1	V	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	Krzyzaki Stanislaus	24	V	m	S	Laborer			"	Wrodek	"	Providence RI	Self	"	$ 30	"	brother, Stanislaus	"	"	"	"	"
8	Schlagris Victor	23	V	"	"	"			"	Schonken	"	Elizabeth NJ	"	"	$ 5.	"	brother, Edward 214 - 15th St	"	"	"	"	"
7	Dudek Josef	22	V	"	"	"			"	Kalinkowka	"	New Britain Conn	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	" brother, Stanislaus Andrew - Daniel S 16	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dudek Franciska	22	V	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	sister "	"	"	16 Bryan St.	"	"
9	Kowalewski Johann	19	V	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	brother "	"	"	49 Graham St	"	"
10	Kapczinski Kasimir	23	V	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	brother "	"	"	Newton 46 Bremen St	"	"
11	Jagella Jacob	23	V	"	S	1X 12534 Farmer		3-16-5	"	Schwaysen	"	Chicago	yes	"	$ 37	"	friend, Chicago	"	"	Graham St	249	"
12	Sulkowski Julian	22	V	"	"	"			"	Lukawa	"	Cincinnati O	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	brother, Stanislaus	Almshouse	"	Bremen St	"	"
13	Zaj Klowski Sydor	18	V	"	"	"			"	"	"	Syracuse	"	"	$ 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Müller Henrich	46	V	m	married	farmer			Germany	Oldenburg	"	[illegible]	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	wife, [illegible]	"	"	635 E. 138 St	"	"
15	Winkler Hermine	21	V	"	S	"			"	Nordhausen	"	Cincinnati O	"	"	$ 200	yes 5 years	father, Ferdinand	"	"	Bremen St	"	"
16	Kowalska Mihaly	18	V	"	"	Laborer			Hungary	Zinkel	"	Glen Campbell Pa	"	"	$ 8	no	" Glen Campbell	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kowalska Anna	20	V	"	"	none			Galicia	Wisnicka	"	Derby Conn	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	cousin, Derby, Conn	"	"	"	"	"
18	Drozdala Florian	24	V	m	S	Laborer			Hungary	Tokarnya	"	St. Clairsville Pa	"	"	$ 7	"	Richard Sc	"	"	Bank Street	"	"
19	Szyke Janos	23	V	"	"	"			"	Szymborska	"	Bridgeville Del	"	"	$ 26	5 yrs Delaware	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sumka Josefa	16	V	"	"				"	Wisten	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$ 20	yes	brother, William	"	"	Newark	"	"
21	Szabki Samuel	21	V	"	"	6X-22668-505-7-5 Laborer			"	Lubaren	"	Granville Rock Hill	"	"	$ 14	"	uncle S. [illegible]	Dodon	Surgis	"	"	"
22	Ivan Mihaly	26	V	"	"	"			"	Kaszak	"	Passaic NJ	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	brother, Stanislaus	"	NJ 139 S. 3	"	"	"
23	Olgia Sak	21	V	"	"	"			"	Szyrad	"	Scotland Conn	"	"	$ 20	"	" Stanislaus	"	Maria Street	"	"	"
24	Sak Tomasz	24	V	"	"	"			Galicia	Lichtowa	"	Lawrence Mass	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	niece, Lawrence	"	"	"	"	"
25	Wisbok Jan	22	V	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	"	"	"	Bremen St 27 Bryan Place	"	"
26	Karek Antonia	24	V	"	married	none			Silesia	Schreiben	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	cousin, Chicago	26 S. Sagamon St	"	"	"	"
27	Szczepek Rafal	46	V	m	married	Laborer			Russia	Pawlowen	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ [illegible]	"	friend, Peter	457 W Canon St	"	"	"	"
28	Lisinska Franz	25	V	"	S	"			Galicia	Strzeny	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	$ 15.	"	cousin, cousin Mary Zak	Fayette St 113	"	"	"	"
29	Blaszak Wojciech	22	V	m	"	"			Russia	Lomzynow	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 18.	"	friend, Tekla	162 Bank St	"	"	"	"
30	" Stanislaus	3	V	"	"	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

57

3V

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

E.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Bremen

SHEET 187 ARRIVED April 18 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Russia	Warsaw	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	Lomscha	Polish	"	
6	"	"	Kowno	Lithuan	"	
7	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
8	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
11	"	"	Kowno	Lithuan	"	
12	"	"	Plock	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Germany	Hamburg	German	Germany	
15	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
16				Slovak		
17	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
18	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	German	"	
21	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
22	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
27	"	Russia	Kowno	Lettuan	Russia	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
29	"	Russia	Kalish	Polish	Russia	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I [illegible] Master of the S.S. [illegible] sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing [illegible] make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my [illegible] no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or [illegible] dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a [illegible] turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express [illegible] are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the [illegible] Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and [illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April

Henry A. Riedrich

Consul of the United States at Bremen

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] sailing therewith do sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have received a diploma from the University of Würzburg and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that according to the best of my knowledge and belief the list or manifest of said passengers, is according to the best of my [illegible] relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] April 1900.

Friedrich

[illegible] at Bremen.

H. M. H. S. No. 8003.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I F. Tiedrich Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Tiedrich Master.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1905.

Henry A. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES BREMEN

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Ossenkopp Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg. and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty- names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1905.

Henry A. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES BREMEN

Dr. J. Ossenkopp

H. H. H. S. 20. 3003.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1 , to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9

S.S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, Sept 7th 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork, York 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 188	17	18	19	20	21
1																						
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

55

30

S. S. Bremen

SHEET ..... 189 ARRIVED, April 8 1903

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	Ruthen.	Hungary	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	Germ.	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	Germ.	Hungary	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Germany	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	Ruthen.	"	
18	"	"	"	Polish	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Germany	Prussia	Polish	Germany	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Russia	Poland	Polish	Russia	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Russia	Russia	Lithuan.	Russia	7

9—2659

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanc

I F. Kirsch Master of the S.S. sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examina or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that fr no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicte turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, exc are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according t Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is corre

Sworn to before me this seventh day of A

Consul of the United State

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES BREMEN

eon.

Bremen sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

Kirchberg

rsonal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

names of passengers, is according to the best of my

dal and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo.

H. M. S. 20. 2659.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Pierich Master of the S.S. " Bremen " from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900. P. Pierich Master.

Henry W. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr J. Osterkopf Surgeon of the S.S. " Bremen " sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing twenty nine - names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry W. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

J. Osterkopf

R. M. S. S. 60. 5000.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, [illegible] to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, [illegible] July 7th 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of Newark, New York 190[illegible] 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Jacob Spiegel	29		M	[illegible]	painter	Y	Y	Roumania	Bottosani	New York	N.Y.	yes	self	$ 10	no	brother in law, N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sali "	22		F	"	none	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Fr. Valeri Jakob	16		M	"	"	Y	Y	Germany	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Tofer Symko	21		M	laborer	"	Y	Y	Galicia	Sambronia	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	$ 15	"	relation, "	"	"	"	"	
5	Kaprowski Wawr.	16		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	Lachola	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother, Rochester	12	"	"	"	
6	Kupfield Israel	16		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$ 10	"	uncle, Providence	280	Pollston	Ave	"	
7	Rabstat Hermann	20		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	
8	Kleiman Stephan	18		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	Turk	"	Adamston Pa	"	"	$ 11	"	" Taborn	"	"	"	"	
9	Stamborski Kasimir	17		M	"	laborer	Y	Y	"	Russland	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	$ 10	"	" "	"	"	"	"	
10	Sabina Jan	22		M	married	laborer	Y	Y	"	Bessarabia	"	"	"	"	$ 10	yes, Russia	uncle, Russia	87	"	"	"	
11	Fetsch Nikola	23		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 18	yes	cousin, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
12	Syzma Harri	22		M	"	carpenter	Y	Y	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 11	"	" "	"	"	"	"	
13	Esp Serga	22		M	married	none	Y	Y	"	Jaglowe	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	sister, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
14	Kowalek Johann	21		M	"	baker	Y	Y	Croatia	Pisbin	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	" "	"	"	"	"	
15	Sera Sunko	36		M	"	laborer	Y	Y	Hungary	Bordova	"	Orsten Conn	N.Y.	"	$ 23	yes, Russia	friend, "	"	"	"	"	
16	" Susana	29		F	"	none	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Boston	"	"	"	"	
17	" Mirko	13		M	single	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	" Marca	2		F	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Orlina Janos	26		M	married	laborer	Y	Y	Hungary	Hung. Klinsk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Schneider Gottlieb	33		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	St. Jamela	"	Newark N.J.	"	self	$ 11	no	" N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
21	Kocsak Maria	17		F	single	none	Y	Y	"	Bresdau	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin, Boston	"	"	"	"	
22	Steinmetz Anna	22		F	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Koch Janos	19		M	married	laborer	Y	Y	"	Szegfalu	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 15	"	sister, N.J.	"	"	"	"	
24	Klaskle "	33		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	Szegfalu	"	Stamford Conn	"	"	$ 10	"	brother, Boston	99	Fremont St	"	"	
25	Zaborowski Johann	19		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	no	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Kosak Janos	28		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	Sol. Kosten	"	"	"	"	$ 15	yes, Southampton	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Sandai Istvan	22		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	Gyir	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 10	yes	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Kirk Elias	29		M	married	laborer	Y	Y	"	Stakovia	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	uncle, Boston	"	"	"	"	
29	Lampert Simon	27		M	single	"	Y	Y	"	Zmerd	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$ 10	no	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Schiscak Georg	17		M	"	"	Y	Y	"	Tarcas	"	N.J.	"	"	$ 13	yes	uncle, N.J.	273	Hoboken St	"	"	

96

24

27

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I [illegible] Master of the S

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exam
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said v
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a per
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convic
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is cor

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of

[illegible]
Consul of the United State

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 6 191 ARRIVED April 18 190

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Roumania	R	Hebrew	Roumania	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Germany	Pomern	German	German	
4		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		Hungary	Croatien	Croatien	Hungary	
15		Hungary	H	Slovak	Hungary	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	German	"	
21		"	"	Slovak	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	Hebrew	"	
29						
30		Hungary	Hung	Slovak	Hungary	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

rgeon.

[illegible] sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

of Vienna

personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

names of passengers, is according to the best of my

ental and physical condition of such passengers.

I [illegible]

[illegible]

U. S. G. P. O. 9-22. 2000.

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I F. Friedl Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sail
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this seventh day of Feb

Consul of the United States at Br

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES BREMEN

F-4b2
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 192 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

APR 13 1944
Date

Camera Operator

APR 13 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

on.

Bremen

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

Bremen

nal examination of each of the passengers named herein,

names of passengers, is according to the best of my

and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr.

M.M.H. S.S. No.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 142 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative material.

Camera Operator

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Siemsen Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Siemsen

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry H. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Oppenheim Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry H. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

J. Oppenheim

S. R. T. 2. 10. 1903.

No. on List.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, April 7th 189 9 Due Arriving at Port of Newyork, 192 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Elise Liegmann	24		f	m	none	/	/	[illegible]	Little Rock Ark.	N.Y.	Little Rock Ark.		self	more	6 yrs	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Minnie "	10		f	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Frank "	6		m	s	"	—	—	U.S.A.	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Konrad Kiss	23		m	s	barber	/	/	German	Bauerbach	"	N.Y.		"	40	"	Austria, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
5	[illegible]																					
6	Wilhelmine Keller	15		f	s	none	/	/	"	Baden	"	Hoboken N.J.		"	15	"	Aunt N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
7	Evaldine "	10		f	s	"	/	/	"	"	"	"		"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Maria Kinsler	29		f	m	"	/	/	Hungary	Kaschfalu	"	Cleveland O.		husb.	22	"	husband O.	"	"	"	"	
9	Janos "	2		m	s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"		father	12	"	father "	"	"	"	"	
10	Mary Dunicak	18		f	s	"	/	/	"	Styra	"	Pittsburg Pa.		aunt	4	"	aunt Pa.	60	"	"	"	
11	John Smidowsky	16		m	s	laborer	/	/	"	Zdbczyce	"	Buffalo N.Y.		father	—	"	father N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
12	Julius Teichmann	18		m	s	22 x 2/1914 - 5714 W clerk	/	/	German	Flensburg	"	N.Y.		self	25	no	Uncle N.Y.	1704	"	2 days	"	
13	Wilhelmine Smidowsky	20		f	s	none	/	/	"	Sudwischen	"	Sault Ste Marie Mich.		brother	5	"	brother Mich.	"	"	"	"	
14	Kath. Romanowski	22		f	m	laborer	/	/	"	Dubowik Russ.	"	Drake Pa.		husband	more	2 yrs	husband Pa.	"	"	"	"	
15	Helagia "	20		f	s	none	/	/	"	"	"	"		brother	4	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	
16	Jane "	6		m	s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"		father	5	"	parents "	"	"	"	"	
17	Josephine "	3		f	s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	
18	Josef "	—		m	s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"		"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	
19	Sarah Kowalski	21		f	s	laborer	/	/	"	Kiffrow Russ.	"	Pittsburg Pa.		aunt	5	no	aunt "	"	"	"	"	Dig Neck
20	Karl Sabarski	22		m	s	clerk	/	/	"	Danzig	"	St Paul Minn.		uncle	14	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	
21	Hal. Siegenfeld	23		f	s	none	x	/	Austrian	Pilsen	"	Franklin Pa.		brother	7	"	brother Pa.	Franklin Furnace Box 213				
22	Josephine Ott	19		f	s	none	/	/	German	Pettrichsfeld	"	Indianapolis Ind.		sister	30	"	sister Ind.	46 E. Washington St.				
23	Ernst Siglin	21		m	s	laborer	/	/	Russian	Lemberg	"	Hoboken N.J.		brother	12	"	brother N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
24	Anton Glaser	17		m	s	clerk	/	/	Bohemian	Hagendorf	"	Kiel Wis.		sister	1	"	sister Wis.	"	"	"	"	
25	Lucia Josej	22		f	m	none	/	/	Hungary	Krome	"	N.Y.		husband	12	"	husband N.Y.	Detroit Mich.	"	"	"	
26	Janos "	6		m	s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"		father	4	"	father "	"	"	"	"	
27	Ernst P. Selajko	24		m	s	laborer	/	/	Russian	Lemberg	"	Perkamenville Pa.		cousin	12	"	cousin "	Box 918	"	"	"	
28	Johanna Josej	24		f	m	none	x	/	"	Drohugora	"	Vermillion Ohio		brother	1	"	brother Ohio	"	"	"	"	
29	Karoline Sitz	17		f	s	"	/	/	"	Lubin	"	N.Y.		"	1	"	Bohemia N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
30	Peter Greider	35		m	m	Physician	/	/	Austrian	Tarnopol Russia	Hoboken N.J.	Cleveland O.		self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	

91

193

S. S. Bremen

SHEET .....

ARRIVED. April 18, 1906

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	"	Germany	Hesse Nass.	German	Germany	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	U.S. Born				
4	"	Germany	Hesse Nass.	German	Germany	
5						
6	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Germany		German	Germany	
9	"	"		"	"	
10	"	"		Germans	"	
11	"	"		German	"	
12	"	Germany	Rheinland	German	Germany	
13	"	"	Westfalen	"	"	
14	"	"	Posen	Polish	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
22	"	Germany	—	German	Germany	
23	"	Russia	—	Lithuan	Russia	
24	"	Austria	Bohemia	German	Austria	
25	"	Hungary	—	Hebrew	Hungary	
26	"	"	—	"	"	
27	"	Russia	—	Lithuan	Russia	
28	"	"	—	Polish	"	
29	"	"	—	German	"	
30	"	Citizen				

5—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I F. Siecid Master of the S
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exan
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ves
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and tha
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convi
tarpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, accordin
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is cor

Sworn to before me this Seventh day of A

Consul of the United State

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen sailing therewith do
ad Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that
uthority of the University of Würzburg
nd that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,
Thirty- names of passengers, is according to the best of my
ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

ay of April 1906.
Friedrich
nited States at Bremen.

U. S. H. S. 99. 5003.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Friedrich Master of the S.S. "Bremen" from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said s[illegible] no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering [illegible] dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemea[illegible] turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United St[illegible] are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informa[illegible] Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry A. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

H. Friedrich

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. J. Oppenheim Surgeon of the S.S. "Bremen" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Würzburg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] me this seventh day of April 1900.

Henry A. Diedrich
Consul of the United States at **Bremen.**

Dr. J. Oppenheim

M. M. S. S. 20. 300).

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Breme

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Kaiser" sailing from Bremen Jul 1 189 Per Arriving at Port of Newyork, 194 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jakob Dauksza	24		m	s	labourer	Y	Y	Russian	Kreik	N.Y.	Boston Mass		Cousin	8 -	no	cousin Mass.	28 Warren st & no Cambridge				no
2	Anna Schwartz	26		f	m	none	Y	Y	"	Gutschin	"	Hamilton O.	"	Husband	10 -	"	Husband "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Albert "	2		m	s	"			"	"	"	" "	"	Father	-	"	Father "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph Nikolewicz	23		m	s	labourer	Y	Y	"	Olita	"	Sky Harbor "	"	Brother	40 -	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sadie Rosenfeld	23		f	m	none	Y	Y	"	Warsaw	"	Hamersville "	"	husband	60 -	"	husband "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Minnie "	11		f	d	"	Y	Y	"	"	"	" "	"	Father	-	"	Father "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Grace "	3		f	"	"			"	"	"	" "	"	"	-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Michael Schwartz	27		m	m	labourer	Y	Y	"	Gutschin	"	Hamilton O.	"	Cousin	15 -	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	Lowell Mass Machine shop	"
9	Mary Smolenska	22		f	d	none	Y	Y	"	Oplenda	"	Lowell Mass	"	Brother	5 -	"	brother Mass	24	"	"	4447 Broadspeed ave	"
10	Theodore Polanskine	40		m	s	labourer	Y	Y	"	Schpanuck	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	25 -	"	" Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Georg Jasdick	18		m	s	"	Y	Y	Hungarian	Kawatske	"	Johnstown Pa	"	Cousin	20 -	"	Cousin, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mael Olbjck	26		m	s	labourer	Y	Y	Austrian	Wrelek	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Bro in L.	17 -	"	bro in L. Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	August Kanka	25		m	m	carpenter	Y	Y	Hungarian	Tovarna	"	Charleston Pa	"	"	10 -	"	" Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Andras Unger	15		m	s	labourer	Y	Y	"	Schpanuck	"	Dayer Ohio	"	uncle	1.50	"	uncle Mass.	Paul Unger	"	"	"	"
15	Martin "	10		m	s	"			"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Frank Czernek	25		m	s	"	Y	Y	Austrian	Bonnice	"	Rockville Ohio	"	Bro in L.	25 -	"	bro in L. Ohio	32 99 Division st	"	"	"	"
17	Carl Peters	21		m	s	"	Y	Y	Russian	Grodzinski	"	Chicago Ill	"	brother	25 -	"	brother Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Friedrich Schwabe	26		m	m	"	Y	Y	German	Lindsberg Pfalz	"	St Clair Pa	"	self	none	"	Bro in L.	August Krantz	"	"	"	"
19	Martha "	20		f	s	none	Y	Y	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"
20	Wilhelmine Schreier	21		f	s	"	Y	Y	"	Hessen Darmstadt	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	20 -	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
21	Wilhelmine Bolling	20		f	s	"			"	"	"	N.Y. "	"	"	2.50	"	" "	Bros	"	"	"	"
22	Lazar Sedlowicz	29		m	m	labourer	Y	Y	Russian	Plozuk	"	Lazow Montana Ill	"	self	10 -	"	Bro in L.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anna Tabernacka	22		f	d	none	Y	Y	Austrian	Wisniowka	"	Ashfield Pa	"	brother	15 -	"	brother Mass.	6 Middle	"	"	"	"
24	Brigida Jocasuna	25		f	m	"	Y	Y	Russian	Kuschany	"	Easton Pa	"	husband	20 -	"	husband "	10 7 Pomeroy & E. Cambridge	"	"	"	"
25	Piotr "	6		m	s	"			"	"	"	" "	"	father	-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Josefa "	3		f	s	"			"	"	"	" "	"	"	-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wilhelmine Seike	15		f	s	"	Y	Y	"	Posten	"	N.Y. "	"	Bro in L.	15 -	"	Bro in L. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Antonia Ciszewska	19		m	m	labourer	Y	Y	"	Pozejma	"	Lebanon Ohio	"	"	45 -	"	" Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
29	Antos Wierzanowski	22		m	s	"	Y	Y	"	Bodzyn	"	Chicago Ill	"	brother	20 -	"	brother Ill.	38 Rivardale Ave	"	"	"	"
30	Wilhelm Ciszewski	19		m	m	labourer	Y	Y	German	Rechbeck Hessen Darmstadt	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	35 one	"	brother N.Y.	392 Kearny Ave	"	"	"	"

28

30

Book

Nord

LIST OR M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of

f.

S.S. 12

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to	
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write
1	Jakob Rauttes	24		m	s.	Labor	/	/
2	Emma Schwartz	26		f	s.	none	/	/
3	Hoert "	2		m	s.	"	/	/
4	Stanley Lipulewicz	23		m	s.	Labor	/	/
5	Ody Rosenfeld	35		f	m.	none	/	/
6	Annie "	11		f	s.	"	/	/
7	Grace "	3		f	s.	"		
8	Michael Schwartz	27		m	m.	Labor	/	/
9	Mary Smolewska	22		f	s.	none	/	/
10	Theodore Polenkiewicz	19		m	s.	Labor	/	/
11	Mary Jaedick	18		f	s.	"	/	/
12	Karl Olbrich	26		m	s.	Labor	/	/
13	August Rauke	25		m	m.	carpenter	/	/
14	Sadie Unger	15		f	s.	Labor	/	/
15	Sadie "	16		f	s.	"	/	/
16	Sigmund Leszynski	25		m	s.	"	/	/
17	Jan Sabon	21		m	s.	"	/	/
18	Friedrich Schwabe	26		m	m.	"	/	/
19	Martha "	20		f	s.	none	/	/
20	Wilhelmine Schwirz	20		f	s.	"	/	/
21	Wilhelmine Essling	20		f	s.	"	/	/
22	Lazin Sedlewice	20		m	m.	Labor	/	/
23	Anna Schmowicz	22		f	s.	none	/	/
24	Priscila Jocaszuna	25		f	m.	"	/	/
25	Fiete "	2		m	s.	"	/	/
26	Gusta "	3		f	s.	"	-	
27	Wilhelmine Seske	15		f	s.	"	/	/
28	Elena Wisniewska	40		m	m.	Labor	/	/
29	Leo Wisniewski	22		m	s.	"	/	/
30	Wilhelm Cresnau	19		m	m.	Labor	/	/

28

30

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Bremen

SHEET 195 ARRIVED. April 18th 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Russia	Kowno	Lithuan	Russia	
2	"	"	Plock	German	"	
3	"	"	Wilna	Lithuan	"	
4	"	"	Wilna	Lithuan	"	
5	"	"	Warsaw	Helvew	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	Plock	German	"	
9	"	"	"	Polish	"	
10	"	"	Kowno	Lithuan	"	
11	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
12	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
13	"	Hung	Hung	Slovak	"	
14	"	"	"	German	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
17	"	Russia	Kowno	Lithuan	Russia	
18	"	Germany	Prussia	German	German	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Prussia	"	"	
21	"	Germany	Prussia	German	German	
22	"	Russia	Wilna	Lettish	Russia	
23	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
24	"	Russia	Kowno	Lithuan	Russia	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	Plock	German	"	
28	"	"	Posen	Polish	"	435
29	"	"	"	Polish	"	
30	"	Germany	Prussia	German	German	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

A

of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any

189

16	17	18	19	20	21
n a relative, and if relative, ead address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
Uncle 28 Warrenst	No	Cambridge Mass			no
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
Mass 24	Lowell	Machine shop			
"	4447	Goodyear st	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
Cousin	Paul Cooper		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
Bro	32 99 Virginia st		"	"	
Aunt	August Krug		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	Bro 95		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
Bro	6 Middle		"	"	
"	107 Fremont & E. Cambridge		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	
Bro	38 Rinardale Ave		"	"	
Bro	392 Maray Ave		"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [redacted], * of the Str. [redacted] from BOULOGNE
France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly [redacted] that I have made a personal examination of each and all o
passengers, [redacted] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surge
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each o
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, conta
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[redacted], M

Sworn to before me this sixth day of April, 1900

[redacted]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted] Surgeon of the Str. [redacted] sailing therewith, do
solemnly, sincerely and truly [redacted] that I have had [redacted] years' experience as a physician and
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [redacted]
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
named herein, [redacted] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[redacted], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of April, 1900

[redacted]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Rotterdam 12 April 1900

Affidavit

I, ____

France, do solemnly, sin
passengers, [illegible]
said vessel, sailing there
passengers, and that, fro
idiot or insane person, o
disease, or a person who
polygamist, or under a
expressly excepted under
or Manifest, concerning e

Sworn to before me

* State whether Master, First or

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the Ste
that I have made a personal examination of each and all
from Boulogne
and the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surge
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examinations of each of
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
from a loathsome or dangerous, contag
a public charge, or suffering from any mental or physical defect
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such a
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
and therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of

Commissioner of Deeds.

* State whether Surgeon, Master, First or Second officer sailing thereof." or "sailing thereof." as the case may be.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

* sailing therewith, do
Surgeon of the
that I have
years' experience as a Physician and
thereof, and entitled to practice as such by the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
in number, and that according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the
condition of such passengers.

Surgeon.

Amsterdam
April 18/1900

* sailing therewith, do
experience as a physician and
ination of all the passengers
to the best of my knowledge
ich passengers.

, Surgeon.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to ...missioner of Immigration by the Commanding office... of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from Boulogne-s/-Mer, 6 - AVR. 1906 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over or less than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Guzzo	Pietro	38		m	m	farmer	no	no	Italian	Cosenza	New York city	Chicago, Ill.	no	himself	$ 50	U.S.A. citizen	no	no	no	no	Good	no.
2	Lenta	Luigi	44							Citizen						$ 40						
3	Guzzo	Luigi	42				Laborer	yes	yes	Italian						$ 80						
4	"	Francesco, son	11							U.S.				his father								
5	Costa	Ippolito	36			m	farmer	no	no	Citizen				himself								
6	"	Fedele, son	11					yes	yes	U.S.				his father		$ 50						
7	Fisher	S. Claude	21			s.	Merchant			U.S.	London	Dis on Hoboken N.J.		himself		$ 100						
8	Carr	John T.	19							U.S.		Dis on list				$ 100						
9										& U.S. Rid. Book.												
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second

I, [illegible]

France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that the
passengers, eighteen in number, named on the foregoing List, or
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of the
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct

Sworn to before me this sixth day of Apr[illegible]

[illegible]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet D

Arrived

No. on List	COLOR 197	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✦ Religion
1	White	Russia	Cosenza	Italian	U.S. of America	Roman Catholic
2		Citizen				
3		Citizen				
4		U.S.				
5		Citizen				
6		U.S.				
7		[illegible]	Ohio	English		Protestant
8		U.S.				
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

✦ For the purpose of this Section religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, [illegible] and other.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. [illegible] * sailing therewith, do
that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and
such by and under the authority of [illegible]
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
ars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon,

day of Apr[illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
e United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

wners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Offic

I,

France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that
passengers, Eighteen in number, named on the foregoing
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owner
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public char
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infam
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is corre

Sworn to before me this 21oth day of Apr

acting Consul of the United States at Boulogne

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet D — Arrived — 1

No. on List	COLOR 197	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✦ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Belgique	Liege	Italian	U. S. of America	Roman Catholic
2	"	Belgian	"	"	"	"
3	"	Belgian	"	"	"	"
4	"	U.S.	"	"	"	"
5	"	Belgian	"	"	"	"
6	"	U.S.	"	"	"	"
7	"	U.S. Belgian	Ohio	English	"	Protestant
8	"	U.S.	"	"	"	"
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

✦ For the purpose of this Section religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protest
Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. * sailing therewith, do
that I have had years' experience as a physician and
s such by and under the authority of
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

e day of Apr 1900.

the United States at Boulogne s/M.

* owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the Str. [illegible] from BOULOGNE s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, Eighteen in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[signature], Master.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of April, 1900.

[signature]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. [illegible] * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Eighteen in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[signature], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of April, 1900.

[signature]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS[illegible]

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to [illegible] the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from Boulogne-s/-Mer, 6-Apr 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 198 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Cocco Michelangelo	13		m	s	Schoolmother	yes	yes	Italian	Benevento	New York city	Buffalo, N.Y.	no	himself	$ 10	no	friend Domenico Bonito 149 Chicago St. Buffalo NY	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Coctellaro Giovanni	29		m	m	farmer	no	no		Catanzaro		Scranton, Pa	yes		$ 10		brother Tiraro Saverio 1747, P.O. St. Catskill, Pa friend [illegible]					
3	Tiraro Giacinto	18		m	s		yes	yes				Catskill, Pa	yes		$ 10							
4	Berardelli Francesco	18		m	s							[illegible]	no		$ 10							
5	Ferraino Giovanni	22		m	s		no	no				New York city	yes		$ 10		cousin Samuele Spotato 174 Hester St. N. York city friend Salatino Conti 1088 Fulton St. Brooklyn, N.Y.				Blind one eye	
6	Di Fiberio Carmine	44		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes		Ceramo		Brooklyn, N.Y.			$ [illegible]							
7	Sciarapa Salvatore	24		m	s	farmer				Avellino		Chicago, Ill.	no		$ 30	1894/99 Chicago Ill.	friend Alessandro Coggi 191 Forquer St. Chicago, Ill.					
8	Del Giudice Angelo	41		m	m		no	no							$ 217	no	spouse Caterina Formicola 191 Forquer St. Chicago, Ill.					
9	Izzo Vincenzo	34		m	m	farmer	yes	yes								1894/99 Chicago, Ill.	brother Izzo Felice 1471, 3rd Av. Chicago, Ill.					
10	d. Izzo Ernesta, wife	33		f	m		no	no								no						
11	d. Fiorigia, girl	11		f	s																	
12	Coggi Maria Francesca	27		f	m		yes	yes								1894/99 Chicago, Ill.	friend Alessandro Coggi 191 Forquer St. Chicago, Ill.					
13	d. Angelo Michele	9		m	s												father					
14	Raimondo Benedetto	54		m	m	farmer	no	no						himself	$ 327	1897/99 Chicago, Ill.	brother Raimondo, Catmeo 200 Sherman St. Chicago, Ill.					
15	Ponar Jan	37		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Mamkowka		Hartford Conn	yes		$ 16	no	brother Kasjan Kapelkowski 108 Hickory St. Hartford Conn					
16	Siegek Mikolaj	18		m	s					Tarnow		Scranton, Pa	yes		$ 50		father Wasyl Marcinczyszyn Przemysl Galizien Austria					
17	Fernandez Celestino Maximo	22		m	s				Spanish	San Martino		Havana, Cuba			$ 80							
18	Spaitman Godel	28		m	s	Merchant			German	(Paris Hamburg)		New York City NY		[illegible]	$ 40		brother 131 Henry street N York City					
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						

1. First

120

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Of

I, . of
France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I A
passengers, in number, named on the foregoing L
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge,
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamou
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best o
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct

Sworn to before me this sixth day of April

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet C 199

Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Italy	Benevento	Italian	Italy	Roman Catholic
2	"	"	Cabanzano	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	Teramo	"	"	"
7	"	"	Civellino	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Austria	Galizia	Slavonian	Austria	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	Spain	Burgos	Spanish	Spain	"
18	"	Germany	Hamburg	German	Germany	Israelite
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. * sailing therewith, do
that I have had years' experience as a physician and
uch by and under the authority of
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
nd that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
ars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. L. Rottin, Surgeon.

day of April 190

e United States at BOULOGNE S/M.

owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the Str. [illegible] from BOULOGNE s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[illegible], Master.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of April, 900

[illegible]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. [illegible] * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. S. Rottin, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of April, 900

[illegible]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to ... delivered to the Commissioner of ... any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from Boulogne-s/-Mer, 6-APR. 1909 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 200 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Costantin Psychoyos	28	✓	m	s	farmer	yes	no	Grecian	Sparta	New York city	Lowell Mass	yes	himself	$ 14	1906 Lowell Mass	brother Basil Psychoyos 301 Market St. Lowell Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Elias Nicolakakis	17	✓				yes	yes							$ 15	no	cousin Stelianos Georgacacis 301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
3	Elias Vergaros	38	✓				no	no							$ 11		brother Dionisios Vergaros 301 Market St Lowell Mass					
4	Athanase [illegible]	21	✓												$ 20							
5	George Fitlis	38	✓												$ 10		cousin Demetrios Psychoyos 301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
6	Elias Sarickeris	21	✓												$ 20		cousin Elias Georgacacis 301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
7	Nicolas Psarkas	25	✓												$ 15		cousin Athanase Agyrasulis 301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
8	do Paicopoolos	25	✓									Stoneham, Mass	yes		$ 16		brother John Paicopoolos Box 305 Post office Stoneham Mass					
9	Theodore Arvanitis	20	✓				yes	yes				Lowell Mass	yes		$ 16		cousin Georgios Jacaris 301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
10	Christos Csangras	28					no	no					yes		$ 16		cousin Nikitas Psarkas 301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
11	George Tournas	19	✓										yes		$ 20		friend George Vergaros 301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
12	Eustratios Ulsaves	30	✓				yes	yes				Chicago, Ill	yes		$ 16		cousin Peter Karambelas 719 Carraher St. Chicago, Ill.					
13	George Vergaros	23	✓				no	no				New York city			$ 20		uncle Elias Manetas 41 Roosevelt St. N. York city					
14	Antoine Karambelas	23	✓												$ 15		brother George Karambelas 38 Mulberry St. N. York city					
15	Socrates Drogares	25	✓				yes	yes							$ 12		brother Basileos Drogaris 54 Cherry St. N. York city					
16	Costantin Khelictis	33	✓			tinman	no	no		Kalamata		Lowell Mass	yes		$ 26		cousin Panagiotis Baccos 32 English St. Peabody Mass					
17	John Bacus	11	✓				yes	yes						his father	$ 21		father					slight defect
18	Nicolas Vitis	37	✓			farmer	yes	no						himself	$ 12		cousin Elias Sigalos 19 Centre St. Cosmopolis Mass					(with father)
19	Panagiotis Kourembis	11	✓				yes	yes						his father	$ 13		uncle George Bataves 301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
20	Costantin Michalopoulos	23	✓			farmer								himself	$ 16		brother-in-law George Antonopoulos 2301 Market St. Lowell Mass					
21	Nicolas Chillis cousin	10	✓				yes	no						his father	$ 10							
22	Jean Pavlis	33	✓			farmer						New York city		himself	$ 12		cousin John Athanopoulos 135 Park Row N. York city					
23	Barone Gaetano	40	✓				yes	yes	Italian	Civita					$ 40		friend Angelo Giffone 406 Park Av. Between 57th & 58th N.Y.					
24	Toscano Francesco 707	29	✓			surgeon				Naspel					$ 60		nephew Pietro Fittipaldi 69 Baxter St. & Mar Com S. Mg.					
25	Donici Angelo	28	✓			tailor				Cosenza		Chicago, Ill	no		$ 18		brother Pietro Donici 159 Sourgue St. Chicago, Ill					
26	Mauro Salvatore	10												his father	$ 18		father Mauro Francesco 159 Sourgue St. Chicago, Ill.					(with uncle Petracci)
27	Costa Francesco	16	✓			farmer								himself	$ 18		uncle Scuba Luigi 159 Sourgue St. Chicago, Ill.					
28	Sisca Francesco	22	✓												$ 32		cousin Raffael Tedesco 159 Sourgue St. Chicago, Ill.					
29	Donici Domenico	21	✓											his father	$ 57	1905 Chicago, Ill	cousin Donici Giuseppe 159 Sourgue St. Chicago, Ill.					
30	do Vincenza	31	✓				no	no						himself	$ 18	no	[illegible]					

320

30

a a Wimmer

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Office

I, ... of th
France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly ..... that I have
passengers, Thirty ..... in number, named on the foregoing List
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners there
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said s
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous cr
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to per
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of m
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and

Sworn to before me this Sixth day of April

acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet B 201 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	* Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	Greece	Sparta	Greece	Greece	Greek Catholic
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	Italy	Civita Vecchia Roma Campagna	Italian S	Italy	Roman catholic
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and other".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

... Surgeon of the Str.. ... sailing therewith, do
... that I have had ... years' experience as a physician and
... by and under the authority of ...
... ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
... that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
... relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

..... Surgeon.

... day of April 190.

... United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

... thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the Str. [illegible] from BOULOGNE s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[signature] Master.

Sworn to before me this Sixth day of April, 1900.

[signature]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. [illegible] * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[signature], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this sixth day of April, 1900.

[signature]
acting Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from Boulogne-s/-Mer 6 - AVR. 1989 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 202 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Destined for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Bonici	Carmine, girl	2		V			no	no	Italian	Cosenza	New York city	Chicago, Ill	no	to Manifest ticket B 29.50				no	no	no	Good	no
2	d°	Rosina d°			V																		
3	Bicoglia	Domenico	20		V	m	Farmer	yes	yes						Driscoll	$30	no	cousin Bicoglia Giuseppe 189 Fourquer St. Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Bonici	Agostino	42		V	m										$20	1891/99 3 Months	uncle Bonici Pasquale 189 Fourquer St. Chicago, Ill					
5	Lavorato	Rosina	35		V	m		no	no								no	cousin Lavorato, Francesco 189 Fourquer St. Chicago, Ill					
6	d°	Carmela, girl	11		V	s									his mother	$40		father					
7	d°	Giuseppina, girl	10		V	s																	
8	d°	Gustino, son	7		V	s																	
9	Bonici	Pietro	17		V	s	farmer								himself	$20	1891/99 4 Months Chicago, Ill	cousin Lorici Mazzuca 189 Fourquer St. Chicago, Ill					
10	Andrea	Camizzi	32		V	m					Naopel		Philadelphia, Pa			$30	1893/99 Philadelphia	Salvatore Camizzi 1125 Monda St. and Mt. Vernon Philadelphia					
11	Pasquale	Crapia	28				Stone Mason				2d cabin U.S. steamers Lapon		New York city	yes		$ 100	1893/99 3 Months N. York city	brother Carmenico Carpia 2513 8th Av. N. York city					
12	Pasqualina	Lavora wife	24			m		yes	yes						has 4 yrs	$ 100	no					Pot.	
13	Jacono	Giuseppe	26		V	m	Laborer				Lipari		Brooklyn, N.Y.		himself	$ 70		cousin Antonino Barbosti 258 Pacific St. Brooklyn					
14	Loschiavo	Antonio	17		V	s										$ 10							
15	Castaldi	Antonio	24		V	m	Farmer	yes	no		Campobasso		New York city	NY		$ 4		brother in law Jemeri Fabrizio 34 Mulberry St. N. York City					
16	Manisca	Venezio	31		V	s										$ 4		cousin Giovanni San Marbrica 34 Mulberry St. N. York city					
17	Macro	Carmine	26		V	s					Aquila					$ 10		brother in law Pasquale, Cristopher 34 Mulberry St. N. York city					
18	Ferreri	Nunzio	43		V	s										$ 10	1891/99 8 Months Philadelphia	nephew					
19	Stranniello	Innocenzo	47		V	s	Tailor				Barbiciata						no	cousin Stranniello Antonino 221 Centre St. N. York city					
20	d°	Nunzia, wife	45		V	m		yes	yes						wife of	$ 16							
21	d°	Gian Battista, son	14		V	m	Tailor								son of			uncle					
22	Cassano	Francesco Paolo	37		V	m	stone cutter								himself	$ 6		friend Stranniello Pietro 6th, S. 11th St. N. York city					
23	Manfredi	Eduardo	42		V	s	marcy				Aquila		Pittsburg Pa	no		$ 20		uncle Giacchimo Pietari 607-609 Webster av. Pittsburg Pa					
24	Adamo	Francesco	33		V	s	schoemaker	no	no				New York city	NY		$ 10	1891/99 6 Months Philadelphia	cousin Marco Piso 178 Esther St. N. York city					
25	Pieteri	d° 152	21		V	m	Farmer						Scranton Pa	no		$ 20	no	brother Pieteri Luigi 516 Sandy Scranton Pa					
26	Pileggi	Vincenzo	44		V	s		yes	yes		Catanzaro		Philadelphia Pa	yes		$ 10	1893/99 7 Months Philadelphia	brother in law Francisco Guaffo in North Wales Pa					
27	Callarico	Costantino	24		V	s										$ 10	no	brother in law Antonio Jerardi in North Wales Pa					
28	Molea	Salvatore	21		V	s		no	no	30						$ 6		brother in law Francesco Calamo in Castaic Pa					
29	Boutto	Giovanni	29		V	s	schoemaker	yes	yes		Benevento		Buffalo, N.Y.	no		$ —	1893/99 6 Months Buffalo, N.Y.	brother Boutto Domenico 186 Chicago St. Buffalo N.Y.					
30	Nicolosi	Ambrosiano	21		V	m	tailor									$ 5	no	friend					

30

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet A 203 Arrived april 18 1900

LIST OR IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding

S.S. AMSTERDAM from ROTTERDAM to NEW YORK 202 189

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion	COLOR	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Donici	Carmine, girl	2	V	F	with mother	—	no	no	Italy	Cosenza	Italian	Italy	Roman Catholic	White	—	no	no	no	Good	no
2	"	Rosina "		V	F	"	—			"	"	"	"	"	"						
3	Bicoglia	Domenico	20	V	M	S	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Bicoglia Giuseppe 659 Fourquer St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Donici	Agostino	42	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Donici Pasquale 659 Fourquer St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lavorato	Rosina	35	V	F	M	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Lavorato Francesco 659 Fourquer St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Carmela, girl	11	V	F	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father "	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	Giuseppina, girl	10	V	F	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Faustino, son	7	V	M	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Donici	Pietro	17	V	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Donici Margherita 659 Fourquer St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Andrea	Camizzi	32	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Solomeno Camizzi 435 Mundo St. and 3rd Ave. Harrison Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pasquale	Crapia	25	—	M	M	Steel Worker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Carmeno Carpia 913 3rd Ave. N. York City	"	"	"	Poor	4 4
12	Pasqualina	Tavora wife	24	V	F	M	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jacono	Giuseppe	26	V	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Antonino Barbosti 69 Carrife St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
14	Loschiavo	Antonio	17	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Castaldi	Antonio	24	V	M	M	Farmer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father in law Zemeri Fabrizio 4 Mulberry St. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stanisotà	Venezio	31	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle Giovanni San Marbino 4 Mulberry St. N. York city	"	"	"	"	"
17	Macro	Carmine	26	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father in law Casquel. Cristofero 4 Mulberry St. N. York city	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ferri	Nunzio	43	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father "	"	"	"	"	"
19	Stranniello	Innocenzo	47	V	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Stranniello Antonino 128 Centre St. N. York city	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	Nunzia, wife	45	V	F	M	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	Gian Battista, son	14	V	M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Cassano	Francesco Paolo	37	V	M	M	stone cutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend Stranniello Vito U. S. N. Y. N. York city	"	"	"	"	"
23	Manfredi	Eduardo	40	V	M	M	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle Giacchino Pietari 609 Webster Av. Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
24	Adamo	Francesco	33	V	M	S	schoemaker	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Marco Piro 69 Esther N. York City	"	"	"	"	"
25	Puteri	" 152	22	V	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Puteri Luigi Via S. Sant Agrantino Sa	"	"	"	"	"
26	Poliggi	Vincenzo	44	V	M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father in law Genovina Giuseppe 4 North Wales Pa	"	"	"	"	"
27	Castanio	Costantino	24	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father in law Antonio Jerardi in North Wales Pa	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mobia	Salvatore	21	V	M	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father in law Francesco Colomo in North Wales Pa	"	"	"	"	"
29	Boitto	Giovanni	29	V	M	S	schoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Boitto Domenico 186 Chicago St. Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Nicodemo	Ambrosiano	24	V	M	M	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

I, A. Hoogewerf, * Master of o
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that
passengers, two in number, named on the foregoing
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Hoogewerf, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Sunderland * sailing therewith, do
nly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and
surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____
_____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
named herein, two in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

_____, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains two names.
S. Listoe
U.S. Consul

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 8th 1901 Arriving at Port of 204

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket of such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Gottlieb Weber	21	5	M	single	carpenter	Yes	Yes	Saxony	Dresden	New York	Grafton Co New York	Yes	uncle	$ 25	No	uncle Mr Meyer Grafton Co	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Samuel Jobst	17	2	M		sailor	Yes	Yes	Austria	Bregdorf				father			brother Mr Jobst Mt Pleasant Pa					
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

703

Affidavit of C

I, A Vogt

Netherland, do solemnly, sincer

passengers, thirty

said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed

passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and th

idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a

disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or

polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express

expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according

or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named the

Sworn to before me this fifth day of

S. Listoe

Consul of the United Sta

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam.

Sheet 0 205 Arrived 189

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
1	WHITE	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	Austria	Ch
2	"	Austria	Galicia	[illegible]	Austria	
3	"					
4	"					
5	"					
6	"					
7	"					
8	"					
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16	"					
17	"					
18	"					
19	"					
20	"					
21	"					
22	"					
23	"					
24	"					
25	"					
26	"					
27	"					
28	"					
29	"					
30	"					

◆ For the purpose of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do

swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and

practice as such by and under the authority of

; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge

in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

fifth day of April, 1900.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of [redacted]

I, A Kaj[redacted], [redacted]dam, a citizen of the Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [redacted] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am attached to the steamship [redacted] as surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Netherland; that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, Thirty in number, who are about to sail on said steamship [redacted] and that I am attached to the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[redacted], Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

J. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted], Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [redacted] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [redacted]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[redacted], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

J. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 5th 1900 Arriving at Port of 206

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Franz Rogalski	41		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Germany	Millendorf	Rotterdam	Rochester N.Y.	Yes	Self	$ 22	No	Wife Mary Rogalski 47 Rochester N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No
2	Wilhelmina "	31		F	M	No			"	"	"	"	"	Brother			Brother " " "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Boyshatty "	8		M	Single	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	Uncle			Uncle " " "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wincefaty "	6		F		"			"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
5	Leopoldine "	4		F		"			"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
6	Stanislay "	1		M		"			"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
7	Wolf Ratman	26		M	Single	Merchant	Yes		Russia	Medinibuly		Boston Mass		Father	$ 2		Father Ratman 128 Prentiss Boston Mass.					
8	Lizzy "	20		F	Married	Home			"	"		"		Self			Self					
9	Adolf Killberg	3		M	Single		No		Holland	Zaandam		New York		Father		With a Ship	Father Killberg 60 Tulip Dutch Ship Europa					
10	Victor Van Walden	25		M		Sailor	Yes		"	"		"		Himself	$ 4	"						
11	Job Wisser	58		M					"	England					$ 4							
12	Pieter de Bruin	49		M					"	Amsterdam					$ 4							
13	Jozef Hendrika	29		F											$ 4							
14	Jacob Van Es	17		M											$ 4							
15	Nicolaas Ephestaf Van Peura	19		M											$ 4							
16	Bonjt Joachim Willem	15		M											$ 4							
17	Ephonie Van Blankenstein	28		F											$ 4							
18	Fritz Fredrichs	26		M						Engelsbrechem					$ 4							
19	Pieter de Hart	15		M						Amsterdam					$ 4							
20	Joseph Malczack	60	M	M	Widower	Laborer	Yes		Germany	Milendorf	Rotterdam	Rochester N.Y.	No	Certificate	$ 30		Friend Stanislaw Lubaly Rochester N.Y.					
21	Johanna "	20		F	Single		Yes		"	"	"	"	"	Himself			Brother Wilhelm Smith					
22	Roelof Smit	55		M	Married	Smith	Yes		Holland	Vrijkela		New Haven Conn.		Himself	$ 20		Brother Wilhelm Smith New Haven Conn.					
23	Sallie "	45		F	Married	Home			"	"		"		Husband			Husband					
24	Jan "	18		M	Single	Farmhand			"	"		"		Father			Uncle					
25	Gerrit "	13		M					"	"		"										
26	Adam "	14		M		Home			"	"		"										
27	Roelof "	10		M					"	"		"										
28	Jan "	7		M					"	"		"										
29	Roelofje "	3		F					"	"		"										
30	Johan Ulmerich Schmidt	25		M		Farmhand	Yes		Germany	Sandstedt		San Francisco Cal.		Himself	$ 100		Brother H. Schmidt San Francisco Cal.					

said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the o
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public c
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other in
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the b
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is co

Sworn to before me this fifth day of Ap

CONSULATE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM. ROTTERDAM

J. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotte

* State whether First, Second or Third Cabin, or Steerage.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet N. 207 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✦ Religion ✦
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	R.C.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	Russia	Poland	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Jew
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	Holland	So. Holl.	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	Germany	Posen	Polish	Germany	R.C.
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	Holland	Drenthe	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	Germany	Holstein	German	Germany	"

✦ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

; Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do
that I have had years' experience as a physician and
as such by and under the authority of
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

day of April, 190
toe
of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

d by owners thereof", as the case may be.

[redacted]

said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[redacted], Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 190[redacted].

L Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether [redacted] or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted], Surgeon of the Str. Veendam *, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [redacted] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [redacted]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[redacted], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 190[redacted].

L Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 5th 1902 Arriving at

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. Amsterdam

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	John Vanderweg	21		M	Single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Rotterdam	New York	Holden Iowa	No	Keeper	$25	no 208	brother Holden Iowa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ferói Stark	50		M	widow	none	no	no	Hungary	Kerlak	"	South Norwalk Conn	no	daughter	$16.-	"	daughter Tekik Hungary	"	"	"	"	"
3	Johann "	16		M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister	"	"	Joseph Bengel Cliff Bank Conn South Norwalk Conn	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph "	14		M	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Barbala "	8		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Ell	40		M	married	baker	yes	yes	Germany	Bergen Baden	"	New York	yes	himself	$28	yes 1899 Montclair NJ	pass Dekenberger 159 Canal Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
7	Catharina "	35		M	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	173		"	"	"	"	"
8	Carolina "	9		M	single	"	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	yes	father	"	born in Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl "	7		M	"	"	no	no	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
10	Josef Sinkas	31		M	married	tailor	yes	yes	Austria	Budapest	"	"	no	himself	$7.-	no	boarder in town 7 Dyck 147 Eldridge St New York	"	"	"	"	"
11	Janos Sana	46		M	"	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Kaje	"	Young Co	yes	"	$16.-	"	brother in law 7 Staff Jersey Co	"	"	"	"	"
12	Eric Hanter	40		M	"	none	yes	yes	Russia	Perjaslav	"	New York	no	husband	$1.-	"	husband D. Hanter 391 Grand St NY	"	"	"	"	"
13	Elajke "	7		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	father	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"
14	Chane "	4		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Goldie "	2		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Heig "	3/4		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Selkame Kanowsky	20		M	man	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	himself	"	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sore "	20		M	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	herself	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Albert Selejous	40		M	married	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Hijken	"	Mc Bain Neb	no	himself	$440	"	coming to Smith	"	"	"	"	"
20	Gerje "	37		M	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	wife	"	"	Mc Bain Neb	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hilbert "	9		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Hilten "	6		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Hendrik "	2		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Albert "	40		M	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$2.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Aron Bernstorf 168	45		M	"	joiner	no	no	Russia	Suchaca	"	New York	no	brother	$5.-	"	brother Abramsky 21 Monroe St New York	"	"	"	"	"
26	Maciej Urbanowicz	45		M	"	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Skandak	"	Spring Valley Ill	yes	"	$6.-	"	brother-in-law Spring Valley Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27	Janos Mazar	40		M	"	"	yes	yes	Austria	Radnik	"	New York	no	himself	$5.-	"	friend L Schlekki 19 Cherry St NY	"	"	"	"	"
28	Yesmie Barbeis	40		M	single	"	"	"	Russia	Grieny	"	"	no	brother	$20.-	"	brother Barbeis 165 Madison St New York	"	"	"	"	"
29	Abelam Guttmann	43		M	"	tailor	yes	yes	Austria	Stellichau	"	Boston Mass	no	brother	$2.	"	Tailor J Goodman 60 Canal Street Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
30	Andreas Mihanarek	40		M	"	laborer	"	"	"	Mihindief	"	Rockville Pa	no	himself	$10.-	"	friend J Nowakski 29 Schenk Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF ... HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissio... Immigration ... any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 5th 1905. Arriving at Port of

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	John Vinderweg	21		M.	Sngle	Labourer	yes	yes	Holland	Rotterdam	New York	Sheldon Iowa	No	Steerage Broker	$25	no 208	Brother Sheldon Iowa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Terói Isaak	50		M	Widow	[illegible]	"	"	Hungary	Sherlak	"	South Norwalk Conn	no	daughter	$16.-	"	daughter Todd Hungary	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jolann	16		M	Single	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister	"	"	Uncle Joseph Csenyel 111 East 83rd St New York South Norwalk Conn	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph	14		M	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Borbala	8		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Sell	40		M	Marr	baker	"	"	Germany	Baden Baden	"	New York	"	himself	$28	Sept. 1904 New York 173	Aunt Lehenberger 159 Canal Street	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carlanna	35		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carolina	9		F	Single	"	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	father	"	born in Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl	7		M	"	"	no	no	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jerry Pinkas	31		M	"	tayler	yes	yes	Austria	Budapest	"	"	"	himself	$7	yes	brother in law S Dyck 114 Uldridge St New York	"	"	"	"	"
11	Janos Sima	26		M	"	Labourer	"	"	Hungary	Kaja	"	From 9th	yes	"	$16.-	"	brother in law S Steff From 9th	"	"	"	"	"
12	Eric Hanson	40		M	"	none	yes	no	Sweden	Gefleaster	"	New York	—	husband	$1.-	"	husband D Hanson 191 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
13	Elejde	7		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
14	Clara	4		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Goldie	2		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Haig	3/4		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sellaine Kanewsky	20		M	Marr	tayler	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	himself	"	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sol	40		M	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	herself	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Albert Lidgren	40		M	Marr	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Hyken	"	Mc Dain Iowa	No	himself	$440	"	cousin to Smit	"	"	"	"	"
20	Gerje	37		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	Mc Dain Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hilbert	9		M	Sngle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Peter	6		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Hendrik	2		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Albert	10		M	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$2.-	"	Mc Dain Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ivan Stankoff 1138	45		M	"	joiner	no	no	Russia	Smolensk	"	New York	—	brother	$—	"	brother Alexander Stankoff 28 Hancock Str New York	"	"	"	"	"
26	Marig Urbanovics	45		F	Marr	labourer	yes	"	Russia	Skardad	"	Spring Valley Ill	yes	"	$6.-	"	brother in law Spring Valley Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jano Kasar	40		M	"	"	yes	yes	Russia	Rutsk	"	New York	—	himself	$—	"	brother Alex Kasar 109 Cleveland Str Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
28	Simon Barbeis	43		M	Sngle	"	"	"	Russia	Grisny	"	"	—	brother	$20.-	"	brother Barbeis 185 Madison Str New York	"	"	"	"	"
29	Abraham Gottmann	43		M	"	Tayler	1 X 35 Th 10	61/2 41	Russia	Mohilew	"	Boston Mass	Destination Provi- dence R.I.	father	$2	"	father J Goodman 65 Cord Street Boston Mass Cousin Mrs Cord Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
30	Andreas Mikunarak	40		M	Marr	labourer	"	"	Austria	Mikendorf	"	Rochester N.Y.	no	himself	$60.-	"	brother J Kowalski 29 Lebanon Ave Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Ruggiewen, Master

Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare

passengers, thirty in number, named on the for

said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the

passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the repor

idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a publi

disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other

polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im

expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to th

or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon,

Sworn to before me this fifth day of

J Listoe

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Sheet M Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✣ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Holland	Prov. of Holland	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
2	"	Hungary	Transylvania	Hungarian	Hungary	R.C.
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Germany	Baden	German	Germany	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Sweden & Norway				
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	Jew
11	"	Hungary	Transylvania	Hungarian	Hungary	R.C.
12	"	Russia	Estland	Hebrew	Russia	Jew
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	Holland	Drenthe	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	Jew
26	"	Russia	Finnish	Dutch	Russia	R.C.
27	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
28	"	Russia	Kovno	Lithuanian	Russia	
29	"	"	Estland	Hebrew	"	Jew
30	"	"	Finnish	Dutch	"	R.C.

✣ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do

hereby that I have had years' experience as a physician and

practice as such by and under the authority of

; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers

named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge

and particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

fifth day of April, 1900

J Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

"employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Roggeveen, * Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A Roggeveen Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

J. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

_____, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

J. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to ... officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in t... States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 2d 1900 Arriving at Port of

210

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Sharuch Rafaely	45		M	Single	Laborer	Yes	No	Hungary	Sisbara	Antwerp	Bayonne N.J.	Yes	Ship Ticket	$6	No	Ship Ticket Nephew Lisbon Hungary N.J.				good	No
2	Josef Drujako	23		M	"	"	Yes	"	"	Ungarn	"	Jersey City N.J.	Yes	Self	2		Self Brother Cousin Hungary					
3	Anna Szimanyi	21		F	Married	None	"	"	"	Ung. Ber	"	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Husband	$25		Husband Cousin Hungary					
4	Michael Schustko	26		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Bugdorf	"	Cleveland Ohio	Yes		$4		Uncle Andrew Grape 69 Hamilton					
5	Josef Milagan	42		M	"	Tailor	"	"	Roumania	Sisbara	"	Newark	"		$2		Son H. Mendels Jersey City N.J.					
6	Johann Szmogeder	28		M	"	Laborer	Yes	"	Austria	Austrik	"		"	Himself	10	Self	Self Cousin Cleveland Ohio					
7	Maria Sobolska	26		F	"	None	Yes	No	"	"	"		"	Herself	$20	No	Husband					
8	Magdalena	3		F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Mother	$4		Father					
9	Stefanie	2		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
10	Wardiya	-	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
11	Johann Rabjak	41		M	Married	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	Auburn N.Y.	Yes	Himself	$40	Self Brother Allen	Daughter Cousin Edgewater Cleveland Ohio Brother Allen					Def Knee
12	Agnesta "	39		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"		"	Husband								do
13	Anton Petraczky	17		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"		"	Step Father	$20	No						
14	Edward Rabjak	14		M	"	None	"	"	"	"	"		"	Father		Self Brother Allen						
15	Jangs Lakecs	28		M	"	Laborer	"	"	Hungary	"	"	New York	"	Himself	$6	No	Step Brother Simon Szabo Hamilton Ohio Cousin Lang Hamilton Ohio					
16	Moritz Klein	26		M	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cincinnati Ohio	Yes	Father-in-law	$20	No	Father-in-law Mr. Moritz Klein Cincinnati Ohio		No (Bgt.)			
17	Fanny "	28		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"		"									
18	Rieke "	12		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Grandfather			Grandfather					
19	Rebecca "	9		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
20		7		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
21		5		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
22		3		F	"	"	"	No	"	"	"		"									
23		1		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
24	Michael Zyglarski	48		M	Married	Laborer	Yes	"	Germany	Breslau	"	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	Self	$25		(Address will follow).					
25	Stanny "	25		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"		"	Husband	5.		Uncle			181 Detroit St.		
26	Marsha "	1	06	F	Single	"	"	No	"	"	"		"									
27	Stefania "	9		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
28	Lesaga "	3		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
29	Michael "	-	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									
30	Jan "	-	10	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"									

80

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Ruggeveen, * Master of the
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I
passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April

J Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet 2 211 * Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	* Religion
1	WHITE	Hungary	Saros	Slovak	Hungary	Gr C
2	"	"	Zips	Hungarian	"	RC
3	"	"	Abauj Torna	"	"	"
4	"	"	Nagy Szeben	"	"	Gr C
5	"	Roumania	Moldau	Roumanian	Roumania	Greek Cath
6	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	RC
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Hungary	Gemilla	Hungarian Jewish	Hungary	Gr C Jew
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Germany	Westpreussen	Polish	Germany	RC
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do
that I have had years' experience as a physician and
ch by and under the authority of
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
d that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
rs, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

day of April, 1900

United States at Rotterdam.

owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Roggeveen, * Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, Thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

C Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900

J. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

_____, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900

J. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to l
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in th

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 6th 1907 Arriving at P

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

212

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Cornelis Brandt	39		M	Marr.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Holland	Cortgene	New York	Kalamazoo Mich	Yes	himself	7 65	No	Sister Mrs. P. Vanpeurk 107 Madison St. Kalamazoo Mich	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Lina "	30		F	"	Home			"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jan "	6		M	Child		Yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marinus "	4		M	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lydia "	2		F	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cornelis "	1		M	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cornelius Jelovitz	20		M	Single	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russia		New York		Self	85		Brother Mr. Chapsky 79 Suffolk St. New York City					
8	Jakob Hellebrandt	31		M	Marr.	Farmer	Yes		Russia	Russia				himself	283		Cousin Mrs. Hellebrandt Montgomery					
9	Cornelia Hellebrandt	20		F	Wife	None			Holland	Cortgene		Kalamazoo Mich	Yes	Husband	100		Husband Jan Hellebrandt Kalamazoo, Mich					
10	Magdalena "	2		F	Child				"	"	"	"	"	himself			Cousin					
11	Petronella "	1		F	"				"	"	"	"	"	Father			Uncle					
12	Gabriel Vanderhut	39		M	Marr.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Grand Rapids Mich	Yes	himself	25		Bro. in law Mr. Hellebrandt Grand Rapids Mich		(Syph.)	R.S.		
13	Johanna "	39		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband								
14	Cornelia "	8		F	Single				"	"	"	"	"	Father			Uncle					
15	Hugo Degenaus	20		M	Marr.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Germany	Kumelany		New York		brother			Brother H. Degenaus 99 Monroe St. Chicago Ill.					
16	Leopold Lehner	24		M	"	Tailor			Austria	Cortgene		Grand Rapids Mich	Yes	himself	16		Bro. in law Mr. Hellebrandt Grand Rapids Mich					
17	Max Endlowsky	16		M	Single	Laborer	Yes		Germany	Gollab		Detroit Mich	Yes	brother	24		Uncle Mr. Endlowsky 1st Detroit Mich					
18	Ignaz Kwiatkowska	20		F	"	None			Russia	Lantenok		Cheyenne Wyo	Yes	Father	30		Brother Mr. Kwiatkowska Cheyenne Wyo			R.S.		
19	Hanoch Rosenfelder	18		M	"		Yes		Germany	Dalheim		New Haven Conn	Yes	himself	30		Uncle H. Lindgren New Haven Conn					
20	Anton Kaina	32		M	Marr.	Farmer			Austria	Steinmarkt		Chicago Ill.	No		5 Shore		Bro. in law Mr. Wenzlaff 2446 Ellis Ave Chicago Ill.					
21	Anna "	27		F	Wife	None			"	"				Husband								
22	Anton Lazerhofer	25		M	Single	Farmhand				Kolleb		New York		himself	165		Uncle Mr. Lazerhofer 60 Bay St.					
23	Anna Pfeffner	18		F		None			Germany	Ga. Schwaben		Chicago Ill.	Yes	Uncle	81		Uncle Mr. Pfeffner 99 Monroe St.					
24	Jacob Lyon	27		M		Tailor			Holland	Zoetendaal		Plymouth Wis.	Yes	himself	16		Friend Mr. Hellebrandt Montgomery					
25	Adriaan Van Ommen	44		M	Marr.	Farmer	Yes			Colonyplaat		Kalamazoo Mich	Yes		100		Friend Mr. Hellebrandt Kalamazoo					
26	Jacob Elfer	26		M		Baker			Hungary	Kisjeszag		[illegible]			46		Bro. in law Mr. Hellebrandt Kalamazoo					
27	Wolf Zelenkovic	27		M	Single	Laborer	Yes			Kuljanica					16							
28	Heinrich Kuckenberger	24		M	"	Merchant	Yes		Germany	Freiburg					30		200					
29	Adam Jelensky	24		M	"	Laborer	Yes		Russia	Bolgamid		Lenz Riverside Cal.	Yes	brother	41		Brother Mr. Jelensky Lenz Riverside Cal.					
30	Nicolaly Klimat	25		M	"		Yes			Jeniadey		Boston Mass.	Yes	Sister in law	81		Sister in law Mrs. Klimat Boston Mass.					

Books

320

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, o

I, G. Raggiotti, * Master of the Str. Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have mad passengers, two in number, named on the foregoing List or M said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffe disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my kno or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and tru

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April,

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet N. 213 Arrived April 18th 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	† Religion
1	WHITE	Holland	Zeeland	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	Russia	Courland	Lettish Jargon	Russia	R.C.
8	"	"	Livonia	"	"	"
9	"	Holland	Zeeland	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Russia	Livonia	Lettish Jargon	Russia	R.C.
16	"	Holland	Zeeland	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
17	"	Germany	Westphalia	Polish	Germany	R.C.
18	"	Russia	Courland	"	Russia	"
19	"	Germany	Saxony	German	Germany	Protestant
20	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Swedish Jargon	Sweden	R.C.
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	German	"	R.C.
23	"	Germany	Westphalia	"	Germany	"
24	"	Holland	N. Holland	Dutch	Holland	Protestant
25	"	"	Zeeland	"	"	"
26	"	Hungary	Croatia	Jargon	Hungary	R.C.
27	"	"	Bosnia	Serbian	"	G.C.
28	"	Germany	Rhineprov.	German	Germany	Protestant
29	"	Russia	Livonia	Lettish	Russia	R.C.
30	"	"	Courland	Lithuanian	"	"

† For the purpose of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, or "not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I was employed on board said vessel by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in every respect relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1900

S. Listoe
United States at ROTTERDAM.

* Insert "Master", "First Officer", "Second Officer", or "Commanding Officer", as the case may be.

This Sheet contains two names
S. Listoe
U.S. Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Raggwell, * Master of the Str. Sinthestan from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, two in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

G. Raggwell, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. Sinthestan * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, two in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains two names.
S. Listoe
U.S. Consul

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 4.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS



HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in t

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 6th 1900 Arriving at Port of

214

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Edward [illegible]	25		M	Single	Laborer	Yes		[illegible]	Rotterdam	Rotterdam	Columbus	Yes	Himself	$22	[illegible]	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ernst Pfeiffer	41		M	Married	Laborer	Yes		[illegible]	Coburg		New York			$30	[illegible]						
3																						
4									Deutsch													
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

178

V

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or S[econd] Officer.

I, [illegible], * [illegible] Master

Netherland, [illegible] solemnly and truly declare that the [illegible] Steerage passengers, [illegible] present in number, named on the fo[regoing] said vessel, sailing [illegible], or the Surgeon employed by t[he] passengers, and [illegible] my personal inspection and the re[port] idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a pub[lic] disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or oth[er] polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or i[m]plied, expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to t[he] or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein,

Sworn to before me this 25th day of [illegible]

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at R[otterdam]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. [illegible]

Sheet 1 215 Arrived [illegible]

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion ◆
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	America	Pa	German	America	U.B. Lutheran
2	"	[illegible]				
3	"					
4	"					
5	"					
6	"					
7	"					
8	"					
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16	"					
17	"					
18	"					
19	"					
20	"					
21	"					
22	"					
23	"					
24	"					
25	"					
26	"					
27	"					
28	"					
29	"					
30	"					

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[illegible], Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do [swear] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and [practice] as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [in] number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge [and] particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

25th day of April, 1900

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains twenty nine [illegible]

S. Listoe
U.S. Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam

Netherland, solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and [illegible] my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[illegible], Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

L Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, [illegible] true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900

L Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains twenty-nine

L Listoe

U.S. Consul

85

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in t

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 5th 1900 Arriving at Port of

List No. 9

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

216

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Samuel Endzig	12			Single	home			Russia	Grigorow	New York	New York		father			father Endzig 26 Segal Str	no	no	no	good	no
2	Magdalena Weber	16				Laborer			Austria	Sadagora		Chicago, Ills		Sister			Sister Katharina Weber Chicago, Ills					
3	Jane Wisniewski	28			Mann	home			Russia	Lodz		Chicago Ills		husband			husband Wisniewski 324 W Chicago Ills		Red Cross		ticket from Vienna	
4	Magda	3			Single			no						mother								
5	Chaze	2																				
6	Moses Mehrick	26				Laborer				Ekaterinoslaw		Yonkers		himself			friend Emil Paley Yonkers					
7	Joseph Eugen	26						no		Kopbanski		Mayfield Ky	no				Mr Ainsley Mayfield Ky					
8	Adam Klosko	23								Kranska		Montreyke Ills					friend Mr Wolski Montreyke					
9	Rivka Zolotnitzky	28			widow	home				Wolkolowska		New York		brother			brother Mr Schmitzky 72			slight	facial	paralysis
10	Magdalena Berg	25			single	Laborer				Jekaterinoslaw		Rockford Ills					friend Mr Berg Rockford Ills					
11	Israel Rosenberg	25			mann	Tailor			Austria	Skwirlau		Rockford		himself			brother Mr Friedberg 72					
12	Nigel Silber	29			widow	Tailoress		no	Russia	Lemberg				brother			friend Mr Silber 76					
13	Lazar Mrozowic	20			single	Laborer				Wolkowiecka							brother Mr Mrozowic 288 Chestnut				Blind one Eye	
14	Efroz Spenda	26						no	Austria	Kaplitzki				brother			brother Mr Spenda 288 Chestnut					
15	Jacob Rapacki	16							Russia	Lipsky							brother Mr Rapacki					
16	Rafael Erlich	27			mann	Tailor		yes		Simferopol		Philadelphia Pa New York	yes	bil			bil Erlich 76 Lombard Philadelphia Pa					
17	Feldig	30			widow																	
18	Jacob	9			single	Child								Uncle			Uncle					
19	Lipfel	4				do		no														
20	Moses	2				do																
21	Anna Ignasiak	44			Mann	Tailor		yes	Germany	Lublinitz		Buffalo Ny	yes	husband			husband Ignasiak 1 Eagle Buffalo Ny					
22	Stanislaw	8			single	Child		no						father			father					
23	Mary	6																				
24	Josefe Jaroczick	4			single	Home		no	Germany	Lublinitz	Ny	Buffalo Ny	yes	father			father		no	no	no	good	no
25	Jacob Jaritzky	26			married	Laborer		yes	Austria	Mikolaiewo		Rockford		himself			brother Mr Jaritzky 245 E					
26	Maria Silasky	27				home			Germany	Lemberg				himself								
27	Ellendert Franke	24			mann	Laborer		yes	Holland	Colmerfloed		Kalamazoo Mich	yes	himself			brother Mr Franke 72 Kalamazoo Mich			slight		
28	Alegba	29				home								husband								
29	Christiana	2			single									father								
30	Joseph Strzyzewski	30			Mann	Laborer			Russia	Mariampol		Rockford		himself			bil H. Strzyzewski Rockford					

29

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Roggeveen, * Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam bound for S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am a citizen of the Netherland, that I have command of said vessel during the present voyage, that the number of passengers, Thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners of

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Roggeveen, * Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, Thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

G. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

L. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

_____, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

L. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 86

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to ... any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in t... United States.

...missioner of Immigration by the ...

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, 5th day of April 1907 Arriving at Port of 218

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Skipe Chaiet	28		M	marr.	none	No		Russia	Batum	New York	New York	—	husband's passage paid	$44	Yes	husband Abraham Chaiet 699 Clinton St.	No	No	No	good	Def Rt Leg
2	Sabine	1		F	single									father			father					
3	Wolf	1		M																		
4	Andrej Rizelitzky	15		M		Laborer				Malgince		N.J. Cornwall Conn	Yes	brother	$1.		brother Alexander Rizelitzky Cornwall					
5	Peter Rizelitzky	23		M						Schawel		Boston Mass	Yes		$4		brother Peter Rizelitzky 44 2nd St.					
6	Josef Bogen	16		M	brother	at baker	Yes		Roumania	Jassy		Newford	—	Sister	$2		brother of Regia 199 Bridge St.					
7	Jakl	12		M	single	none							—	agent	$40.		friend					
8	Jagneska Hepka	30		F	marr.				Germany	Kl. Rowalde		Detroit Mich	Yes	husband	$2		husband Wilhelm grey Hopkins Detroit Mich					
9	Margaretha	7		F	single									father			father					
10	Gertruda	5		F			No															
11	Johan	4		M																		
12	Margarina	2		F																		
13	Jakej Lefgrichi	30		M	marr.	Laborer	Yes		Russia	Rayhin		Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	brother	$5.		brother Jgnatz 77 Elbert St.					
14	Jan Alexandrovitsch	20		M	single					Pesz		Clinton St.	Yes	himself	$15.		bal Jan Alexandrovitsch Clinton St.					
15	Stepan Jambarica	28		M	marr.					Lodzinsky		Bridgeford	—		$5.		Brother bal Stephan Jambarica Bridgeford					
16	Stepdie Eichenbaum	55		M		Tailor			Austria	Lemberg			—	brother	$40.		brother S. Eichenbaum 244 Jackson St.					
17	Chaie	8		F	single	none							—	mother			mother					
18	Victor Jakel	22		M		Laborer			Russia	Mordchitz			—	himself	$1.		friend of Jakel Josefsky 244 Jackson St.					
19	Wojcich Jaczborski	19		M	marr.		Yes			Kolacz		Elkhorn Pa	No		16.		bal Wojcich Jaczborski 244 Jackson St.					
20	Sophie Himelblatt	17		F		none	No			Grodno		Rockford	—	husband's passage	$2		husband Abraham Himelblatt 140 Jackson St. 244					
21	Jenel	9		M	single		Yes							father			father					
22	Fradke	8		F			No															
23	Eszere	7		F																		
24	Chajem	2		M																		
25	Sefsie	15		F			Yes					Cyrus Franklin Pa	Yes	himself	$7.		bal Sadie Rosenbergh 244 Jackson St.					Rt Foot Deformed Rt Foot
26	Wladislaw Kupchunowic	20		M	marr.	Laborer	No			Sokolowski		Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	guardian	$2							
27	Johann Kanak	18		M	single	Day Laborer	Yes		Austria	Brinn		Rockford Ill.		himself	$7.		friend C. Jacobs Clarkson Ill.					
28	Alex Gobitzky	22		M		Laborer			Russia	Brzezcka		Rockford Ill.			$7.		bal Paul Felix Hamilton Ill.					
29	Jacob Kaczmarski	24		M	marr.					Schippa		Rockford Ill.	Yes		5.		bal Mrs. Wm. Young Hamilton Ill.					
30	Selig Jager	20		M	single		No		Austria	Lodzipa			—		$2.							

A10

30

20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kuyjpersen, * master of the Str. Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have m... passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or ... said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, ... passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeo... idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffe... dis..., or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime ... polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform ... expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my kn... or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and tru...

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet No. 219 Arrived ... 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✣ Religion ✣
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Russia	Wolin	Hebrew Jargon	Russia	Heb.
2	"					
3	"					
4	"		Kowna	Polish		R.C.
5	"		Kowna			
6	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew Jargon	Roumania	Heb.
7	"					
8	"	Germany	Pommern	German	Germany	R.C.
9	"		West Prussia			
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"	Russia	Plock	Polish	Russia	R.C.
14	"		Wilna			
15	"					
16	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew Jargon	Austria	Heb.
17	"					
18	"	Russia	Lomza	Polish	Russia	R.C.
19	"		Wilna			
20	"		Grodno	Hebrew Jargon		Heb.
21	"					
22	"					
23	"					
24	"					
25	"					
26	"		Wilna	Polish		R.C.
27	"	Hungaria	Moravia	Gipsy	Hungaria	
28	"	Russia	Grodno	Polish	Russia	
29	"		Wilna			
30	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew Jargon	Austria	Heb.

✣ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

...davit of Surgeon.

...Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do... have had ... years' experience as a physician and ...nd under the authority of ...; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers ...the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge ...ws to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

..., Surgeon.

...f April, 1900.

...States at Rotterdam.

...roof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Roggeveen, * master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

L. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1901.

L. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1901.

L. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to b
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 5th 190. Arriving at Port of 220

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and how much if $ 50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Marith Fried	46			merchant		yes		Hungary	Tisza Ujlak	New York	New York		himself	100	no	uncle M. Fried [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Sani Froim	48			tailor		yes		Roumania	Jassy					12							
3	Maria Czach	21			none		yes		Hungary	Kapronica		New Haven Conn		husband	6							
4	Helena	3					no		U.S.					father								
5	Anna Soltis	51							Hungary							no						
6	Kirgos Bogosian	35			merchant				Turkey	Galatz		Providence R.I.	yes	brother	84		brother M. Bogosian					
7	Rosa Wolf	21			servant girl				Hungary	Budapest		New York		sister	81		sister L. Wolf					
8	Rachel Finkenstein	48			none				Austria	Skala				son in l.								
9	Leiser	9					yes							Gr. in l.								
10	Prima Mencel	31			none		no							husband	81		husband I. Mencel					
11	Rosie Finkenstein	48												son in l.	81		son in l.					
12	Abraham Schwartz	52			entertainer		no		Germania	Jassy												
13	Isak Sirkis	22			tailor		yes			Galatz				cousin	12							
14	Cilli Kalmanowicz	16			seamstress		yes			Jassy				uncle	12		uncle M. Schwartz					
15	Carol Schwarz	23												brother			brother					
16	Perikas Kaelanowicz	29			tailor		yes		Austria	Lateszyki				himself	15							Poor Passenger
17	Finvie Kofstein	18			seamstress		yes		Roumania	Jassy				sister	12		uncle M. Schwartz					
18	David Leibowicz	18			tailor									himself	11							
19	Ignatz Fried	25			waiter		yes		Hungary	Cronstadt				sister	40		sister I. Fried					
20	Rikel	14			none																	
21	Jonas Gannankkas	24			laborer		yes		Russia	Kigonvele		BKL		himself	14							
22	Peter Kanninskas	18								Panemuni					12							
23	Christof Smitrowicz	25					yes			Pofnick		Perth Amboy N.J.			50							
24	Anthony Yaborek	25								Rowley		Boston Mass	yes		7							
25	Meisel Kaganin	26			farmer	merchant	yes			Konno		Cleveland O.		brother	17							
26	Ignacy Serbatowicz	32				laborer				Trobi		New York		brother	8		brother J. Serbatowicz					
27	Jankel Olenkowsky	37			farmer	carpenter	yes			Stirpirno				brother								
28	Michal Dobrzelski	38				laborer				Schawany		Scranton Pa	yes	himself	11							
29	Marcella Lepinski	25				servant girl				Pschemsko		New York		friend	60		friend A. Farmak					
30	Ludwig Gladziewski	40				laborer			Russia	Warsaw		Scranton Pa		brother	60		brother M. Gladziewski					

Aug 30 9 91

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Roggeveen, * master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or M said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, t passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffers disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my know or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April 1900

J. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do have had years' experience as a physician and and under the authority of ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge ous to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. C. Robbins, Surgeon.

April, 1900.

States at ROTTERDAM.

of", as the case may be.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet G 221 Arrived April 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	* Religion
1	WHITE	Hungary	Agocza	Hebrew-Jargon	Hungary	Hebr.
2	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	
3	"	Hungary	Zips	Slovak	Hungary	R.C.
4	"	Russia	Connecticut	US		
5	"	Hungary	Zips			
6	"	Turkey	Smyrna	Armenian	Turkey	
7	"	Hungary	Bereg	Hebrew-Jargon	Hungary	Hebr.
8	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"	Roumania	Moldau		Roumania	
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16	"	Austria	Galicia		Austria	
17	"	Roumania	Moldau		Roumania	
18	"					
19	"	Hungary	Zemplin		Hungary	
20	"			Russian		
21	"	Russia	Suwalk	Polish	Russia	R.C.
22	"					
23	"		Wilna			
24	"		Lomsha	Polish		
25	"		Kowno	Hebrew-Jargon		Hebr.
26	"		Wilna	Polish		R.C.
27	"		Kiejo	Hebrew-Jargon		Hebr.
28	"		Suwalk	Polish		R.C.
29	"	Austria	Galicia	Russian	Austria	
30	"	Russia	Pole	Polish	Russia	

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Roggeveen, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

G Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1901.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E C Robbins, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1901.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 6th 1900. Arriving at Port of 222

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, engagement or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
C.L.Reg 49217																					
1	Jorge Goldberg	23		M	single	merchant	Yes		Russia	Libau	New York	Boston Mass	Yes	Himself	$46	No	Sister Mrs Goldberg 34 Dalton Boston Mass	No	No	No	good	No
2	Chane	20		F	Mass	none								husband			husband					
3	Chaim	6		M	single									father			father					
4	Jacob Kirschbrunner	17		M		upholsterer	Yes		Austria	Czernowitz		New York		Himself	$60		brother Mrs Kirschbrunner 57 Orchard Sts. City					
5	Abraham Fichtler	16		M										himself	$30		single					
6	Chane Moscanski	34		F	Mass	none	No		Russia	Bialystok		Woburn Mass	To Boston Mass	husband	$60		husband Mrs Alexander Jacobson Woburn, Mass					
7	Mali	14		F	single									father			father					
8	Esty	3		F																		
9	Michel Krokman	46		M	Mass	Merchant	Yes			Mizocz		Newark N.J.	To Ney	Himself			to Mrs Jacobs 72 Ridgeley Woburn Mass Newark N.J.					
10	Hinda	45		F		none	No															
11	Meidche	8		M	single									bro.			bro.					
12	Ely	9		F																		
13	Sofietine	20		M		merchant	Yes							father								
14	Antoniella Kozlowska	20		F		none	Yes	No		Volkisk		Boston Mass	Yes	brother	$ 1		brother Mrs Kozlowska 6 Fulton Court Boston Mass					
15	Mordeke Greinhaus	17		M		joiner	Yes			Mezrich		Hartford		himself	$		husband Mrs Greinhaus 44 Hudson St Hartford Conn					
16	Gitzka Kalzkowa	44		F	Mass	none	No			Mercz		Montello Mass	To Boston Mass	husband	$ 10		husband Mrs Kalzkowa 20 Bridgewater Ave. Montello Mass					
17	Rosa	6		F	single									father			father					
18	Alfred Koltzmann	27		M		painter	Yes			Pirsk		Hartford		brother	$ 30		brother Eli Koltzmann 104 Elm St Hartford Conn					
19	Jose Kaplan	26		M	Mass	none	No			Grodno				husband	$		husband Mrs Kaplan 58 Monroe St				def. ve. Rt Eye	
20	Alta	16		M	single									father			father					
21	Ette	9		F																		
22	Myer	8		M																		
23	Hinde	5		F																		
24	Aggie Marshinski	20		F										herself	$		friend Mr Goldberg 34 Dalton Boston Mass					
25	Stanislaus Gobrzynski	28		M	Mass	laborer				Ezare		Brockton Mass Plymouth Pa	Yes	himself	$		bro Frank Gobrzynski 1 Bradford Court Brockton Mass					
26	Anna Michalowicz	43		F		none	No			Lipke		Plymouth Pa		husband	$ 5		husband Mr Michalowicz Plymouth Pa					
27	Antolia	5		F	single									father			father					
28	Joseph	3		M																		
29	Eppie Frangellas	18		F		helper	Yes		Austria	Rzeszow		Hartford		brother	$		brother Mr Frangellas 17 Bell St Hartford Conn					
30	Stanislaus Kochanowski	24		M		laborer			Russia	Lipke		Brockton Mass	Yes		$		friend Mr Goldberg 34 Dalton St Brockton Mass					

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I, A. Raggwein, * Mast
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear
passengers, thirty in number, named on the
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of
S. Listoe
Consul of the United States

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet 1 223 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✦ Religion
1	WHITE	Russia	Grodno	Hebrew Jargon	Russia	Heb:
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Austria	Bucovina	"	Austria	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Russia	Grodno	"	Russia	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	Volin	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	Livona	English	"	RC.
15	"	"	Lemsk	Hebrew Jargon	"	Heb.
16	"	"	Livona	Polish	"	RC.
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	Lemsk	Hebrew Jargon	"	Heb:
19	"	"	Grodno	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	Polish	English	"	RC.
26	"	"	Livonia	Lithuanian	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew Jargon	Austria	Heb.
30	"	Russia	Lemsk	Polish	Russia	RC.

✦ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, * sailing therewith, do Swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

fifth day of April, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Raggwein, * Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Raggwein, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

_____, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in t

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 5th 1901 Arriving at Port of 22[illegible]

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Rose Lebowitz	19			single	none	yes		Russia	Shavitz	Hartford	Hartford	—	brother	yes	no	brother A. Lebowitz 57 Ridge[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jenni Rozel	27			wife	laborer	—		Hungary	Kerna			—	himself	yes		[illegible]					
3	Maria Trust	21			single	servant girl	yes		Austria	Rabenitza		Stamford Ct.	yes	father	yes		father Jos. Trust Stamford					
4	Zuzanna Rakowska	11					yes		Hungary	Kerna		Hartford	—	mother	yes		brother Paul Lebowitz 57 Ridge[illegible]					
5	Isaac Lebowitz	32			wife	tailor	yes		Roumania	Bacau		Hartford Conn	yes	brother	yes		brother Joel Lebowitz 57 Ridge[illegible]					
6	Chaim Springheck	40				laborer	—		Russia	Mogelau		Hartford	—	self	yes		self Hartford Conn.					
7	Chave	34				none	no															
8	Perl	9			single		yes							father			uncle					
9	Lea	6					no															
10	Rose	3																				
11	Chaje	2																				
12	Rachmale	—																				
13	Jane Berkatsic	26			wife				Roumania	Jassy		Philada Pa	yes	husband	yes		husband William Berkatsic 1[illegible] Philada Pa					
14	Majidje Chaim	9			single		yes							father			father					
15	Bertel	4					no															
16	Saul Rosen	22			married	merchant	yes					Hartford	—	brother	yes		bro Hartford Conn					
17	Meyer Finkelstein	29			widower	tailor	—						—	himself	yes		to Boston					
18	Chaim Rosen	24			single	upholsterer							—	himself	yes		bro Hartford Conn					
19	Lewis Sack	17				none	no		Russia	Old Orchard				brother			brother Daniel Sack 1[illegible]					
20	Jankel Stolarsky	18				carpenter	yes			Grajewo		Lowell, Mass	to Boston Mass	self	yes		self Lowell Mass					
21	Raphael Jaritzka	18				merchant				Suwalki		Boston Mass		stepfather	yes		stepfather 15 Christian St Boston					
22	Chiene Rabinstein	18				carpenter				Kalisch		Hartford Conn	yes	himself	yes		brother M Rabinstein 1[illegible] Hartford					
23	Jossel Heiney	29					no			Wilkomir		Boston Mass	yes	brother	yes		brother S Heiney 57 Ridge[illegible]					
24	Jan Granatowski	24				laborer				Czechanowitz		Hampton Pa		himself	yes		[illegible]					
25	Franciszek Jankowski 3	36					yes	no		Jarki		Scranton Pa	yes	wife	yes		wife Teofila Jankowski					
26	Josef Skarski	21			single		yes			Sokolowka		Scranton Pa	yes	himself	yes		friend Thomas Sperber 1[illegible]					
27	Isaac Steinberg	19					—		Austria	Sperberow		Hartford	—		yes		uncle D Silberstein 1[illegible]					
28	Moische Maluszkevicz	25							Russia	Schirkowa					yes		brother M Maluszkevicz 1[illegible]					
29	Isaac Bojka	17							Hungary	Mikita		Paul Lebowitz	yes		yes	2 1897-99	Paul Lebowitz 57 Ridge[illegible]					
30	Aaron Jankelevicz	18				laborer	—		Russia	Sokow		Hartford	—	brother	yes	no	brother J Jankelevicz 1[illegible]					

30

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Ringelven, * Master of the St[r] U.S. Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have [had] passengers, Forty in number, named on the foregoing List [or] said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners there[of] passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said sur[geon] idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or [is] disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous cri[me] polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perf[orm] expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my [knowledge] or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and [true]

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April

S Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet No. 225 Arrived April 18 1900

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✠ Religion ✠
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Russia	Grodno	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Jew
2	"	Hungary	Zemplin	Slovak	Hungary	R.C.
3	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
4	"	Hungary	Zemplin	Slovak	Hungary	R.C.
5	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Jew
6	"	Russia	Podolsk		Russia	
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	Roumania	Moldau	"	Roumania	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	Russia	Volhia	"	Russia	"
20	"	"	Grodno	"	"	"
21	"	"	Slonsk	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	Kyrno	"	"	"
24	"	"	Lomsha	Polish	"	R.C.
25	"	"	Slonsk	"	"	"
26	"	"	Grodno	"	"	"
27	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Jew
28	"	Russia	Minsk	Polish	Russia	R.C.
29	"	Hungary	Zemplin	Hungarian	Hungary	Lutheran
30	"	Russia	Kovland	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Jew

✠ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do [swear] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and [surgeon] by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [named] in the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge [and belief] relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

[Sworn to] before me this [illegible] day of April, 1900.

[illegible]

[Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.]

[* Master, First or Second Officer thereof", as the case may be.]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Poppleven, * Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, Thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Poppleven, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1909.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. C. Rottier, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1909.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

HOLLAND - MERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to ...he Commissioner of Immigra... any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in t... 18.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 5th 1941. Arriving at ...ort of 228

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Marks Czanne	29		Yes	Single	Barber	Yes	Yes	Russia	Schawany	Hoek van Holland	Providence R.I.	Yes	Self	$	No	Bro. Sam Weitzman 18 Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jonah Rotenberg	20		No	Single	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Roumania	Bucarest		Hartford		Friend			Uncle Max Rotenberg 97 Allen St. New York City		Refused 485 W. 6th St. New York City			
3	Jonah Kohn	59		Yes	Married	Forester Dr.	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Tenny		Perth Amboy N.J.	Yes	Himself	$ 300	Yes	Son in law Abraham Gluckin	1 year	485 W. 6th St. New York City			
4	Anna Zahle	30		No	Single	Servant girl	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hungaria		Cleveland, Ohio	Yes	Brother	$ 50	No	Brother Michael Zahle 1922 Woodland Ave. Cleveland, Ohio		1922 Woodland Ave.			
5	Mordechi Mausch Gertner	26		Yes	Single	Farmer				Turkey		Hartford		Brother	$		Brother Wolf Gertner 119 Front St. Hartford Conn.					
6	Rudolf Mendel Horst	17		Yes	Single	None	Yes	Yes	Roumania	Jassy		Boston Mass	Yes	Father	$		Father Isaac Horst 93 E. Fisher Ave. Boston Mass.					
7	Josie	9		No	Single		No	No	IX82896-205	4/4/41												
8	Imre Fürst	44		Yes	Married	Laborer			Hungary	Regyes		Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Self	$ 50	No	Bro. Jack Fürst Philadelphia Pa.		Committed to Ill. Soldiers & Sailors Home			
9	Dietrich Rzepecke	33		Yes	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Kamenge		Hartford		Himself	$ 50		Bro. Fritz Rzepecke Rocky Hill Conn.					
10	Josef Wachleda	47		Yes	Married	Farmer			Hungary	Tschang				Daughter	$ 50		Son in law Josef Lorke 317 E. 84th St. New York City		St			
11	Albert Wachleda	18		No	Single	Laborer								Father	$		Father					
12	Anna Lehner	46		No	Widow	None	No	Yes		Kobelnicza				Friend	$ 50		Friend Michael Feiler 84 E. 6th St. New York City					
13	Sabina Klemencz	15		No	Single	Stenographer	Yes	Yes	Roumania	Rohotany				Uncle	$		Uncle Henry Klemencz 1 Elizabeth St. New York City					
14	Nikolay Feldmanjin	20		No	Widower	Laborer			Hungary	Tirol		Mt. Kisco N.Y.	Yes	Son in law	$ 50		Son in law Peter Eschetta Mt. Kisco N.Y.					
15	Stefanie Lisjak	25		No	Single	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Kopitarik		Hartford		Self	$ 50		Self					
16	Ferenz Lörincz	45		No	Married	Laborer			Hungary	Szentpeterfa		Park Lodge N.J.	Yes	Himself	$ 50	Yes	Bro. Joseph Lorincz Park Lodge N.J.					
17	Anna	35		No	Single	None							No	Husband		No						
18	Klara Lipkin	15		No	Single	Servant girl				Ekaterinoslav		Mt. Kisco N.Y.	Yes	Uncle	$ 50		Uncle Stefan Lipkin Mt. Kisco N.Y.					
19	Julianna Szalay	16		No	Single								Yes	Himself	$ 50		Brother					
20	Louis Eisfeld	25				None			Germany	Lithuania		Kingston Jamaica	No	Self	$ 25	No	Friend Thomas Kenny 1 Battery Place New York City				Sick	
21	Chaske Rindley	18		Yes	Single	Engineer Student			Russia	Szentendre		Hartford		Uncle	$	No	Uncle					
22	Ilona Kaszonik	26		No	Married	Laborer			Austria	Apatinetz		Mt. Kisco N.Y.	Yes	Husband	$ 50		Bro. Max Schlesinger Mt. Kisco N.Y.					
23	Mary Schagit	18		No	Single	None	No	No	Russia	Tilne		Hartford		Sister	$		Sister Olena Schagit 161 E. 84th St. New York City					
24	Josef Olszewski	26		No	Married	Laborer	Yes			Poznan		Mayfield Pa.	Yes	Himself	$ 50		Bro. Stanislaw Olszewski Mayfield Pa.					
25	Alfia Mayersky	32		No			No	No		Brzezinitza					$							
26	Chaim Feder	26		No	Single	Tailor	Yes		Austria	Tarlow		Hartford		Uncle	$ 50		Uncle Louis Feder 106 Lawrence St. New York City					
27	Bolislaw Kamborski	18		No	Married	Tailor	Yes		Russia	Lapienica		Kingston Pa.	Yes	Himself	$ 50		Bro. Felix Kamborski 1 Water St. Kingston Pa.					
28	Michal Konstantynowicz	36		No	Single	Laborer				Rotki		Upper Jamaica N.Y.	Yes	Step brother	$ 50		Step brother Stanley Lysenko Upper Jamaica N.Y.					
29	Ludovika Jelinek	21		No	Single	None	No			Tyrnau		Yonkers N.Y.	Yes	Father	$ 50		Father Wenzel Jelinek 84 Ashburton Ave. Yonkers N.Y.					
30	Paulina Krzyzanowska	28		No			Yes	No		Slawatitz		Jersey City N.J.	No	Husband	$ 15		Bro. Stanley Rudzinski 1 Bay St. Jersey City N.J.					

29

29

a a-Dimmer

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER. HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 5th 1911. Arriving at Port of 226

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mortz Czarne	27		m	single	Barber	yes	yes	Russia	Schawany	New York	Providence R.I.	yes	Self		no	Bro. Philip Czarne 78 Ridge	no	no	no	good	no
2	Janade Rosenzweig	21		m		Tailor	no		Roumania	Bucarest		New York										
3	Janade Klein	59		m	marr.	Farmer	yes		Hungary	Penny		Passaic N.J.	yes	himself			Sis in law Schwartz Chestnut					
4	Anna Jabek	20		f	single	servant girl	no		Austria	Warzeina		Cleveland, Ohio	yes	himself			brother Michael Jabek					
5	Mordche Schmuck Gartner	26		m		farmaker				Lodz		Hartford		brother			brother Gartner 89 [illegible]					
6	Heidel Mendel Wurt	17		m		none	yes		Roumania	Jassy		Boston Mass	yes	father			father Chaim Wurt 93 Ebbitt					
7	Sobie	9					no		1X82896-805	4/4/11												
8	Imre Barik	44		m	marr.	laborer			Hungary	Regingo		Atlantic City	yes	self			bro Joseph Barik Atlantic City					
9	Dietrich Kanzyka	33		m			yes		Austria	Krazuze		New York		himself			bro Vladislaw Kanzyka 89					
10	Josef Rachlede	17		m		farmer			Hungary	Sacking				daughter			bro Lanyi Lake 87 Ellis					
11	Albert Rachlede	6		m	single	laborer								father								
12	Anna Ebauer	26		f		none	no			Kobalaicsa				friend			friend Michael Fuller 89 [illegible]					
13	Sabina Klemann	16		f	single	Seamstress			Roumania	Rebsany				brother			bro Simon Klemann 89 Ellis					
14	Nasfaly Fechenyin	26		m	marr.	Laborer			Hungary	Fiad		New York	yes	Sister in law			Sister Julia Fechenyin					
15	Stefanie Pelzka	25		m	single	tailor	yes		Russia	Mezikowitz		New York		self			bro Sigismund Pelzka 89 [illegible]					
16	Frank Zeidel	45		m	marr.	Laborer			Hungary	Szentpeterd		Erie Pa.	yes	himself			bro Joseph Zeidel Erie Pa.					
17	Anna	25		f	single	none								husband		no						
18	Stefa Gelin	15		f		Servant girl				Cherzeske		New Kensington Pa.	yes	uncle			Uncle Stefan Gelin New Kensington					
19	Julianna Stolky	16		f								Pa	yes	himself			Uncle					
20	Louis Eppstein	22				none			Germany	Schiesie		Corpus Christi Tex.	no								Suspect	
21	Charles Quisky	18		m		cigarmaker			Russia	Semitschung		Hartford		uncle		no	uncle Simon Quisky 89 [illegible]					
22	Isaac Kaplanik	26		m	marr.	Laborer			Austria	Opolidrotzke		New Britain Ct.	no	himself			bro Emanuel Kaplanik 89 [illegible]					
23	Mary Senzel	18		f	single	none	no		Russia	Mitau		Hartford		Sister			sister Anna Senzel 89 Ellis					
24	Josef Oppenheim	46		m	marr.	Laborer	yes			Pizanek		Mayfield St.	no	himself			bro Emanuel Oppenheim Mayfield St.					
25	Alois Mojesky	32		m			no			Brestnitza												
26	Chaim Feldy	26		m		Cigar	yes		Austria	Krakau		Hartford		brother			brother Feldy Hartford				Ferm. cond.	
27	Nikolaus Kaschuritz	41		m	marr.	Carpenter	yes		Russia	Sagmanz		Long Island N.Y.	yes	himself			bro Michael Kaschuritz Wyckoff					
28	Michal Kaschuritzewicz	19		m	single	Laborer				Rosle		Long Island N.Y.	yes	Father			Father Kaschuritz					
29	Ludwika Polarik	21		f		none	no			Sanz		Pa	yes	father			Father Kaschuritz					
30	Paulina Wasserbrook	24		f			yes	no		Skworcki		Jersey City	no	himself			Sister Rosa Rudzynski					

29

a a Dimmer

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or

I, A. Ruggeveen, master of the Str. Amsterdam of the Netherland, do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have on this present voyage had thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, now delivered by me to the Inspector of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, or myself, to be examined, as to the health of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of the Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true in all respects.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this fifth day of April 1900

J. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet No. 227 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Russia	Russia	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Heb.
2	"	Roumania	Moldavia		Roumania	
3	"	Hungary	Hungary Proper	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
4	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
5	"		Bukowina	Hebrew-Jargon		Heb.
6	"	Roumania	Moldavia		Roumania	
7	"					
8	"	Hungary	Gömör	Hungarian	Hungary	R.C.
9	"	Austria	Polish	Galician Polish	Austria	
10	"	Hungary	Saros	Slovak	Hungary	
11	"					
12	"		Gagol			Gr.C.
13	"	Roumania	Moldavia	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Heb.
14	"	Hungary	Sáros	Slovak	Hungary	Gr.C.
15	"	Russia	Podolia	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Heb.
16	"	Hungary	Zemplin	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
17	"					
18	"		Szabolcs			
19	"					
20	"	Germany	Saxony	German	Germany	
21	"	Russia	Asia	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Heb.
22	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
23	"	Russia	Wilna	Hebrew-Jargon	Russia	Heb.
24	"		Gostin	Polish		R.C.
25	"					
26	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew-Jargon	Austria	Heb.
27	"	Russia	Europe	Polish	Russia	R.C.
28	"		Wilna			
29	"		Lepno	Lithuanian		
30	"		Lomsk	Polish		

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do declare that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, such by and under the authority of ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, a correct one in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

day of April, 1900

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Bazzeveen, * Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Bazzeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900.

S. Listre
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

_____, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1900

S. Listre
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE,

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISS

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to ... immigration by the ... office ...
any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 5th 1907 Arriving at Port of 228

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Lesley Herkovic	27	-	M	marr.	Hatter	Yes	Yes	Roumania	Galatz	New York	New York	-	himself	$3	No	Brother Reuben Herkovic 206 Forsyth St. N.Y.	No	No	No	good	No
2	Mathilde "	23	-	F	"	home	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Israel "	2	-	M	single	2A-25143-1404-3-29-43	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gitla "	-	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Reie Marcus	30	-	F	marr.	"	"	"	"	Jassy	"	"	"	husband	none	"	Husband Max Marcus 205 Borough St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Szeig "	9	-	M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
7	Idil "	7	-	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sophie "	5	-	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chaya Rachel "	-	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mayer Goldstein	22	-	M	"	tailor	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Golonca	"	Mt. Pleasant Pa	Yes	himself	none	"	Uncle Meyer Feller Mt. Pleasant Pa	"	"	"	"	"
11	Martin Feller	30	-	M	marr.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Tyrnau	"	Geo. Amberg N.J.	"	"	$30	"	Brother George Amberg N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mathias Jarot	41	-	M	"	Cowboy	No	"	Austria	"	"	Mt. Pleasant Pa	"	"	$30	"	Brother in law Mt. Pleasant Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	Franz "	25	-	M	single	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	Mt. Pleasant Pa	"	"	$30	"	Brother Mt. Pleasant Pa	"	"	"	"	"
14	Michael Marcin	27	-	M	marr.	"	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Pelafea	"	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	bil	$30	Sept 26 1906 Cleveland Ohio	Brother Michael 2123 Lorain Ave Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
15	Moses Silberstein	19	-	M	single	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Roumania	Jassy	"	New York	-	uncle	none	No.	Uncle Jacob Silberstein 777 Southern Blvd N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mathias Kegel	22	-	M	marr.	Laborer	Yes	No	Austria	Leytrau	"	Elizabeth N.J.	Yes	himself	$30	"	Brother Caroline Kegel 1 Wood St. Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Katharina Engel	16	-	F	single	Servant girl	No	No	"	"	"	Mt. Pleasant Pa	N.J.	herself	$30	"	Brother Michael Engel 1123 Lorain Ave Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josef Rotzberg	28	-	M	marr.	Tailor	-	-	Roumania	Jassy	"	Rockford	-	Uncle	none	"	Uncle Jacob Rotzberg 1111 Jackson Blvd Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ellie "	26	-	F	"	home	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Flora "	21	-	F	single	Seamstress	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Samuel Grünbaum	26	-	M	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	bil	none	"	bil Sydney Pelham 1862 Broadway N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Meier Marcu	45	-	M	"	Cooper	Yes	Yes	Roumania	"	"	"	"	himself	$75	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Herlen Lejza	18	-	M	"	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	-	"	$16	"	Uncle M. Goldstein 206 Forsyth St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Frangze Steiner	26	-	F	marr.	home	Yes	No	Austria	Kathy	"	"	"	herself	$30	"	husband Chas. Steiner 109 Suffolk St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Miklos "	10	-	M	single	"	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	brother Louis Steiner 109 Suffolk St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Gluckiel "	9	-	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rosa "	8	-	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Berka Kitza	32	-	F	marr.	Cooper	No	No	Roumania	Erabes	"	"	"	himself	$30	"	bil Ignatz Spiesmacher 84 Willett St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Kirke Kupovics	24	-	M	single	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Kolali	"	Providence R.I.	Yes	brother	none	"	brother Stephen Kupovics 1 Chalkstone Ave Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Berl Segal	40	-	M	marr.	Laborer	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, N. Gogoescu, * Master of the S
Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have
passengers, Forty in number, named on the foregoing List o
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners there
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said sur
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or a
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous cri
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perf
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April

J Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet 2 229 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	* Religion
1	WHITE	Roumania	Moldau	Hebr. Jargon	Roumania	Hebr.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	Hungary	Eisenburg	Magyar	Hungary	R.C.
12	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	Hebr.
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	Hungary	Saros	Slovak	Hungary	Gr.C.
15	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebr. Jargon	Roumania	Heb.
16	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebr. Jargon	Roumania	Heb.
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebr. Jargon	Austria	Heb.
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	Roumania	Moldau	"	Roumania	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

ffidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, * sailing therewith, do
t I have had years' experience as a physician and
y and under the authority of
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
hat the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
elative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers:

B S Rothius, Surgeon.

ay of April, 190.

ted States at ROTTERDAM.

" thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Reggeveld, * master of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Reggeveld, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1901.

S Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W S Rothan, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 1901.

S Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding ... any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 5th 1900. Arriving at Port of 230

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jacob Fermann	48		M	Married	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Roumania	Galatz	Hartford	Hartford		Self	$4	No	Wife Sarah Fermann 917 Allequippa	No	No	No	good	No
2	Perim Silber	48		M					Russia	Russia				Brother	$5		Brother Hyman Silber 917 Allequippa					
3	Gustav Chane Mueller	24		M		Horse	No		Austria	Mikalincze				Husband	$2		Husband Mrs. Emilie Mueller 917 Allequippa					
4	Yedelia Eisenberg	25		M	Single	Tinsmith			Roumania	Jassy				Uncle	$4		Uncle Isaac Rosenberg 917 Allequippa					
5	Jake Lewinowitch	26		M	Married	Horse			Austria	Novo Radomsk				Husband	$2		Husband Mrs. Elizabeth Lewinowitch					
6	Sigel	3		M	Single									Father			Father					
7	Jaspin		10	M																		
8	Herfel Mates Gabbenbaum	31		M	Married	Tinsmith	Yes		Russia	Jassy				Brother	$4		Brother Mrs. Gabbenbaum 917 Allequippa					
9	Sacher	8		M	Single	Horse	No							Father mother			Father mother					
10	Rachel	9		F																		
11	Bizl Schonhaut	20		M	Widower	Capmaker			Austria	Mikalincze				Himself	$20		Wife Mrs. Schonhaut 28 Beach St.					
12	Theodor Banecz	25		M	Single	Laborer				Kolbeln					$15		Brother Wasyl Banecz					
13	Johann Szymonka	40		M		Laborer				Kolbeln					$15		Uncle Wasyl Szymonka					
14	Wojciech Offenheim	33		M	Married	Painter	Yes			Wilna					$30		Wife Mrs. Offenheim					
15	Johanna	30		F		None	No							Husband								
16	Ignatz Rabi	16		M	Single	Wrought Iron	Yes			Zagarezek				Himself	$4		Wife Frances Rabi 917 Allequippa					
17	Martin Kabilat	26		M	Married	Laborer			Hungary	Kolbo				Himself	$5							
18	Jozef Gidro	26		M						Kis Varda					$5							
19	Josefa Walczyk	21		F	Single	Wrought Iron			Austria	Zagarezek				Herself	$8		Wife Frances Rabi 917 Allequippa					
20	Jakob Kaufy	32		M	Married	Farmer			Hungary	Pelek				Himself	$15							
21	Jenko Hermann	25		M	Single	Tailor			Roumania	Jassy					$5		Uncle Lieber Spitzmann 917 Allequippa					
22	Anna	18		F		None								Brother								
23	Josie	15		F																		
24	Moritz Jancovitch	27		M	Married	Wood Cutter				Galatz		Brooklyn		Self	$2		Wife Jennie Jancovitch 917 Allequippa					
25	Rebeca	25		F		None																
26	Esther 116	4	10	F	Single		No							Uncle			Uncle					
27	Jacob Zubicz	26		M	Married	Laborer			Austria	Kosty		Mayfield Pa.	Yes	Himself	$4	Yes	Wife Mary Zubicz 917 Allequippa					
28	Schulim Schenker	28		M	Widower	Tailor	Yes		Roumania	Jassy		Hartford		Self	$5	No	Self Will remain in U.S. until					
29	Zapanna Rachel	22		F	Married	None			Hungary	Nikozina		Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Husband	$5		Husband Rafael Zapanna 15					
30	Josef Kazai	26		M		Laborer			30.	Kolmea		Mt. Pleasant Pa.	Yes	Himself	$15		Wife Rose Kazai Mt. Pleasant Pa.					

Book

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or Second Officer.

I, A. Roggeveen, Master of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surg idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or su disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crim polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perfo expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April

J. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer or Second Officer.

S.S. Amsterdam

Sheet B 231 Arrived April 18th 1900

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon as such by and under the authority of ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, a correct list of such passengers, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this day of April, 1900.

United States at ROTTERDAM.

thereof", as the case may be.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✣ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Hebr.
2	"	Russia	Bessarabia	"	Russia	"
3	"	Austria	Galizia	"	Austria	"
4	"	Roumania	Moldau	"	Roumania	"
5	"	Austria	Galizia	"	Austria	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Russia	Gouvernement Lublin	"	Russia	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	Austria	Galizia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	Schlesien	Hebrew-Jargon	"	Gr.C.
14	"	"	"	"	"	Hebr.
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	Galizia	Polish	"	R.C.
17	"	Hungary	Sopron	Hungarian	Hungary	"
18	"	"	Szabolcs	"	"	"
19	"	Austria	Galizia	Polish	Austria	"
20	"	Hungary	Sopron	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
21	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Hebr.
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	Austria	Galizia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
28	"	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew-Jargon	Roumania	Hebr.
29	"	Hungary	Sopron	Slovak	Hungary	Gr.C.
30	"	"	Temesburg	"	"	R.C.

✣ For the purpose of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Roggeveen, Master* of the Str. Amsterdam from Rotterdam Netherland, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 190.

L. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

_____, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this fifth day of April, 190.

L. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List No. 16.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI[ON]ER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to [be] delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 6th 1900. Arriving at Port of [illegible]

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Error in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Heinz Eichenmann	19		M	[illegible]	Tailor	Yes		Roumania	[illegible]	Hartford	Hartford		[illegible]	$8.	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	good	No
2	Anna	19		F		none	Yes							husband			[illegible]					
3	Anna	20		F	single	Seamstress	Yes	Yes						[illegible]	$1.		[illegible]					
4	Abraham Lazer	42		M	widower	Tailor	Yes	Yes				Philadelphia Pa		himself	$4.		[illegible]					
5	Kerstin Jancenborie	18		F	single		Yes			Russia					$12.		[illegible]					
6	Herman Perlitz	24		M		baker	Yes			Roman				brother	$6.		[illegible]					def. arm
7	Sander Zigler	40		M	divorced	Laborer	Yes		Hungary	Kingsberg Galicia				brother	$4.		[illegible]					
8	Jojine Magen Zollinger	30		M	widower	Tailor	Yes		Roumania	Jassy				son	$1.		[illegible]					def. arm.
9	Welche Sanagas	40		M	divorced	none	No			Russia				husband	$1.		[illegible]					
10	Lisie	9		F	single		Yes							father			father					
11	Jeannette	8		F																		
12	Magily	6		M																		
13	Reginil	5		M																		
14	Jacob	-		M																		
15	Isaac Marcus	4		M	married					Jassy		Philad.a Pa.		husband	$1.		[illegible]					
16	Mindel Kupermann	22		F	single	tailor	Yes					Hartford		husband	$2.		[illegible]					
17	Mordche Marcus	28		M	married	Carpenter	Yes	Yes				Philad.a Pa.		uncle	$5.		[illegible]					
18	Gitzelle	18		F	single		Yes															
19	Schendel Jasnowitz	18		F		Seamstress						Hartford		sister	$1.		[illegible]					
20	Jac Rosin	40		M	widower	Blk Smith						Boston Mass		brother	$2.		[illegible]					
21	Schulem	55		M	single	wood cutter																def. arm
22	Lipsi Goldenstein	19		M		Tailor						Hartford		himself	$12.		[illegible]					
23	Singler Cherem	28		M											$4.		[illegible]					
24	Moses Weinsinger	29		M		Carpenter									$2.		[illegible]					
25	Chance Schwarz	17		F		none	Yes		Austria	Belgorn				father	$1.		[illegible]					
26	Josef Schmiel Keller	19		M		Tailor			Russia	Klenowitz				himself	$10.		[illegible]					
27	Hugo Stehly 117	17		M		none			Austria	Teplitz				brother	$1.		[illegible]					
28	Abram Kaiser	21		M		Seamstress	Yes			Gemowitz				friend	$1.		[illegible]					
29	Jaby [illegible]	18		M						Rogow				brother	$1.		[illegible]					
30	Israel [illegible]	28		M	married	Tailor			Roumania	Galatz				self	$4.		[illegible]					

20 — 10

1730

...ELLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. Rotterdam

Sheet A 233 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
		Country	Province			
1	WHITE	Roumania	Moldau	Roumanian	Roumania	Lu
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	Hungary	Siebenbürgen		Hungary	
8	"	Roumania	Moldau		Roumania	
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	Austria	Galizien		Austria	
26	"	Russia	Polen		Russia	
27	"	Austria	Galizien		Austria	
28	"	"	Bukowina		"	
29	"	"	Galizien		"	
30	"	Roumania	Moldau		Roumania	

◆ For the purpose of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

(39)

S.S. Teutonic

April 19/1900

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lucania sailing from Queenstown, 12/4/1900 Arriving at Port of , 189

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

234

A 2

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If Yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
8848	1	Patk Doolin	20		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Doolin	New York	Newyork	Yes	Self	$5		Brother Michael 25 Seymour Pl Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
40089	2	Mary Duggan	25		F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Ballybarnon	"	Newyork	"		$10		Friend Sydney 32	No	No			
8807	3	Michael McGuire	28		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Wexford	"	"	"		$15		Uncle James Kennedy 153 Fifth Ave Longisland	No	"	"	"	"
31247	4	James Kennedy	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$10		Brother 156 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
40262	5	Mary Maguire	20		F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Virginia	"	"	"	Self	$5	No	Brother 156 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
8739	6	Winifred Hannon	40		"	"	"	"	"	Irish	Co Cavan	Boston	"	"	"	$5	No	Resident					
	7	James Daly	20		M	S	Labr	"	"	Irish	Cork	"	"	"	Self	$16	No	Cousin Patk McCarthy 120 Second Newyork					
8854	8	Michael Carroll	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tullamore	"	"	"		$5	No	Cousin P. Nolan 344 Pleasant Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
32076	9	Ellen Morrison	18		F	S	Serv	"	"	"	Parents	V. 19. 20											
	10																						
	11																						
	12																						
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

118

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. Metcalfe Master of the S.S. Lucania from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are excepted under the law. And that the information required by said Law or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. Metcalfe Master.

S. Thomas Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lucania sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

S. Thomas Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 235 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	Citizen				
7	〃	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO[illegible] ...MIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12/4/1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189...

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Mary Burke	29		F	A	Cook	yes		Irish	Kilmanon	Queenstown	Preston Eng	No	Self	$50	No	Brother Mr Hart 116 Preston Eng	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Patk Donohoe	28		M		Lab	"		"	Castlepark	"	Jersey City	yes	Sister	$52	"	Cousin Jeremiah Jersey City	No	No	No	"	"
3	Maria Brown	24		F	W	Cook	"		"	Kilmihil	"	New York	"	Self	$30	"	Cousin Edward 667 E 8th New York	126	W. 35	"	"	"
4	Mary O Hara	26				Smaid	Not		"	Drosna	"	Chicago Ill	no		$50	"	Sister 6749 Jackson ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
5	Michl McMahon	35		M		Lab	yes		"	Newcastle	"	Philadelphia	yes	"	$50	"	Cousin 1458 Girard St Phila	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cath Reordan	20		F		Smaid	"		"	Drosna	"	New York	"	"	$30	"	Uncle 112 E 119th st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Bernard Mullen	28		M		Lab	"		"	Ederee	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$20	"	Brother 4217 Ogellin ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hugh Sheridan	21							"		"	Boston Mass	"	"	$35	"	58 Gladelake Boston	"	"	"	"	"
9	James Cullina	35		"		"			"	Castletown	"	Philada	"	"	$30	Yes 1 yr	Uncle 2272 Thomas st Richmond Phila	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jane Daly	22		F		Smaid			"	Kilbeggan	"	New York	"	"	$30	No	Sister 820 2nd ave N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Michl Geoghegan	25		M		Lab			"	Castlecor	"	Waterbury Ct	no	"	$30		Cousin 17 Prospect st Waterbury	"	"	"	"	"
12	John Quinn	20							"	Newcastle	"	New York	yes		$25		Cousin 69 Madison ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	Julia Shanahan	20		F		Smaid			"	Newtownsandes	"	Pittsburg Pa		Sister	$15		Sister 5181 Penn township Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
14	Timothy O Connor	21		M		Lab			"		"			Self	$10		Cousin 1008 Atlantic ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
15	Daniel Foley	22							"		"	Binghamton N.Y.		Sister	$50		Sister Binghamton N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Norah McCarthy	32		F	S	Nurse			"	Tralee	"	Hoboken N.J.	"	Self & Sister	$25		Cousin Kate Langford 549 Washington st Chicago	118	Grand st	"	"	"
17	Jno O Brien	25		M	S	Lab			"		"	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$15	No	Sister Mrs Sullivan 1105 Franklin st Newport R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Johanna Sullivan	19		F	S	Serv			"	Kerry	"	Newport R.I.	"	Sister	$20	"	Bro 25 Dorska rd Dudley Road Birmingham	"	"	"	"	"
19	James McElligott	24		M		Lab			"	Ballylongford	"	Omaha Nebr	"	Bro	$35	"	Cousin 58 Cedar Washington st Newport	"	"	"	"	"
20	James Sullivan	19							"	Tonoken	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	$35	"	Uncle 133 D st Boston	"	"	"	"	"
21	Martin Berry	24							"	Kilcon	"	Pittsburg Pa	"		$10	"	Cousin 119 2d Avenue Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mary Hayden	20		F		Smaid			"	Graigue	"	Newyork	yes	"	$19	"	Cousin Mary Collins 75 West 58th st New York	"	"	"	"	"
23	Michl Burke	23		M		Lab			"	Glynn	"				$20	"	Cousin Mike Kelly 59 Congress st Hartford	"	"	"	"	"
24	Margt Sinnicane	27		M		Serv			"	Tahbert	"	Buffalo	no	"	$25	"	Bro Dr Farrell 56 Durfee ave Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	slight Anaemia
25	Joseph Vaugh	28		M	S	Lab			"	Milford Cork	"	Newyork	yes	"	$75	"	Cousin Mary Collins 75 West 58th st New York	"	"	"	"	"
26	James Kelly	20		M	S				"	Ballycumber	"	Hartford Ct	no	"	$60	"	Cousin Mike Kelly 59 Congress st Hartford	"	"	"	"	"
27	Annie Farrell	20		F	S	Cook			"	Dublin	"	Worcester Mass		mother	$2		Bro Dr Farrell 56 Durfee ave Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
28	John Colleton	19		M	S	Lab			"	Loughrea	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	$75		Lucy Danny Green 41 George st Glasgow	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jno McLaughlin	20		F	S	Serv			"	Boyle	"	Newyork	"	"	$20		Sister Mary McLaughlin 111 Rutland st Phila Pa	"	with friends Phila	"	"	"
30	Wm Parker	20		M		Lab			"	Kildare	"	Wilkesbarre Pa	"	Brother	$25	"	Bro Henry Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, before I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are mentioned in the exceptions. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct in every particular.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900

D. Lowney Consul of the United States at Queenstown

[illegible] Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D. O. Dolan Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am [illegible] Light years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900

D. Lowney Consul of the United States at Cork

D. O. Dolan Surgeon sailing therewith.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

237 S.S. Teutonic

ARRIVED April 19th 1900

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Eng Brit	Ireland	English	Eng Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	—	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12/4/1900 Arriving at Port of 238, 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
8872	1	Martin Brennan	24	M	S		Labr	Y	Y	Irish	Swinford	Newyork	Newyork	yes	Self	$10 35		Cousin 210 E 72nd St Newyork	Both Sand	No	No	Good	No
401170	2	Jack Keasey	17	M	S		Hawker				Killimagh					$25		Aunt 44 E 29th St Newyork					
38798	3	Michl Keary	26	M	S		Lab	Y	Y		Spreen		Wallingford	No		$40		Bro Wallingford Conn					
38	4	John Finan	24	M	S		"	Y	Y		Teenagh		Hartford	Yes	Cousin	$30		74 Colonnade Row East 144 Cousin Mrs Ellen Donlon					
1570	5	John Donlon	23	M	S		Farmer	Y	Y		Mayo		Nyc	"	Father	$160	no	462 west 52 st New York					
14944	6	Thomas Harrington	23	M	S		Lab	Y	Y		Kenmare				Self	$10		Rec'd 45 Roebling Newyork					
397040	7	James Maginet	37	M	S			N	N	Antrim	Windmill						U.S.	Resident					
29803	8	Annie Gaffney	28	M	S		Cook	Y	Y	Irish	Dungannon		Williamsburg				No	Rec'd Sent to Brooklyn 73 Beckett a Brooklyn					
407058	9	Ann Clark	22	M	S								Brooklyn	NY	Self	$44	No						
44660	10	Thos Cahill	23	M	S		Lab	Y	Y		Castlerea		Chicago	Ohio		$25		Bro Audit Annex Hotel Chicago					
3298	11	Mary Moseley	25	M	S		Servt	Y			Cashel		Newyork	Yes		$10		Aunt Bowthamley New Jersey					
400 25	12	Michael Burke	20	M	S		Lab	Y			Ottrost	Ronakelly	Distant	Yes			U.S. Citizen	sister mrs John McCarthy 424 East 26th St					
3935	13	Mary Roche	20	M	S		Servt	Y	Y	Irish	Forest	Charleville				$10	yes	Cousin mary Mc Hollywood 100 Lenox Ave N.Y.					
28268	14	Michael McCarthy	24	M	S		Labr	Y				Inagee	Rochester	My	Self	$20		Bro John Rochestre 39 2 Canal St Cleveland O					
406 22	15	Maurice Cotter	21	M	S			Y	Y			Rathcormac	Columbus	O	Brother	$15		Sister Mary Ann 56 Riverside Drive Newyork					
39486	16	Wm Kerwin	22	M	S			Y	Y			Youghalarck	Newyork		Sister	$5		Sister Ward 217 Passaic Nj					
31481	17	Margt Brosnan	20	M	S		Servt	Y				Rockchapel	Patterson	No	Self	$20							
	18	~~Thomas Fagan~~	18	M	S																		
21724	19	Michael Murray	50	M	M		Horse				Citizen	Mackstatown	Distant				U.S.	Citizen 1821 K. Ave					
8830	20	Susan Reid	16	M	S		Servt	Y			Irish	Rohoune		Longford	Yes	Self	$15	No	Bro Longford Wy 502 Park Ave Newyork					
30387	21	Francis Callaghan	23	M	S		Lab	Y	Y			Lismore		Newyork			$35		Cousin 15 West 28 St New York					
39576	22	Tim Sullivan	22	M	S			Y				Caherwan		Boyhonden	Ann	No	$15							
40547	23	Katie Falvey	23	M	S		Servt	Y	Y			Portnagee		Scotland	Yes		$15	No	Rec'd Sent 252 De Kalb Ave					
40575	24	Mary E. Foran	21	M	S			Y	Y			Dublin		Newyork	My		$15	No	Cousin Mrs Clifford 115 Bridge St Hartford					
8827	25	Adgt Mc Gillicuddy	21	M	S			Y	Y			Killorglin		Hartford	Conn	Self	$10	No	Bro John 109 Ellsworth Ave Hartford Conn					
40201	26	Eugene Mc Gillicuddy	20	M	S		Lab	Y						Sanfrancisco	Cal	Brother	$10		Bro Thomas 24 Sanfrancisco Cal					
43361	27	Ellen Murphy	20	M	S		Servt	Y	Y			Valentia		Hawthorndn		Self	$70		Stepper Bridge 9 Sanfrancisco Cal					
14764	28	John Harris	24	M	S		Labr	Y				Thurles		Newyork			$5		Cousin Mrs Ellen Lawlor 351 E 52nd St Newyork					
	29	Kate Begley	23	M	S		Servt	Y									$20		Cousin Mrs Frank Ryan 51 W 28th St Newyork					
8830	30	Mary Lloyd	24	M				Y	Y			Ballyhale		N.Y.C.			$15							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. McKinstry Master.

D Cronin Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have Eight Years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D Cronin Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 239 ARRIVED, April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	Citizen				
8	〃	Gr Brit	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	Citizen				
13	〃	Gr Brit	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18						
19		Citizen				
20		Gr Brit	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

3—2469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12 April 1900. Arriving at Port of 240, 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled Nature and C
88332	1	Jerry Dineen	21		M	S	Lab	Y	Y	Irish	Kilpatrick	New York	Jamaica	No	Self	$10	No	Bro, Denis Dineen Orchard Plains Jamaica Kd	No	No	No	Good	No
41	2	John Rowe	26								Kilkenny		Buffalo	No		$20	New York 1898						
42	3	Michael Mahoney	24		M						Dingle		New York	Yes		$15	No	Cousin Ella Dymbley 156 E 46th St New York	156	No	No	Good	No
43	4	Thomas Allen	28		M	Step Laper							Chicago	No	U.S. Citizen								
45	5	Malachy Mahon	25		S	Lab				Irish	Woodford		Waterbury Conn	No	Self	$25	No	Brother John Boston Heights Conn					
46	6	Cornelius Bray	32								Hospital		Chicago	No		$50		Bro. Jno. Bray 1130 Wabash ave Chicago Ill					
41448	7	Michael Harrington	23								Castletown		Butte City	No		$10		Bro. Jno. Harrington 504 Granite St Butte City					
43301	8	Daniel O'Neill	25										Butte City	No		$10		Bro. Jas Lenihan 820 E Granite St Butte City					
3	9	Daniel Harrington	28															Cousin Catherine Cahill 820 E Granite St Butte City					
44658	10	John Duggan	21								Roscrea		New York	No		$25		Bro. Thos Duggan 134 W 22nd St New York					
61	11	Wm Taylor	21								Longford		Brooklyn			$10		Bro 101 Berry St Brooklyn					
29574	12	Peter O'Donnell	27		M		Clerk				Sligo		Cleveland	No		$40	No	Bro Owen Gallagher 502 Superior St Cleveland O	No	No			
30715	13	Agnes Mead	18		S		Serv				Strokestown		New York			$5	No	Sister 502 Sterling Place Brooklyn NY					
74560	14	Edward Flynn	24		M		Lab				Longford		New York			$10	No	Cousin Bridget Flynn 67 Newport St Jamaica Plain Mass					
40623	15	David Carey	29								Rathcormac		New Haven Conn	No	Ticket	$30		Bro Robt Carey 21 Hamilton Ave New Haven Conn					
169914	16	Patk Carey	23		S						Shelstock		Jamaica Plain		Self	$10		Cousin D Sweeney Saratoga Hotel Saratoga NY					
24585	17	Peter Quirk	18		S						Ogwan		New York	Yes	Aunt	$20		Aunt 326 E 26th St New York	Aunt	Father Died			
87459	18	Rose A Maguire	16		F		Serv				Kilmeel				Brother	$5		Bro Patrick 100 E 111th St New York					
8499	19	Mary A Egan	20		S						Swanford		Jersey City		Self	$10		Cousin J Petello 17 Hudson St Jersey City					
30553	20	Thomas Lythe	18		M		Lab				Dunmore		Chicago	No		$20		Bro in Law J Kelly 20 N Clinton St Chicago					
"	21	John Lythe	26								Loughrea		Philadelphia			$10		Sister Mrs Mahoney 614 N 8th St Philadelphia					
40616	22	Florence O'Neill	20								Dunmanway		Newpork			$10		Sister Mary 20 W 29th St New York					
23610	23	Jane Sullivan	25		F		Serv				Elphin		Orange NJ	No		$15	Yes Keeper	Aunt 79	Aunt	Died		Effects of sea sickness	
	24	Mary Do	24													$15	Yes	Aunt					
44653	25	Michael McDonnell	23		M		Lab				Castlerea		New York	Yes		$25	No	Sister 3688 Broadway New York					
29847	26	Patk Byrne	19		F						Ballyhaunis		Orange	No		$30		Aunt Mary Byrne 60 Day Orange					
46652	27	Michael Gilligan	21		M		Lab				Castlerea		Jersey City			$20		Friend Mrs Mullins 122 First Town St Jersey City					
1	28	Michael Leonard	26													$10		— Do —					
18842	29	Mary Higgins	17		F		Serv				Sligo		New York	Yes	Uncle	$5		Uncle M. Murray Maryland Ave Newport R.I.					Deformed
3	30	Margt Rogers	17												Cousin	$1		Cousin 67 W 21st St New York					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. Leckenby, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900. E. R. Leckenby Master.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900. R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 241

ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2						
3	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
4		Ontario				
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9						
10	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"		
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"		
17		"	"	"		
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19						
20		"	"	"		
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"		
25	"	"	"	"		
26						
27	"	"	"	"		
28	"	"	"	"		
29						
30						

9—669

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C(

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown, 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 242 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
P3858	✓ 1	Annie McBryan	27		F	M	Serv	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tullamore	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Sister Nellie 514-52nd St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
9	✓ 2	Rose McGlinchey	26								"	"	"					- Do -					
P3926	✓ 3	Mary Burns	21								Templeboy	"	Wayne Pa	No									
7	✓ 4	Bridget Lavery	18								"	"	"		Self			Cousin Maggie Burns Wayne Pa					
40568	✓ 5	Katie O'Shea	19								Newcastle West	"	New York	Yes		$10		Cousin Mrs Tomey New York					
98234	✓ 6	Delia Fallon	18								Ballygar	"	"					Cousin 6 Jones St New York					
39969	✓ 7	Mary Whelan	23								Rathdowney	"	Poughkeepsie	No				Cousin Mrs O'Brien 305 First St Poughkeepsie					
40964	✓ 8	Mary Carroll	20								Glin	"	New York	Yes				Cousin E Carroll 556 W. 54 St New York					
6408	✓ 9	Richard Hynes	20		M		Labr				Agenoure	"	"	"	Sister	$10		Sister Adela New York					
40098	✓ 10	Bernard McNamara	20								Mohill	"	"	"				Sister 59 W 68 St New York					
42042	✓ 11	Edgt Mologhan	21		M		Lab				"	"	"	"		$5		Cousin - Do -					
40697	✓ 12	Mary Do	20								"	"	"	"		$5		- Do -					
42705	✓ 13	Mary Potton	25		M		Waitress				Ballinasloe	"	Hartford	Yes	Self	$20		Brother					
97544	✓ 14	Maggie O'Grady	23								Kilmore	"	New York	"	"	$30		Brother					
43182	✓ 15	John Egan	22		M		Labr				Gort	"	Phila	"	"	$10		Brother 652 North 5th St Phila					
3	✓ 16	Edgt Loughnane	20		M		Waiter				"	"	Pittsburgh	No	"	$15	No	Cousin 605 Penn ave Pittsburgh					
4	✓ 17	Patk Monahan	22		M		Labr				"	"	Phila	Yes	"	$20		Cousin 652 N. 5th St Phila					
41181	✓ 18	Annie Egan	18		F		Cook				"	"	"	"	"	$20		Cousin 652 N. 5th St Phila					
41417	✓ 19	Michael O'Brien	22		M		Labr				Castletown	"	Butte City	Mont	"	$10		Cousin Mrs Sullivan 120 Park St Butte City					
38573	✓ 20	Martin Durkan	21		M		Shpd				Newford	"	Hoboken	NJ	Uncle	$30		Uncle Mr Durkan 680 Hudson St Hoboken NJ					
38392	✓ 21	Eugene Keane	20		S		Labr				Kilcowel	"	Hoboken	NJ	Self	$100		Cousin Mrs Keane					
	✓ 22	Ellen Do	21		F		Cook				"	"	"	"	"	$30		Brother Richard Glendenning Conn					
2658	✓ 23	Thomas Dorhan	20		M		Labr				Tynes	"	Glendenning	No	"	$25		Sister Mrs Cheevers 110 Chestnut St Boston					
43574	✓ 24	John Moore	22								Athlone	"	Boston	Mass	"	$30		Daughter Jno Chevers 110 Chestnut St Boston					
5	✓ 25	James Craven	18								"	"	"	"	"	$20		Brother Jno Chevers 110 Chestnut St Boston					
	✓ 26	Each Do	18		F		Cook				"	"	"	"	"								
40367	✓ 27	Hannie Vaughan	21								Newcastle West	"	New York	"	"	$25		Sister Bridget Blackman Island New York					
41422	✓ 28	Kate Sharkey	19								Elphin	"	"	"	"	$10		Sister 240 73rd St New York					
30375	29	Jno Mackey	26								Longford	"	Omaha Neb	"	"	$25		Jno Mackey Omaha Neb					
28278	✓ 30	Thos Tangney	18		M		Labr				Tralee	"	Brooklyn	Do	"	$25		Dr Stacy Annette 378 Sackett St Brooklyn					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. Kennedy Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. Kennedy Master.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

29 Names

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been for eight years regularly licensed as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing thereon

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C(

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown, 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 242, 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, Express or Impelled to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
3868	1	Annie Lee Bryan	27		F	S	Serv	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tullamore	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Sister Nellie 814 - 5th Ave New York	No	No	No	Good	No
9	2	Rose Lee Gallagher	26								"	"	"			$20		- Do -					
3926	3	Mary Burns	28								Templebay	"	Wayne Pa	No									
7	4	Bridget Larry	18								"	"	"		Self	$	No	Cousin Maggie Burns Wayne Pa					
40768	5	Katie O'Shea	19								Newcastlewest	"	New York	Yes		$10		Cousin Mrs Coleman New York					
9823	6	Delia Fallon	18								Killeagles	"	"			$		Cousin Patrick Brennan 6 Jones St New York					
39969	7	Mary Whelan	23								Rathdowney	"	Poughkeepsie	No		$10		Cousin Mrs O'Brien 305 East 2nd St Poughkeepsie					
40964	8	Mary Carroll	20								Glin	"	New York	Yes		$		Cousin Mrs Carroll 214 W. 64th St New York					
6408	9	Michael Hynes	20		M		Labr				Ogonnelloe	"	"		Sister	$10		Sister Delia New York					
40088	10	Bernard McNamara	20								Mohill	"	"			$5		Sister 57 W 68th St New York					
47442	11	Edgt Molohan	21		M		Lab					"	"			$5		Cousin Do -					
47997	12	Mary Do	20									"	"			$5		- Do -					
43705	13	Mary Potton	25		M		Waitress				Ballinadee	"	Hartford	No	Self	$	No	Rockbridge					
9758	14	Maggie O'Grady	29		S		Cook				Kilmore	"	New York	"		$30	No	Sister Thomas 657 Forty 7th St New York					
43182	15	John Egan	22		M		Labr				Gort	"	Utica	"		$10		Cousin 605 Park Ave New York					
3	16	Edgt Loughnane	20		M		Waiter				"	"	Pittsburgh	No		$5	No	Cousin 605 Park Ave New York					
4	17	Patk Monahan	22		M		Labr				"	"	Utica	Yes		$		Cousin Thos Egan 657 W. 37th St New York					
43181	18	Annie Egan	18		F		Cook				"	"	"			$10		Sister Thomas 657 W. 37th St New York					
41447	19	Michael O'Brien	22		M		Labr				Castletown	"	Butte City	Mont		$10		Cousin Mr Sullivan 120 Park Avenue Butte Montana					
38573	20	Martin Durkan	21				Shed				Newford	"	Holyoke	Mass		$		Brother Edward Durkan 600 Dwight St Holyoke Mass					
38392	21	Eugene Keane	22		S		Labr				Castlewellan	"	Holyoke	Mass		$50		Athens					
	22	Ellie Do	20		F		Cook				"	"	"			$50		Bro Michael Mendenhall					
6582	23	Thomas Dorhan	20		M		Labr				Tuam	"	Aberdeen	No		$25		Bro Michael Mendenhall					
43594	24	John Moore	22								Athlone	"	Boston	Mass		$		Sister Mrs Shea 21 Bay St Boston					
5	25	James Fraser	19		M							"	"			$20		Cousin Mrs Cahill 100 Chas St Boston					
	26	Each Do	18		F		Cook					"	"			$50		Sister Bridget Blackmans Island New York					
40567	27	Hannie Vaughan	24		F						Newcastlewest	"	New York	"		$20		Sister 72 W 68th St New York					
41422	28	Kate Sharkey	19								Elphin	"	"			$10		Cousin Pat Kelly 210 Bowery New York					
30375	29	Jno Mackey	26								Ballaghaderreen	"	Brooklyn	"		$		Cousin Mrs Kelly 348 Sackett St Brooklyn					
28278	30	Thos Tangney	18		M		Labr				Tralee	"	Brooklyn	Do		$8							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. McKinstry Master.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

29 Names

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been Eight years employed as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing thereon

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

...SSENGER TO MANIFEST.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET V. 243 ARRIVED, April 19th 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	G. Brit	Ireland	English	G. Brit	
2		do	0	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29						
30	Wht	G. Brit	Ireland	English	G. Brit	

1—380

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

V.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner or [illegible] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12/4/1900 Arriving at Port of 244 , 189

1 Ticket	No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
7	X 1	Maggie Mc Carney	18	V	F	S	Cook	Yes	Yes	Irish	Aghracaffe	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	X 2	Maggie Carthy	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	3	Margt Briody	17	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballenagh	"	Providence RI	No	"	$5	"	Sister Jules Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	✓
10	X 4	Annie Mc Gehe	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$250	"	Sister Rudgers New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	X 5	Kate Briady	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Granard	"	"	"	"	$87	"	Sister Mrs Mc Gee 25 7 75 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	6	Mary A Mc Auley	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. Citizen									
62	✓ 7	James Gerity	35	V	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	Finnoke	"	"	"	Self	$18	Yes 1897	Father 41 3 W 53 54	"	"	"	"	"	"
63	✓ 8	Maggie Smith	25	V	F	D	Cook	"	"	"	Granard	"	New York	No	"	$2	No	Sister Mrs Carter 336 E 54th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	9	Patk Kane	20	"	M	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Sister Mrs Kelly 178 E 54th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	X 10	Julia Lamee	22	V	F	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Aunt	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	✓ 11	Mary Hench	55	V	"	W	Waitress	"	"	"	"	"	Forth Smith Ark	"	"	$40	"	Husband Charles Kelley 149 Borden street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	X 12	Ann Reilly	20	V	"	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	X 13	Mary Do	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Brother 225 Chestnut St Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ 14	Peter Delaverin	26	V	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Ballenamore	"	Providence RI	No	"	$6	"	Father Patrick Delaverin 37 Yo Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	X 15	Hugh McHugh	21	V	F	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$20	"	Sister Mary Mc Hugh 97 Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	✓ 16	James Flynn	22	V	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Providence RI	"	"	$6	"	Do Providence 296 Do Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	X 17	Peter Mc Iernan	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$25	"	Sister Mrs Maggie 88 Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	✓ 18	Laughlin Harvey	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	✓ 19	James Morris	20	V	"	M	"	"	"	"	Parnat-on Shannon	"	Syracuse NY	No	U.S. Citizen	$100	Resident 4 Years	Brother 720	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 20	Lizzie Do	22	V	F	"	Waitress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do								
"	✓ 21	Kate Manley	26	V	"	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	No	Daughter Kate 348 Bowen St New York	Senility	"	"	"	"	"
78	✓ 22	Kate Noon	16	V	"	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$26	"	Cousin Mrs Bradley 307 Bowen St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	✓ 23	Ellen Berrine	20	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City NJ	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Mrs Mc Gee 736 Hudson St Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	24	Julia Mannington	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lacoosh	"	New York	Yes	"	$30	"	Sister Mrs Mc Gee New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	X 25	Kate Nolan	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Longford	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Friend Mrs Henry 71 State St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	✓ 26	Maggie Caffrey	18	V	"	23	"	"	"	"	Ballenamore	"	Providence RI	No	"	$2	"	Sister Jane 91 Balena St Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	✓ 27	Michael Mc Caffrey	22	V	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$10	"	Cousin 119 Roxbury Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	28	James Mc Govern	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Do Do Isley	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	X 29	Henry A Dolan	19	V	F	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Mrs Isley 209 Seaman St New York	Accidental	"	"	"	"	"
61	✓ 30	James Martin	23	V	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"	Sister Mrs Rose Mallon 1 State St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. E. Mc Kinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are specially excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. E. Mc Kinstry Master.

S. Thomas Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 26 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

S. Thomas Consul of the United States at Cork

245 S. S. Teutonic

ARRIVED... April 19 1906

SHEET.....

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Wales	Welsh	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9						
10	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24						
25	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28						
29	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this question reports are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Brahmin, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Form 1500. IMMIGR.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown, 11th April 1900 Arriving at Port of , 189

248

Contract Ticket No.	2 No. on List.	3 NAME IN FULL.	4 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
4953	✓ 1	James Sullivan	24	✓	M	S	Labr	Yes		Irish	Queen	New York	Chicago Ill	No	Self	$ 17 ✓	No.	Brother Uncle Patrick 339 Archer ave Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
46	✓ 2	Daniel Do	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tuosist	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 20 ✓	"	Brother Father Michael Same as above	"	"	"	"	"
4426	3	Ellen Casey	21	✓	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	Kilkelly	"	New York	"	"	$	"	Aunt Margaret					
5376	✓ 4	John H Layng	19	✓	M	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	Templeboy	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$ 7 ✓	No	Uncle 281 Erie St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
7	✓ 5	John Golden	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 45 ✓	"	Brother Martin 164 S Jefferson St Joliet Ill	"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ 6	James Gilgan	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 45 ✓	"	Brother Thomas 168 W 60th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
9	✓ 7	Samuel Do	18	✓	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5 ✓	"	Brother Do Sister Mary 68th St Chicago	"	"	"	"	Def Rec
2741	8	Wm Coughlan	25	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Rathcool	"	Fulton	"	Sister	$ 10	"	Sister 68th St Chicago					
7167	✓ 9	Edgh Campbell	20	✓	F	"	Sert	Yes	"	"	Kilmore	"	New York Mass.	"	Self	$ 23 ✓	"	Cousin Care of Caughlan New York	"	23 Pohlemus St Keyport N.J.			
4834	✓ 10	Patk Daly	30	✓	M	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	Kilbeggan	"	" Ill	"	"	$ 20 ✓	"	Father No Country Mrs J Frederick 501 E 116th St New York	"	816 " 2 rooms			
3500	✓ 11	Michael Leary	16	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ardagh	"	"	"	"	$ 5 ✓	"	Brother Thomas 228 Lafayette ave Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
4681	✓ 12	Mary K Mee	15	✓	F	"	Sert	Yes	"	"	Ballymoe	"	Baltimore Md.	"	"	$ 10 ✓	"	Brother Thomas 228 Lafayette ave Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
5697	✓ 13	Robert Bowen	22	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Killegar	"	New York	"	"	$ 5 ✓	"	Brother Thomas 228 Lafayette ave Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
8	✓ 14	Eliza Delaney	55	✓	F	W	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Killeshandra	"	"	"	"	$ 4 ✓	"	Daughter Margaret 10 West 20th St New York	"	345 & 92 "			Def Rec
	✓ 15	Mary Do	17	✓	"	S	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 2 ✓	"	Sister Do	"	"	"	"	"
8987	✓ 16	Mathew Lackey	19	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Belin	"	"	"	"	$ 35 ✓	"	Brother 322 E 22nd St New York	"	45 & 26 "	322	3 Aunts	
8	✓ 17	John Lynch	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50 ✓	"	Cousin Patrick Lynch 1 Weymouth Sq New York	"	126 & 22 "			
9	18	John Lynch	18													$ 5		Brother Mary Lynch 76 Bleecker St New York					
90	✓ 19	Kate Caldwell	18	✓	F	"	Sert	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	Brother Columbus ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
92	20	Edgt Monroe	25													$ 10		Cousin 200 W 57th St New York					
91	21	Maggie Reilly	28													$ 5		Brother 592 Columbus ave New York					
7558	✓ 22	Peter Cosgrove	24	✓	M	"	Labr	Yes	"	"	Ballinalee	"	Ill	"	Bro	$ 5 ✓	"	Brother 17 S W 44th St New York	"	218 & 33 "			
9	✓ 23	Mary A Sheelin	18	✓	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	Corker	"	"	"	"	$ 5 ✓	"	Brother 1500 Madison ave New York	"	"			
78143	✓ 24	Thady Glancy	24	✓	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Lecommon	"	Cincinnati O	"	"	$ 30 ✓	"	Cousin Mrs Mary Glancy State ave Cincinnati O	"	"			
9911	✓ 25	Bridget Smith	23	✓	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	Virginia	"	New York	"		$ 30 ✓ New York		Brother 1241 E 174th St Bronx Borough New York		67 & 127 "			
5	✓ 26	Mary Bradley	50	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 35 Resident				29 W 24th			Def Rec
80065	✓ 27	Ann Reilly	25	✓	F	"		"	"	"	Kilmalock	"	Lawrence Hill Co Mass.	"		$ 5 Dona.		Brother 300 W 126th St New York					
80323	✓ 28	Patk McEneen	24	✓	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Ballyfoundaff	"	Ill	"	Self	$ 5 ✓	No	Father No Country		174 & 76 "			
81106	✓ 29	George Norris	30	✓	"	M		"	"	"	Ampneclife	"	"	"	"	$ 30 ✓	"	Brother 1st Chicago Ill					
	✓ 30	Alex G Do	28	✓	F	"	Hkpr	"	"	"		"		"	"	$ 250	No						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E K Stanley Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, except to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. K. Stanley Master.

D. Ehrmann Consul of the United States at

25 Maines

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, E R D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein ... in number, and that the foregoing ... to the best of my knowledge and belief, contains and is in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers, a true statement.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Ehrmann Consul of the United States at Cork

...TION SHEET...

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 247 ARRIVED 4 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	ob	Gr. Br.	Ireland	Engl.	Gr. Br.	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3						
4	"	Gr. Br.	Ireland	Engl.	Gr. Br.	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9	"	Gr. Br.	Ireland	Engl.	Gr. Br.	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Gr. Br.	Ireland	Engl.	Gr. Br.	
19						
20						
21						
22	"	Gr. Br.	Ireland	Engl.	Gr. Br.	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25						
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C(

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel ha... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown, 12/4/1890 Arriving at Port of 248, 189

Contract Ticket No	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence	11 Seaport for landing in the United States	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
3706	1	Michael Kearney	24		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Oldcastle	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	Sister [illegible] New York	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2	Kizzie do	25		F	S	Ser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
7	3	Edward Moore	17		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	"	"	$5	"	Father Mary [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
8	4	John Stanley	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$7	"	Father [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
34	5	Patk Lee	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballymote	"	"	"	"	$6	"	Sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
35	6	Annie Sheylock	21		F	"	Ser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
36	7	Annie Rush	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	Cousin [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
37	8	Mary Neary	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$10	"	2 Cousin [illegible] Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"
38	9	Mary A. Gorman	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Kalton Pa	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
39	10	Rose Gray	22		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Sister [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
42	11	Annie Carney	19		F	"	Ser	"	"	"	"	"	Newport R.I.	"	"	$10	"	Cousin [illegible] Newport R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
44	12	Emily Daly	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	Cousin [illegible] Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
45	13	Annie Mulligan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lake River	"	"	$10	"	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
46	14	Ann Greake	20		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	Sister [illegible] Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
47	15	Adgt Leyden	20		"	M	"	"	"	"	Ballymote	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Cousin [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
57	16	Mary Perkins	26		"	S	"	"	"	"	Thurles	"	Syracuse	"	"	$10	"	Sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
76	17	Martin de Barrick	27		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Tubbercurry	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Brother [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
88	18	Patk Durcan	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	Brother [illegible] Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
89	19	Mary A do	21		F	"	Ser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
3976	20	Patk O'Connor	21		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	Kilcrowel	"	New York	"	"	$15	"	Sister Maggie [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
4	21	Maggie Lynch	26		F	"	Ser	"	"	"	"	"	New Jersey	No	"	$60	"	Sister [illegible] Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
80	22	Michael Donohoe	21		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	$10	"	Brother [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4501	23	Annie Ford	19		F	"	Ser	"	"	"	Castlebar	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	"	[illegible]	"	Sister [illegible] Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
2	24	Kate Mc Donnell	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
3	25	Edgt Finnelly	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin [illegible] Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
4460	26	Anny Finnegan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	Joliet Ill	Yes	"	$20	"	Sister Agnes [illegible] Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
26	27	Kizzie Cusack	18		F	S	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	Uncle [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
55	28	Mary Ann O'Donnell	24		"	M	"	"	"	"	Longford	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
57	29	Mary E. Mytagh	17		"	S	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$25	No	Brother [illegible] Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"
4476	30	Mary E. Flynn	20		"	S	cook	"	"	"	Ballina	"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C. M. Kennedy Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named, thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April 1890 C. M. Kennedy Master.

D. Murphy Consul of the United States at Cork

29 Names

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been eight years engaged as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my judgment and belief, full, true and correct in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of April 1890 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Murphy Consul of the United States at Cork

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 248 ARRIVED April 1st 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Brit.	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21						
22	〃	Gt Brit	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

9—2000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered by the Master or Commanding Officer of the vessel on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12/4/1900 Arriving at Port of 250 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
3361	1	Ellen Murphy	20		F	S	Ser't	yes		Irish	Cahercivven	Liverpool	London	No	self	$15	No	Sister Bridget 9 Harrison St	No	No	No	Good	No
	2	Nora Dennehy	19										New London Conn			$10		Sister Kate 58 Hampden Ave					
	3	James Murphy	23		M		Lab.						New York	yes		$5		Bro. John New York City	314 Cherry St				
	4	Timothy Cahill	25										[illegible]			$40		[illegible]					
	5	Mary Do	22		F		Ser't					Hoboken	New Jersey			$5		— Do —					
	6	Mary Shea																As Read					
3405	7	Ann Monaghan	17								Ballina		Phila Pa			$2.50	No	Sister Mrs Kate Phila					
	8	John Bannon	28		M		Lab.									$25.00		Friend — Do —					
	9	Anthony Judge	19										New York			$5		Bro. Wm Kasper 147 Elm Road New Rochelle N.Y.					
	10	Wm Bannon	30										Phila Pa			$5		Friend Patrick Dolan 863 North 8th St Phila Pa					
	11	Philip Padden	25										Chicago Ill			$20	No	Sister Mrs Kate Phila Pa 983 - 51 St. Chicago Ill					
	12	Ralph Loftus	22		F		Ser't						Waterbury	No		$5		Sister Mrs Hannon 28 Waterbury Conn	5 5/7	60	No		
	13	Mary Judge	21										Falls River	Mass		$5		Friend Mrs Ryan Waterbury Conn					
3501	14	Richard Quinn	25		M		Lab.	WS		Citizen	Callanbe		Scranton	Pa				Citizen	250	Central St		Talking	Lame
2	15	Ralph Connelly	21		F		Ser't			Irish			New York	yes	self	$250	No	Sister Mrs Kate Dakota Flats 72nd St New York					
3	16	Mary Shea	29										Brooklyn					As Resident					
4	17	Hannah McGrath	19										New York		self	$25	No	Cousin Mrs Byrne 220 E 10th St New York					
5	18	Thomas Malley	23		M		Lab.									$2.50		Bro. Pat Malley 301 New York					
6	19	Ellen Hearn	18		F		Ser't									$2.50		Cousin Mrs Malley New York					
3586	20	Wm Moran	20		M		Lab.				Athlone		Hartford	Conn		$25		Brother Philip 21 Hartford Conn					
	21	Martin Whelehan	25										Bridgeport	Ct		$20		Cousin Patrick 21 Coal Pocket New York	200	Dewey St			
	22	Charles O'Connell	25										U S N			$25		As Do	435	York St			
	23	Emma Ansdell	20		F		Ser't						New York			$7		Cousin 207 East 33 rd St New York					
	24	Mary Kynoch	19										Boston	Mass		$10		Friend Mrs Roslon 10 Hart St Boston	1	Height St			
	25	Maggie Moran	22										Hartford			$10		Cousin Mrs Langlen 8 Hart St Hartford					
3600	26	James Walsh	24		M		Lab.						Hartford	Conn		$40		Brother Jno 40 John St Hartford					
6	27	Patk Dockery	24								Elphin		New York	NY		$10		Sister Annie 200 East 33 rd St NY					
7	28	Bridget Dunn	28		F		Ser't						New York			$75		Friend Mrs Kane 15 East 12 th St NY					
11	29	Fannie Harrington	18										Orange	NJ		$10		Friend Mrs Kane 15 East 12 th St NY					
26	30	John Brennan	32		M		Lab.				Kenmare		Hartford	Conn		$25.00		Sister Mrs Kane 4 8 Jno St Hartford Conn				Weak	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E R McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 24 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1900 E. R. McKinstry Master.

D. Cronin Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R D Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 1/2 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 24 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Cronin Consul of the United States at Cork

SHEET 8 — 251 S. S. Teutonic

ARRIVED April 19 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14		U S Citizen				
15		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
16						
17		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
18						
19						
20		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25						
26		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any ... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 252 , 189

1 Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
102	✓ 1	Thomas Mullin	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dunmore	New York	Prescott Ont. Rome N.Y.		Self	$15	No	Bro. John Rome N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
3	✓ 2	Mary Do	26		F		Servt						Cincinnati Ohio			$16	Yes 7 years	resident					
4	✓ 3	Mary Jennick	19										New York			$33	No	Aunt Mrs Annie Dalton Ave New York					
5	✓ 4	Bridget Halliday	9										Cincinnati Ohio			$5		Cousin P. Hall 4 [illegible] Cincinnati Ohio					
6	✓ 5	Ellen Mahon	19										[illegible]			$10		Sister Mrs Edwards 56 Kelly ave Cincinnati O.					
7	✓ 6	Mary McGrath	21										[illegible]			$7		Sister Mrs Ryan 40 Cincinnati O.					
8	✓ 7	Ellen Lyons	34										New York			$10		Brother Robert Ryan Hoboken NJ					
9	✓ 8	Patk Glancy	18		M	S	Labr						Boston Mass			$18		Cousin Jas Burke 1870 Cambridge Mass					
10	✓ 9	Mary Craven	20		F		Servt						[illegible]			$5	7 years	Cousin Mrs [illegible] Waterproof England	646		Manhattan Ave		
55	✓ 10	Mary Rennie	22								Queenstown		[illegible]			$30		[illegible]					
	✓ 11	Kate Hanley	22										Philadelphia Pa			$45		[illegible]					
	✓ 12	Bridget Do	24										[illegible]			$35	9 years	sister	1628 Latimer St				
81	✓ 13	Patk Scally	28		M		Labr						[illegible]			$40	No	cousin					
37	✓ 14	Annie Hanley	24		F		Servt						Providence R.I.			$40		sister	with Mr & Mrs Jno Dark 934 Chadstone Ave				
38	✓ 15	Michael Brennan	24		M		Labr						[illegible]			$45		[illegible]					
80	✓ 16	Kate Roughan	21		F		Servt				Cork		New York			$10		friend Miss Cullen 15th St New York					
32 78	✓ 17	Patk Healy	25		M		Labr				Macroom		Brooklyn No			$10		[illegible]	No				
81	18	Julia Coughlan	22		F		Waiter						Utica N.Y.			$10		Bro William 1st & Mary Utica					
33 01	✓ 19	Julia T. Boyce	20				Servt				Castletownsend		Butte Montana			$20		Bro Patrick 34 Chestnut St					
36	✓ 20	Bridget Murphy	18								Cahercinnig		New York			$5		Sister Mrs Ryan 34 Chestnut St					
51	✓ 21	Johanna Shea	20										N. [illegible] No			$10		Sister Mrs Cullen 4 [illegible]					
52	✓ 22	Ellen Sullivan	21		M		Labr						[illegible]			$15		Do					
53	✓ 23	Johs McCarthy	31										Springfield Mass	U.S.	Alto	5 years		Cousin 88 Tyler St					
54	✓ 24	Johs D. McCarthy	31										[illegible]		Self	$200	No	Springfield Subp Henry ave 27 Hall Terrace					
55	✓ 25	Agnes Shea	16		F	S	Servt						New Haven Ct			$15		Sister Mary 102 William St New Haven Conn				Slight Anaemia	
56	✓ 26	Edgt Sullivan	20										Norwich Conn			$15		Bro Michael West Mystic Conn					
57	✓ 27	Neil Walsh	23		M	Yes	Labr						Mystic Conn			$15		[illegible]					
58	28	Mary Sullivan	20		F		Servt						Holyoke Mass			$	U.S. Resident	Sister 64 Bartlett St Holyoke Mass					
59	29	John Do	16										[illegible]			$5	No	Cousin Mrs Hoolahan 27 Emerson St Worcester Mass					
81	30	Ellen Do	20										Worcester Mass			$5							

Book

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I E. J. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 926 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. McKinstry Master.

D. Cussack Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I R. D. Dobbs Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as Physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 926 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobbs Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Cussack Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 253 ARRIVED April 19th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18						
19	〃	Gr Brit	〃	〃		
20	〃	〃		〃		
21	〃	〃	〃	〃		
22	〃	〃		〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃		
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28						
29						
30						

3—969

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 254 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, State which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
2580	✓ 1	Ann Donnelly	16		F	S	Servant			Irish	Longford	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	Sister Maggie 324 E 59 New York	No	No	No	Good	No
1	✓ 2	John Mulhearn	21		M	"	Labr			"	"	"	"	"	"	$10 00	"	Sister Mrs Ryan 319 Bergen St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
2605	✓ 3	Kate Brennan	21		F	"	Cook			"	Boyle	"	Roxbury Mass	"	"	$10	"	Uncle P Brennan 1418 Washington St Boston Mass	"	"	"	Well	"
6	✓ 4	Sarah Donnaghton	21		"	"	"			"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	$25 00	"	Cousin Do	"	"	"	"	"
7	✓ 5	Michael Kenny	22		M	"	Labr			"	"	"	Woburn Mass	"	"	$10 00	"	Bro Jos Kenny 1 Woburn Mass	"	"	"	Fair	Vaccinated
9	✓ 6	Patk Feeley	57		"	"	Labr			"	"	"	Providence RI	"	"	$10 00	"	Sister Ellen Ryan 4 Journal St Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
1	✓ 7	Thomas Do	22		"	"	"			"	"	"	Do	"	"	$30	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
"	✓ 8	Kate Do	30		F	"	Cook			"	"	"	Do	"	"			Do	"	"	"	"	"
10	✓ 9	Michael Ryan	26		M	"	Labr			"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$10	No	Sister Mary 69 Oliver Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
11	✓ 10	Mary McKeon	20		F	"	Cook			"	"	"	Providence RI	"	"	$15 00	No	Cousin Mary Hurley 46 Hunter St Providence	"	"	"	"	"
12	✓ 11	Hugh Walters	23		"	"	"			"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10 00	"	Bro Jas 400 Duncan Park Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
53	✓ 12	John Kennedy	19		M	"	Labr			"	Limerick	"	Buffalo NY	No	"	$10 00	"	Sister Mrs Hogan 10 Water St Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"
54	✓ 13	Edgt McMahon	23		F	"	Cook			"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	"	Cousin Mrs Stacy 14 W 8th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
55	✓ 14	Bridget Meany	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Do	"	"	"	"	"
57	✓ 15	Thos H Flaherty	31		M	W	Keeper			"	Kilgarvan	"	NYC	"	"	$25	Resident	76 & 109 Ave A	RI				
"	✓ 16	Helena Do	Infant		with	mother	U S Born																
"	✓ 17	William Do	11	Mos	A	Child	Yes			U S Born													
58	✓ 18	Michael Lynch	25		"	Gdr	"			Irish	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	Self	$500 00	No	Bro Rev J Lynch Forest Ct Iowa					
59	✓ 19	Mary Murphy	20		F	S	Cook			"	"	"	Worcester Mass	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mrs Kearney Worcester Mass					
82	✓ 20	John Doe	22		M	"	Labr			"	Kilmush	"	Chicopee Mass	"	"	$10 00	"	Cousin D Kearney Chicopee Mass					
86	✓ 21	John Kellman	25		"	"	"			"	"	"	Jersey City NJ	"	"	$50	"	Bro Simon Jersey City NJ					
3768	✓ 22	Michael Hamil	24		"	"	"			"	Kenmick	"	Newport RI U S A	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Mrs Mahoney Newport RI					
5	✓ 23	Bapt Shelton	19		F	S	Cook			"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$5	"	Cousin Mrs Hedgepeth Bridgeport Conn					
2837	✓ 24	Christopher Curtin	23		M	"	Labr			"	Kahmick	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$20	No	Cousin Mrs Sullivan 44 S Main St Fall River					
8	✓ 25	James Gannaly	21		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Bro Jas 178 Fall River Boston Mass					
9	✓ 26	James Hehir	20		"	"	"			"	Limerick	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$10	"	Bro Jas 178 Lincoln St Boston Mass					
2938	✓ 27	Kate Penney	14		F	S	Cook			"	Dromore	"	Providence RI	"	"	$5	"	Cousin Mrs Hogan 46 Hunter St Providence RI					
57	✓ 28	Mary Bohan	22		"	"	"			"	Athleel	"	New York NY	"	"	$30 00	"	Cousin Mrs Hogan 14 W 8th St New York					
3059	✓ 29	Kerrie Mulvey	28 20		"	"	"			"	Foxwood	"	Providence RI	"	"	$100 00	"	Cousin Mrs Hogan 46 Hunter St Providence RI					
3102	✓ 30	Patk Mullin	24		M	"	Labr			"	Dromore	"	Prescott Ont	"	"	$25	"	Friend Mrs Scott Prescott Ont	36			at present time in hospital	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. Mckinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 57 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the age, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. Mckinstry Master.

A. Cumming Consul of the United States at Cork.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

R. O. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 17½ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 57 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. O. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

A. Cumming Consul of the United States at Cork.

S. S. Teutonic

255 ARRIVED, April 11, 1906

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	G Brit	Ireland	English	G Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Citizen				
16	"	"				
17	"	"				
18	"	G Brit	Ireland	English	G Brit	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C(

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S.S. Lentonic sailing from Queenstown 12/4/1900 Arriving at Port of

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

P.

256

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
2255	1	Ellen Macken	17		F	S	Cook	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballyhaunis	New York	Boston Mass	yes	Self	$10	No	No. Thomas Condon Roxbury Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
6	2	Mary Lawry	18									New York				$6		Boston Mass 1877 Dorchester Mass					
7	3	Dominick Sweeney	22		M		Laborer					Utica				$4		Utica N.Y. 161 Genesee St					
8	4	Kate Coyne	20		F		Cook					Brooklyn	NY			$7		Patrick Moore 160 Wyckoff St Brooklyn NY					
9	5	Pat K Naughton	24		M		Laborer					Boston	Mass			$22.50		Peter Mc Cready 1600 Sth St Chicago Ill					
60	6	Bridget Do	20		F		Cook					Chicago	Ill			$47		Peter Mc Cready 1600 Sth St Chicago Ill					
61	7	Winifred Mooty	18									Boston	Mass			$6		Peter Burke 32 Eustace St Chicago		Sister	Rate 5.70	Water St	
62	8	Sarah Kenny	16									Chicago	Ill			$20		Peter Burke 57 Throop St Chicago					
63	9	Quin Vicken	18									Plainfield	NJ			$4		Peter Quinn 1010 Chestnut St New York					
64	10	Sarah Kilfoyle	25									Boston	Mass			$25	Boston	Peter Kilfoyle 13 Hanover Place Boston					
65	11	Patk Keane	25		M		Laborer					New York				$4	No	Thomas Keane Plainfield NJ					
68	12	Nora Malley	21		F		Cook									$12 Resident		38 & 35 Peter and Lawrence Long Island New York					
69	13	Annie Geary	30												Self	$5	No	Peter Kelly 443 East 57 St New York					
70	14	Kate Carney	18													$12		Peter Kelly 443 East 57 St New York					
71	15	Patk Kenney	25		M		Laborer									$13		Peter Kelly 443 East 57 St New York					
72	16	Annie Carney	24		F		Cook					Central Falls	RI			$4		Peter Kelly 443 East 57 St New York					
73	17	Henry O Byrne	17									Plainfield	NJ			$4		Peter Kelly 443 East 57 St New York					
74	18	Edgt Garvey	17									Phila	Pa			$14		Peter Kelly 443 East 57 St New York					
76	19	Pat Byrne	19									New York				$5		Peter Kelly 443 East 57 St New York					
77	20	Edgt McKeon	18													$5		Peter Mc Mary 4 Lawrence Ave Plainfield NJ					
7	21	Austin Tighe	23													$3		Lawrence Tighe 672 Hudson St New York					
78	22	Patk Donnelly	28		M		Laborer									$40		Friend — Do —					
79	23	Mary Tighe	18		F		Cook									$4		Uncle — Do —					
2308	24	Patk Mattagh	19		M		Laborer				Monaghan					$10		Peter Annie Mc Mary New York City		Friends of Owner			
81	25	Kate Kavanagh	22		F		Cook				Georgia					$10		Peter Gallagher 469 Brooklyn Ave Brooklyn NY					
82	26	Thomas Mc Keon	24				2 x 1324 48 308 9/19/01									$30		No					
80	27	Daniel Brennan	23		M		Laborer									$15		Peter Mc Dermott 64 Eldridge St New York					
83	28	Pat K Kavanagh														$40							
2530	29	Patk Carney	22		F		Cook				Castlerea					$5	Schenectady	Peter Mc Dermott 64 Eldridge St New York					
84		Denis Carney	11								Castlerea					$1		Peter Mc Dermott 64 Eldridge St New York					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McMaster Master of the R.M.S. Lentonic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 256 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the answers to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. R. McMaster Master.

D. Cronin Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, P. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Lentonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been 7th years experienced as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon, 256 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full, correct and true statement in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 P. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Cronin Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C(

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12/4/1900, Arriving at Port of 258, 189

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

P.

Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
2255	1	Ellen Macaron	17	V	F	S	Serv.	Yes		Irish	Ballyhamo	New York	Boston Mass	yes	Self	$40	No	Bro. Thomas Lowder Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
	6	Katherine Rawley	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	$6	"	Cousin Miss Rawley North Brookfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
	7	3 Dominick Sweeney	22	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	"	$4	"	Brother Patk Sweeney 1819 Hope St Phila Pa					
	8	4 Kate Coyne	20	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	$4	"	Cousin Mrs Kate Doyle 161 Grand St Brooklyn NY					
	9	5 Patk Naughton	29	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	$22	"	Brother Thomas Naughton 16 Worcester St Boston Mass					
60	6	Bdgt Do	20	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	$47	"	Sister Mrs Connolly 1400 50th Ct Chicago Ill					
61	7	Manifred Mouty	18	V								"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	$6	"	Boston 2nd St Chicago	aunt	Kate	"	"	
62	8	Jack Kenny	16	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	$20	"	Bro. 37 Melrose Ave Chicago		540	Main St		
63	9	Jack Dooken	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Plainfield NJ	"	"	"	$4	"	Bro. 10 40 Oak St Plainfield NJ					
64	10	Sarah Heffernan	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	"	$25	Boston 1899	Sister Mrs Mary Doyle 14 Monadnock St Boston Mass					
65	11	Patk Keane	25	M	"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	$4	No	Bro. Kate 18 North Place Yonkers NY					
68	12	Nora Malley	21	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$42	Resident	38 & 35 Sister Mrs Lawrence Long Island New York					
69	13	Annie Egany	30	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	No	Sister Mrs Patk Kane 239 East 87 New York					
70	14	Kate Carney	18	V								"	"	"	"	"	$2	"	Sister Mrs Patk Kane 239 East 87 New York					
71	15	Patk Kenney	25	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	"	Sister Mrs Mary Gartland Falls NY					
72	16	Annie Carney	24	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	Central Falls RI	"	"	"	$7	"	Brother Edgar Plainfield NJ					
73	17	Mary A Byrne	17	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Plainfield NJ	"	"	"	$4	"	Bro. Mrs Mary Gallagher 141 Clinton Phila Pa					
74	18	Edgt Garvey	17	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	"	$4	"	Sister Mrs Kate Dolan 28 Rockland Place New York					
76	19	Mary Byrne	19	V								"	New York	"	"	"	$5	"	Sister Mrs Mary Kenny 65 Tarrytown Ave Plainfield NJ					
77	20	Edgt McKeon	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Sister Mrs Kate Lyons 272 10th Ave New York					
7	21	Austin Lyons	23	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$3	"	Friend Do					
78	22	Patk Donnelly	28	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	Uncle Do					
79	23	Mary Lyons	18	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	"	Sister Mrs Kate Lyons 272 10th Ave New York					
2308	24	Patk Mahaghy	19	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Mullingar	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Mary Gillooly 167 Brooklyn Ave New York City	Parents of				
81	25	Kate Kavanagh	22	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	Granlee	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"						
82	26	Thomas Blunkett	24	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"						
80	27	Andrew Brennan	23	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Sister Mrs Kate Lyons 272 10th Ave New York					
83	28	Mary Kavanagh	22	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"						
2530	29	Mary Downey	26	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	"	"	"	"	$5	New York 1899	Sister Mrs Ellen Downey 23 W 82 New York					
84	30	Denis Donnelly	11								Longford						$1	No	Sister Mrs Kate Lyons 272 10th Ave New York					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 258 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also the information to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900

E. R. McKinstry Master.

D. Cleary Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have of Right years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 258 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900

R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

A. Cleary Consul of the United States at Cork

S.S. Teutonic

SHEET 257 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	G. Brit	Ireland	Irish	G. Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11						
12	"	G. Brit	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28						
29	"	G. Brit	"	"	"	
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO.

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12/4/1900 Arriving at Port of 258 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
10 99	1	Patk Mulligan	24		M	M	Labr	Yes		Irish	Cavan	New York	Hornellsville	No	Self	$10	No	Sister Katie Hornellsville N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
12 35	2	Hugh Dans	18		M	S	Labr	"		"	Sulla	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$5	"	Bro. Michael 760 Ingraham St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
6	3	Johanna Molloy	24		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$5	"	Sister Catherine 424 Bushwick Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
8	4	Patk Clune	20		M	"	Labr	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$5	"	Cousin Alexander 124 W. 33rd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
40	5	Michael Harrison	24		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	$60	"	Sister Mary 122 Henry St New York	Cous.	Pat	Harrison	Ct.	Lumbago
70	6	Mary Ann Gorsky	21		F	S	Sert	"		"	Bowra	"	Boston	Yes	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41310	7	Nicholas Litchenek	24		M	"	Labr	"		"	Kellopka	"	Chicago	"	"	$2	"	Bro. Michael 4603 Archfield Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
2	8	John Cahill	36		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	No	Resident	"	"	"	"	"
41449	9	Michael Shea	20		M	S	"	"		"	Castletownbere	"	Butte City	Mont	Self	$200	No	Bro. Jerry Shea 40 Quincy Street Butte City Mont	"	"	"	"	"
50	10	Patk Driscoll	17		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Mont	"	$10	"	Bro. 40 Quincy Street Butte City Mont	"	"	"	"	"
"	11	Julia Do	18		F	S	Sert	"		"	"	"	"	Mont	"	$10	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
41601	12	Michael Malone	30		M	M	Labr	"		"	Glentown Aughrim Galway	"	Hartford Conn	No	"	$5	"	Uncle Tim Clancy Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
41470	13	Ann O'Keeffe	21		F	S	Sert	"		"	Charleville	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	No	Sister Mary 1192 Lexington Ave New York City	"	"	"	"	"
41854	14	Mary Cummins	21		F	S	"	"		"	Tarbert	"	Buffalo N.Y.	No	"	$30	No	Friend 1192 Lexington Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
8	15	Michael Fitzgerald	24		M	M	Labr	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	No	Bro. John 112 Elizabeth St New York	"	"	"	"	"
9	16	Michael Reynolds	19		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	Ansonia Conn	No	"	$15	No	Sister Mary 11 West Austin Ave Ansonia Conn	"	"	"	"	"
60	17	Denis Scully	20		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	Boston	Yes	"	$15	"	Bro. Michael 69 Stanton St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
41944	18	Michael Coyne	18		M	"	"	"		"	Rathkeale	"	Lockport N.Y.	No	"	$10	"	Cousin P. Quinlan 40 North Adams St Lockport N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
2042	19	Alice Coyne	40		F	M	Hooper	"		"	Rennard	"	New York	Yes	"	$25	New York 1900	No	"	"	"	"	"
63	20	Ellen Hegan	20		F	S	Sert	"		"	Longford	"	"	"	"	$30	No	Sister 157 W. 124th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
42	21	[illegible] Hegan	21		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
42124	22	Margt Mc Carthy	24		F	"	"	"		"	Kenmare	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Sister 34 Bergen St New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	23	Abraham Bares	20		M	M	Labr	"		"	"	"	Thompsonville Conn	"	"	$30	"	Cousin M. Polonsky Thompsonville Conn	"	"	"	"	"
42143	24	Michael Gilroy	18		M	S	"	"		"	Ardfield	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$5	"	Sister 139 Bergen St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	25	Mary Ann Cohen	18		F	"	Sert	"		"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	Bro. 448 W. 44th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	26	Mary A. Higgins	18		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	Aunt 527 W. 42nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	27	Rose Mc Grath	23		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	$5	"	Sister 235 Fairmount St New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"
50	28	Hugh Langhnan	20		M	M	Labr	"		"	"	"	Meriden Conn	"	"	$2	"	Bro. 44 Lincoln Ave Meriden Conn	"	"	"	"	"
42229	29	Sarah Lynott	25		F	S	Sert	"		"	Ennis	"	New York	Yes	"	$30	No	Friend	Sister Maggie 653 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"
54	30	Andrew Merrick	20		M	M	Labr	"		"	Ballyhaise	"	Sharon Pa	"	"	$7	No	Sister Bridget Sharon Pa	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. McNulty master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 258 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said Vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the statements in the said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct in every respect.

E. McNulty Master.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900

D. Curran Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been for 8 years expert Surgeon and Physician of the Royal College of Surgeons England as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 258 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900

D. Curran Consul of the United States at Cork

R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

IMMIGR'N.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 259 ARRIVED Apl 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7						
8						
9	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19						
20	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

3—2459

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown 12th April 1890 Arriving at Port of 260 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
05795	1	Michael King	25	11	M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Athea	Newyork	New Jersey	Yes	Self	$3	No	Cousin Daniel Dee Oxford	No	No	No	Good	No
85	2	Sarah Collins	18		F		Sert				Feakle		Brooklyn										
06897	3	Peter Clarkin	18		M		Waiter			Irish	Tullaroney		New York			$10							
90	4	Bridget Quin	21		F		Sert			Irish					Self	$5	No	Cousin P. Clarkin 443 W. 26th St. N.Y.					
20708	5	Annie King	20								Ballynote					$10		Aunt Ellen Cashman 16 Fairfield Place Jersey City					
9	6	Bridget Do	22													$10		Do Do					
44	7	Lucy Fletcher	24								Birr					$10		426 W. 37th St. New York					
20864	8	Delia Griffin	18								Abbeyfeale					$15		Sister Ann Griffin Donoghmore					
8	9	Maria Mytchell	18										Youngstown O.			$6		Cousin M. Griffin Donoghmore					
6	10	Bridget Derrick	17										[illegible]			$10		Cousin M. Mahoney East 27th St. New York					
9	11	Michael Griffin	20		M	S	Labr									$15		Sister Ellen Griffin 270 Prospect Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.					
7	12	Nora Do	24		F		Sert			Irish			Brooklyn			$15		Do					
8	13	Annie Do	18							Irish					Self	$10	No	Residence Do					
8	14	Mannfred Do	22															Do Do					
40963	15	Joseph Munroe	26								Glin		Newyork		Self	$30	No	Cousin Ann Hennessy 220 Front St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
5	16	Jas Nolan	18		M	S	Labr				Castlemahon		Chicago Ill.			$30		Cousin J. Cadogan 220 S. Canal St. Chicago Ill.					
10381	17	Timothy Ryan	24								Tipperary		Baltimore Md.			$20		Cousin Thos. Do 1221 Boyle's St. Baltimore					
64	18	Nora Salvey	26		F		Sert				Cahercivan		Brooklyn N.Y.			$10		Residence					
65	19	Mary Hussey	21										Do		Self	$10	No	Cousin Nora Salvey 220 Front St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
66	20	Michael Salvey	20		M	S	Labr									$10		Sister Nora Salvey 220 Front St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
67	21	Patk Joe Corkery	20										Jersey City N.J.			$10		Sister Mrs Dillon 220 Front St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
68	22	Timothy Donoghue	24										Jersey City N.J.			$10		Cousin Jas O'Neill Mercy Hospital Jersey City N.J.					
72	23	Bridget Connell	19		F		Sert						Lowell Mass.			$20		Aunt Mrs Bridget Cronin 20 Endicott St. Lowell Mass.					
70	24	John Curran	23		M	S	Labr						Bridgeport Ct.			$10		Sister Mary Curran 1 Bridgeport Avenue Bridgeport Conn.					
73	25	Julia Curran	20		F		Sert						Bridgeport Conn.			$15		Sister Do Do					
75	26	Maggie Dwane	19										Bridgeport Conn.			$10		Uncle M. Dwane 68 Stevens					
96	27	Andrew Donoghy	25		M	S	Labr						New London Conn.			$10		Sister Mary 10th St. New London Conn.					
97	28	Patk McCabe	22										Troy N.Y.			$20		Cousin M. Gallagher 524 2nd St. Troy N.Y.					
98	29	James Reilly	27		M	S	Labr						Rochester N.Y.			$15		Brother Do 12 Exchange Place Rochester N.Y.					
	30	Maggie Do	18		F		Sert						Philadelphia Pa.			$30		Cousin Do 714 N. Lambert St. Philadelphia Pa.					
																$20		friend Do					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, R. McKinstry, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And further, that to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1890 at Cork — R. McKinstry, Master.

D. Cunning, Consul of the United States at Cork

24 Names

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been regularly educated as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1890 at Cork — R. D. Dobie, Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Cunning, Consul of the United States at Cork

S.S. Teutonic

SHEET 261 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Brit	Ireland	Engl	Gt Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
4	"	Gt Brit	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20						
21						
22	"	Gt. Br	Ireland	Engl	Gt Br	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24						
25	"	Gt. Br	Ireland	Engl	Gt. Br	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

3—2623

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [L]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[OMMONWEALTH]

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12th April 1890 Arriving at Port of 262 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
99 37	1	Maggie Patrick	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Knockrapa	New York	Boston	Yes	Self	$20	No	70 Harding St Charlestown Visitor stay	No	No	No	Good	No
166	2	Michael O'Brien	19		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Bawn	"	Poughkeepsie	"	"	$25	"	Poughkeepsie Friend	"	"	"	"	"
"	3	Joseph Do	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
70	4	Edmond Byrne	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballymore	"	Hoosick Falls	"	"	$60	"	friend No	"	"	"	"	"
40026	5	Eliza Bowe	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Carrigallen	"	[illegible]	"	"	$20	"	Visitor 5th Ave [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
40141	6	Michael Larkin	23		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Longford	"	Iron River Mich	No	"	$30	"	2nd Cousin Patrick Iron River Mich	"	"	"	"	"
2	7	Thomas Costello	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	Yes	"	$25	"	Visitor 570 Washington St Boston	"	"	"	"	"
40211	8	Katie O'Brien	21		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Castlemine	"	East St Louis	"	"	$20	"	Cousin 422 Cedar St Louis	"	"	"	"	"
40300	9	Thomas Coggins	29		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Strokestown	"	Phila	"	"	$35	Returned	Bro. Thomas Philadelphia	8	3	Master	"	"
-	10	William Do	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	No	Do	"	"	"	"	"
40450	11	James Swords	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Charlestown	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	"	Visitor 55 St Mary's St Phila	"	"	"	"	"
76	12	Lonnie O'Donnell	17		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	$20	"	Sisters Home	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	Annie O'Donnell	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Utica	NY	"	$6	"	Sister Mary Utica NY	8	Howard St	"	"	"
74	14	Bridget Nicholas	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Yes	"	$8	"	Visitor 58 Locust St Phila	"	"	"	"	"
78	15	Katie Hurst	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$60	No	Sister 58 Locust St Phila	"	"	"	Effects [illegible]	"
79	16	Kath Fleming	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Yes	"	$6	No	Cousin Do	"	"	"	"	"
80	17	Agnes Hurst	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$60	No	Friend Do	"	"	"	"	"
82	18	Kath Owens	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$60	No	Friend Do	"	"	"	"	"
85	19	Mary Duffy	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	Yes	"	$25	"	Friend Kate Handley Phila	"	"	"	"	"
40533	20	Peter Nolan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Meathpot	"	Southbridge Mass	"	"	$6.50	"	Brother 170 Webster St Boston	"	"	"	"	"
62	21	Katie Curtin	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Newcastlewest	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	Sister 507 Harrison Ave Boston	"	"	"	"	"
64	22	Hanft Kerby	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Cousin 9 Chambers St New York	"	"	"	"	"
65	23	Maggie O'Connell	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kelledy	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin P Gaffney 140 5th Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
66	24	Patk Facey	21		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Newcastlewest	"	"	"	"	$7	"	Brother Thomas Facey 69 Chambers St New York	"	"	"	"	"
68	25	Maggie Curran	21		F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Mrs Noonan Forest Hill	"	"	"	"	"
69	26	Katie O'Connell	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Troy	NY	"	$10	"	Cousin 116 2nd St Troy NY	"	"	"	"	"
70	26	Hanna Scannell	21		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$15	"	Brother Patrick 138 Varick St New York	"	"	"	"	"
71	26	Patk Martin	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	Ill	"	$5	"	Cousin 347 Lyons Ave Lynn Mass	"	"	"	"	"
72	26	Michael Lyons	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rochester	"	"	$8	"	Cousin Dalen St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
74	26	Edward Sheehy	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$6	"	Visitor 155 Varick St New York	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. Watkinson, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 262 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And further, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1890 at Cork

D. Cronin Consul of the United States at Cork

E. R. Watkinson Master. E. R. Watkinson Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am a Surgeon of the Royal College of Surgeons Ireland, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 262 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full and correct in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1890 at Cork

D. Cronin Consul of the United States at Cork

R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 263 ARRIVED April 1 190

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit.	Ireland	English	Gr Brit.	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15						
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"				
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"		
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	"			

1—269

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United St[illegible]

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12/4/1900 Arriving at Port of 264, 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison, or Almshouse or supported by charity. If Yes, State which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Express or Implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
8669	1	John O'Brien	11	M	S		Child	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballyforan	New York	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$5	No	Uncle Jas Hathaway Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No
7794	2	Cora Sullivan	24				Lab				Cuan		Brooklyn NY			$250		Sister Abby Sullivan Chicago Ill					
"	3	Michael Downing	23										New York			$10		Cousin Hugh Geraghty New York					
"	4	John Do	21													$10		Do - 435 W 46 St					
"	5	Michael Do	25													$10		Do					
39073	6	Mary Gallagher	21				Sert				Castlebar		Geneva Ill	No		$10		Cousin Patrick Geneva Ill					
39109	7	Ellen Moone	18								Roscommon		Toledo O	Yes		$15		Sister Toledo Ohio					
10	8	Jane Layden	21													$10		Sister 745 Th Toledo Ohio					
11	9	Mary J Do	30										New York			$10		Sister 238 W 55 St New York					
12	10	Mary Duigenan	25															Resident 29 W 56 St					
29386	11	Hannah Sullivan	25								Kenyonstown		NYC			$100	Do - Sister						
7	12	Michael Do	23				Lab						JC NJ		Self	$20	No	Cousin D Keeffe 55 Jersey City					
96814	13	Ridgt Foley	18				Sert				Ballyfarnon		Worcester Mass			$70		Sister Milwaukee	Burnside Building				Room 9
86	14	Maggie Connor	23								Gotsnel		[illegible] Ho			$40		Aunt Mary Dodson New Britain Conn					
8[illegible]4	15	James D Brown	24		D		Lab	Yes			Inllamore		New Britain Conn			$40		Bro D & O Conroy 120 E 87 St New York					
95[illegible]3	16	Patk Connors	21								Killarney		New York			$5		Cousin K Clendon Syracuse NY					
96985	17	Nora King	22		S		Sert				Kiltard		Syracuse NY	No		$25		Sister Kate Doe Lockport Co	240	Gertrude St			
Holt	18	Johanna Dee	21										Cohoes NY	No		$40		Cousin Jno Donahue New York	31 St	Park Ln			
98472	19	Patk Cassidy	22		M		Lab				Adrumkit		New York	Yes		$25		Bro Lawrence					
99101	20	Timothy Griffin	22								Dangle		Walbraham Mass	No		$30		Sister Walbraham Mass					
2	21	Maggie Dowd	20		S		Sert						Longmeadow Mass			$30		Cousin Do					
3	22	John Murphy	21		M		Lab									$42		Bro Do					
6	23	Patk Keating	21										Lancaster NH	No		$25		Sister 91 Lancaster St Worcester Mass					
4	24	Mary Kenane	45		W	M	Hkpr						Chicopee Falls Mass			$30		Sister 148 Chicopee Mass				Stiff Leg	
	25	Johanna Do	17			D	Sert											Do					
	26	Eliza Do	11				Chld											Do					
8	27	Michael Sheehy	21		M		Lab						Leominster Mass	No		$60		Cousin M Moore 105 Grand St Holyoke Mass	Holyoke Mass				
9	28	Graham Brick	20		M		Sert						Adel Iowa			$25		Brother Wyoming Iowa					
11	29	Katie Kennedy	17										Brattleboro Vt			$40		Sister 19 Brattleboro Vt					
12	30	Johanna Noonan	19													$10		Cousin Ellen Griffin 15 Upton St Brattleboro Vt					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E K McClusky, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, subject to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twelfth day of April 1900 E K McClusky Master.

S. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

26 Names

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R D Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England Captain and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twelfth day of April 1900 R D Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

S. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET L 265 ARRIVED April 19 190 0

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	White	Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5						
6		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10						
11		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16						
17		Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

1–500

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United St

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown, 12 Apr 1900 Arriving at Port of

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic ARRIVED, April 19th 1900

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
31467	1	Annie Maxwell	20		F	S	Cook	Yes	Yes	Irish	Boyle	New York	New York	yes	Self	$12	No	Resident 239 [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
9	2	Annie Dolan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$20	No	Cousin Kate Conlon New York	"	"	"	"	"
170	3	John Coleman	21		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Thos Coleman Providence	"	"	"	"	"
31640	4	Lizzie Doughne	21		F	"	Cook	"	"	"	Abbeyfeale	"	New York	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mrs Kate Hanley New York	"	"	"	"	"
3	5	William Flynn	22		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Ansonia Ct	"	"	$5	"	Bro Thomas 69 Bleecker St New York	No	Star Line	No	"	"
10718	6	Agnes Neild	18		F	"	Cook	"	"	"	Athenkeltair	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Ellen Neild 69 Bleecker St New York	"	"	"	"	"
81	7	Joseph Brosnan	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bruree	"	Patterson NJ	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Mr Brosnan 284 Patterson NJ	"	"	"	"	"
1741	8	Daniel Enright	21		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Shillelagh	"	Hoboken NJ	yes	"	$30	"	Sister Kate 611 Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	"
1883	9	Kate Gould	25		F	SW	Cook	"	"	"	Thomastown	"	New Brunswick	"	Husband	$25	"	Cousin Thos & Kate Gould New Brunswick	"	"	"	"	"
"	10	Joseph Do	20		M	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	NJ	"	Self	$45	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
4	11	Kate Mahoney	25		F	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	Bethel Vt	"	"	$25	"	Sister Mrs Ed Pepper Bascom Mass	"	"	"	"	"
1950	12	Teresa Twinkley	36		M	Married	Draper	"	"	English	Dalcrimble	"	NY	"	U.S. Resident 10 years			Husband Jas Twinkley 1 Dayton Ave Yonkers NY	"	"	"	"	"
2048	13	Bridget Walsh	22		F	S	Cook	"	"	Irish	Galway	"	Granville Mass	"	Uncle	$25	No	Uncle Jas Walsh Granville Mass	"	"	"	"	"
2209	14	Thomas Tyrrell	28		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Clenderry	"	Worcester Mass	yes	Self	$15	"	Cousin Mrs Tyrrell 107 Belmont St Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"
11	15	Mary A Murrin	16		F	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	rockville Conn	"	"	$50	"	Mother Mrs Murrin Rockville Conn	"	"	"	"	"
8285	16	Katie Kiely	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Abbeville	"	NY	"	"	$20	"	Brother Edward Kiely 346 E 84th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	17	Hannah Daly	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Do Ed Burns 1145 - 10th Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
1478	18	Garret Dennis	22		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mrs Ed Burns 1145 - 10th Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
82914	19	Kate Brennan	26		F	"	Cook	"	"	"	Kilcomel	"	NY	"	"	$25	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
8508	20	Hugh Munn	30		"	Married	3 45198	"	"	"	Swinford	"	Hoboken NJ	"	"	$5	"	Sister Mrs Clinton 69 Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	Senility	"
9	21	James Do	18		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister Do	"	"	"	"	"
10	22	Ellen Do	50		F	Widow	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	Mud Creek Kansas	"	"	$10	"	Daughter Do	"	"	"	"	"
11	23	Patk Kelly	14		M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12.50	"	Uncle James Kelly Mud Creek Kansas City	"	"	"	"	"
16	24	Mary Dalias (Mrs Joseph Brennan)	26		F	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$20	No	Resident Mother 69 Bleecker St	"	"	"	"	"
2	25	Mary Quinlan	2										Chicago			$30	No	Uncle Edward Carr 347 Chestnut St Chicago					
21	26	Mary Ann Scully	21													$20	Chicago	Sister Mrs Hugh Scully 347 Chestnut St Chicago					
8665	27	Ellen Fitzgibbon	21							Irish	Mitchelstown		Brooklyn			$5	No	Sister Mrs Wm Healy 69 Bleecker St	Lunatic Asylum				
6	28	Mary Ann Ryan	21		M		Cook						Scotch			$30		Cousin Mr Eugene Keating New York					
7	29	Annie Walsh	21										New York			$10		Cousin Mr Jas Carey 142 Jersey Ave New Brunswick NJ					
8	30	Mary Donoghue	24		F		Cook						Scotch			$20		Cousin Mrs Jas Quinn 132 West 14th St New York					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 22 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And further, regarding to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1900 at Cork [illegible] Master.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

22 Names

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. W. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, [illegible] years, and duly qualified, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been in the practice of my profession as physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 22 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1900 R. W. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

SHEET 267

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Britt	Ireland	English	Gt Britt	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6						
7						
8	〃	Gr Brt	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11					〃	
12	〃	Citizen			〃	
13						
14	〃	Gt Britt	Ire	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25						
26						
27	〃	Gr Brt	〃	〃	〃	
28						
29						
30						

9—5000

*For the purposes of this machine religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L[INE]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[ITY OF NEW YORK]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 268, 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
6548	V 1	Patk Bourke	25	V	M	N	Labr	Yes	Yes	Irish	Croom	New York	Troy N.Y.	do	Self	$10	No	Sister Margaret Bourke 35 Hudson St Troy	No	No	No	Good	No
7228	V 2	Annie Rushe	17	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	Glenamaddy	"	Thousandville Conn	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Jack Hickey Thousandville Conn	"	"	"	"	"
	V 3	Maggie Moulon	14	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"
	V 4	Mary Reilly	17	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	No	Mrs Margt Reilly 220 Cabt St New York	"	"	"	"	"
7535	V 5	Richard O'Donnell	22	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Kilmore	"	"	"	"	$50	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
72	V 6	Jane Shaw	23	V	M	"	"	"	"	"	Thurles	"	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	$30	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
7619	V 7	John O'Brien	21	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Middleton	"	New York	"	"	$25	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
8245	V 8	Mary Kirby	26	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	Tralee	"	New York City	"	"	$10	"	Cousin 32 Troy St	"	"	"	"	"
2350	9	John Mallett	21	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Rowan	"	Bristol Conn	do	"	$10	"	Uncle P Burke Bristol Conn	"	"	"	"	"
28920	V 10	John Linehan	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Killarney	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	$25	"	Aunt Mrs Ward Windsor Lake Conn	"	"	"	"	"
29162	V 11	Geo Wm Shelton	48	V	M	"	Shepd	"	"	"	Fermoy	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	do	"	$40	"	Daughter 20 Pierrepont St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
	V 12	James Do	15	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
3	V 13	Kate O'Shaughnessy	23	V	M	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$30	"	Cousin 20 Hudson Pl Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
29485	V 14	Edgh Gordon	20	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dungiven	"	New York	"	"	$30	No	Cousin 2 E 24 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	V 15	Bessie Gleason	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Sister 240 East 123 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
7	V 16	Mary Dolphin	35	V	"	Wid	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	Bayonne N.J.	do	"	$50	No	Sister Mrs Robert Foster	"	"	"	"	"
8	V 17	Martin Kennedy	20	V	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$10	No	Sister Miss Kelly 44 W 32 New York	"	"	"	"	"
9522	V 18	Kate Connor	19	V	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	Kilkenny	"	Jersey City	do	"	$25	"	Cousin 3 Grand St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
3	V 19	Mary Higgins	22	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$50	"	Friend 197 Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
4	V 20	Margt McCullough	18	V	"	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	$75	"	Aunt 911 W 18 St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
5	V 21	Ann Hunt	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$75	"	Cousin 16 79 N Clark Place Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
6220	V 22	Annie Kelly	16	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballygar	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	Sister 218 E 18 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
1	V 23	Delia Cren	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Aunt 330 E 18 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
3888	V 24	Mary A O'Donnell	21	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilmore	"	Chicago Ills	do	"	$20	"	Aunt 6 John St New York	"	"	"	"	"
	V 25	Hannah Do	16	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Aunt 953 Grand St Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
9	V 26	Katie O'Donnell	7	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			-do-					
90	V 27	Hanna Clancy	21	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Friend	$5	"	-do- Aunt Mrs M Ward 31 East 31 St New York	"	"	"	"	"
4495	28	Johanna Dolan	20								Castlemore	"	New Brighton S.I.	do		$15	"	Cousin 15 Van Pelt New Brighton					
1200	V 29	Geo Cunningham	19	V							Athenry	"	Brooklyn	"		$5	"	Cousin 33 St Johns Place Brooklyn					
1369	30	Mary Delany	24								Clogher	"	Lexington Mass			$0		Cousin 9 Tyler Lexington Mass					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E.R. McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And further, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1900 E.R. McKinstry Master.

D. Sweeney Consul of the United States at Cork

27 Names

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R.D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my [illegible] correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1900 R.D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Sweeney Consul of the United States Cork

S. S. Teutonic

ARRIVED. Apl 10 190

SHEET 269

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9		Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
29						
30						

9—2000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]

Form 500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

I

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 2/4/1900 Arriving at Port of 270 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
6 25	✓ 1	Michael Stanley	21	V	M	S	Labr	Yes		Irish	Ballingreen	New York	New York	yes	Self	$10	No	Sister Hannora New York City	No	No	No	Good	No
3299	✓ 2	Jas Cunningham	21	V		"	"	"	"	"	Doon	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$12	"	864 4th St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
88 28	3	Peter Clancy	21	5		"	Rest	"	"	"	Loughgl	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Cousin 67 Front St	"	"	"	"	"
32	✓ 4	Wm Palmer	22	V	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Kenmare	"	Hartford	Conn	"	$16	"	Cousin P Sheehan Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
0156	✓ 5	John Kenney	25	V	M	"	"	"	"	"	Clogher	Boston	New Haven	"	U.S. Resident								
70	✓ 6	Mary A Blye	24	V	S	"	Rest	"	"	Irish	Ballygar	"	New York	"	Self	$5	No	42 St W 429				anaemic	
"	✓ 7	Maggie Ryan	24	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
"	✓ 8	Agnes Prefen	21	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
71	✓ 9	Katie Munro	24	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Washington	"	"	$5	"	58 Common St					
	✓ 10	Katie do	16	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Visit Residents					
2015	✓ 11	Frederick Keary	21	V		"	Labr	"	"	"	Clonakilty	"	New York	"	"	$20	No	cousin do Jeremiah	2nd Cousin		81 Washington St		
6766	✓ 12	Mary C Finn	27	V	A	"	Cook	"	"	"	Gurteen	"	"	"	"	$20	"	"					
7	✓ 13	B. Finn	21	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"						
7461	✓ 14	Mary Regan	21			"	Rest	"	"	"	Ballyfoteran	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Cousin 7 West 28th New York					
9620	✓ 15	Bessie Kennedy	22	V		"	"	"	"	"	Inellow	"	Utica	NY	"	$5	"	Uncle M Kennedy					
	✓ 16	Kate do	20	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$28	"	Uncle M Kennedy					
7744	✓ 17	John Landers	19	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Kinneck	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	Sister Hannah Kennedy 7 West 28th St New York					
1468	18	James Loughlin	16			"	Rest	"	"	"	Boyle	"	Utica	"	"	$12	"	Uncle Edward Flynn 58 Columbia St Utica NY					
2737	✓ 19	Patk Daly	19	V	M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Kilmeden	"	Boston	Mass	"	$5	"	Uncle M Daly 97 Kenmore Sq Boston Mass					
4449	✓ 20	Patk Mullarkey	35	V	M	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. Citizen	"	New York	"	"	$15	12 yrs ago	Friendly Visit					
4868	✓ 21	John J Coffey	14	V	S	"	"	"	"	Irish	Lunatic Asylum	"	"	"	"	$5	No	Cousin Mrs Dolan 216 W 47th St New York					
5408	✓ 22	James Lovean	20	V		"	"	"	"	"	Hospital	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Request of Richmond 24 81 Richmond St New York					
9	✓ 23	Ellen Hogan	36	V	S	"	Rest	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	No					
10	✓ 24	Mary O'Keeffe	24	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Cousin Ellen Byrne 57 Amsterdam Ave New York					
2688	25	Edward Walsh	23			"	"	"	"	"	Portlaw Road	"	Rochester	"	"	$27		Aunt 5 Grant House Rochester					
4	26	Mary O'Gorman	19			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$15		Uncle Wm Kelly 195 Chrystie St New York					
62	27	Ellen Fay	21			"	"	"	"	"	Carrigford	"	"	"	"	$30	Yes New York	Uncle P Fay 132 Mercer St New York					
20748	28	Bridget Flynn	18	V		"	"	"	"	"	Redcastle	"	Plainfield	NJ	"	$12	No	Aunt Patrick Flynn Plainfield NJ					
	29	Mary Rogers	18	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark	NJ	"	$10	No	Uncle Patrick Rogers 20 Clark St Plainfield NJ					
	30	Bridget Flatley	18	V		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Plainfield	NJ	"	$10	"	Uncle Patrick Flatley Plainfield NJ					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E.K. Wakinshaw, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1900 E.K. Wakinshaw

S. Livesey Consul of the United States at York

Names.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R.D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had an experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twelfth day of April 1900 R.D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

S. Livesey Consul of the United States at York

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 271 ARRIVED, April 19th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Gr Brit	England	Engl	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3						
4	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
5	"	Ostrich				
6	"	Gr Brit				
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"		
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14						
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18						
19	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
20	"	U S citize				
21	"	Gr Brit	Ireland	Irish	Gr Brit	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25						
26						
27						
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United St

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 272 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
40558	1	Winnie Foley	15	7	S		nil	yes	yes	Irish	Drumsna	Newyork	New Haven	no	Sister	$22.25	No	Sister Thos Horn sh New Haven	No	No	No	Good	No
63	2	Katie Hanely	20				Servt				Barna	"	Newyork	yes	"	$10		Sister Nancy Newyork					
40627	3	Katie Cullen	22	M			Servt				Clonard	"	"		Bro	$5		Bro [illegible] Newyork					
40794	4	Patrick & Patrick	19	10			Lab				Lahinch	"	Ellicottville	Ny	Cousin	$100		Cousin [illegible] Ellicottville					
40206	5	Thomas Moore	21								Athlone	"	Boston	Mass	Bro	$50		Bro Childstn [illegible]					
40169	6	John Connolly	23				Cooper					"	Birmingham	Pa	Sister	$25		Sister 280 Bucyrus Binnington					
39914	7	Kate Severy	18				Servt					"	Stamford	Ct	Aunt	$5		Aunt [illegible]					
39916	8	Patk Lunny	21				Lab				Dysican	"	Newyork		Cousin	$10		Cousin [illegible] Newyork					
39812	9	Terence Reilly	22								Boorley	"	Rochester		Sister	$10		Sister [illegible] Rochester					
	10	James do	21								Cavan	"	Brooklyn	Ny		$5		Bro Richard 211 Hiersons Newyork City					
39836	11	Patk Redican	25					No			Sligo	"	[illegible]			$40		Do					
39912	12	Thomas Lenn	26					Yes			Ulsoon	"	Providence R.I.		Daughter	$10	5 months	Newyork 1895 Daughter 332 Newyork					
8050	13	Denis Donohoe	37		M						Cork	"	Brooklyn	Boy Mag	Sister	$5	No	Sister Hyland 24 Rutter ave Providence RI				Rheumatism	
31196	14	Patk Scanlon	23		M	S						"	"	No	Self	$100	Citizen	235 [illegible]					
41629	15	Eugene Gannon	19								Attery	"	"		"	$5	No	Cousin [illegible] 87 Forsyth Newyork					
44654	16	Dominick O'Connor	48		M				X		Sligo	"	Newyork	yes	"	over $30	Newyork	Bro Patrick Newyork	No	2	4	Good	
43818	17	Patk Gilgan	28							Irish	Oldtown	Down	Down	Ire			Citizen						
31855	18	Michael Mc Ligne	21			S					Ballinsloe	"	"		Self	$25	No	Bro Andrew Longisland Ny					
31798	19	John Mc Ginn	23								Ballinaine	"	"		"	$5		Cousin [illegible] 408 E 20th Newyork					
39618	20	Thos Monaghan	30								Sligo	"	Bridgeport	Con	"	$15		Cousin Thos Hallinan Bridgeport Conn	Long Hill				
8844	21	James Kelly	21		M		Lab				Roscommon	"	Chicago	Ill	Yes	$10		Sister Agnes 100 Woodlands ave Chicago Ill					
42836	22	Michael Queely	26								Kilkenney	"	Newyork		"	$20		Cousin [illegible] 305 Lexington Newyork	No	2	8		
42833	23	John Guthrie	25								Roscommon	"	Brooklyn		"	$15		Bro Wm [illegible] Lowell Mass					
8844	24	Patk Shanley	28									"	Chicago	Ill	"	$10		Cousin [illegible] Chicago Ill					
	25	Wm Bohan	20								Dromod	"	Newyork		"	$20		Cousin [illegible] 222 E 14th Newyork					
36044	26	Agnes Cassidy	26		F							"	Hartford	Conn	"	$10		Bro Martin 68 Pearl New Haven Conn	Bro Farrell	4	8	Ft	Leg
86504	27	Mark Callahan	24	2	M						Elphen	"	Hartford	Conn	"	$30	To Stay	Resident					
57	28	John Linn	28								Waterford	"	Buffalo	NY	No	$45	No	138 Prospect Buffalo					
3247	29	James Henigan	27				Farmer				Carteen	"	Newyork	Ny	Yes	$25		Cousin [illegible] 5564 Broadway Newyork					
41	30	Bridget Lowey	26		F		Servt				Ballera	"	Chicago	Ill	"	$10		Bro [illegible] 532 Lasallaoe Chicago					
											Ballaghaseen	"	Rockford	Conn	"	$10		Cousin [illegible] Prop [illegible]					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. Cadenhusky Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 272 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. Cadenhusky Master.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have graduated years since as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said under the authority of the Royal College Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 272 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United St

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 272 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
40558	1	Winnie Foley	15		F	S	nil	yes		Irish	Drumsna	Newyork	New Haven Conn	no	Sister	$2.25	No	Sister 605 Hon st New Haven					
63	2	Katie Hanly	20		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	Batne	"	newyork	yes	"	$10	"	Sister Hanora newyork	"	"	"	"	"
H0627	3	Katie Cullen	22		m	"	herd	"	"	"	Clonard	"	"	"	Bro	$5	"	Bro 3 Do Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
H0794	4	Patrick Mc Patrick	19	10	"	"	Lab	"	"	"	Lahinch	"	Ellicottville Ny	"	Cousin	$10	"	Cousin Joe Cotter Ellicottville	"	"	"	"	"
40206	5	Thomas Moore	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Athlone	"	Boston Mass	"	Bro	$25	"	Bro Childstn 49 Jamaica Plain	"	"	"	"	"
H0269	6	John Connolly	23		"	"	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"	Birmingham Eng	"	Bro	$5	"	Bro Dwayer 280 Lenox Ave	"	"	"	"	"
39914	7	Kate Devery	18		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	Sister	$26	"	Aunt 320 E 29th st Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
39716	8	Patk Dunn	21		M	"	Cab	"	"	"	Roosky	"	Rutherford N J	"	Sister	$10	"	Bro Michael 11 Rutherford N J	"	"	"	"	"
39812	9	Terence Reilly	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$5	"	Bro Michael 211 Newyork City	"	"	"	"	"
	10	James do	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$5	"	Do					
39836	11	Patk Redican	25		"	"	"	No		"	Sligo	"	"	"	Daughter	$10	5 Months New York	Daughter 332 E 74th st Newyork					
39912	12	Thomas Lynn	26		"	"	"	yes		"	Moore	"	Providence R I	"	Sister	$5	No	Sister Hanora 24 Butler ave Providence RI				Rel Bureau of Im	
8550	13	Denis Donohoe	37		"	M	"	"		"	Cork	"	Brooklyn (Long Island)	No	Self	$10	Citizen	235 E 62					
51196	14	Patk Scanlon	23		M	S	"	"		"	Athenry	"	"	"	"	$30	No	Cousin Fanny Crean 50 Degraw Place Brooklyn NY					
41629	15	Eugene Gannon	19		"	"	"	"		"	Sligo	"	Newyork	yes	"	over $30	Southampton	Bro Patrick Newyork	No	2	44	2	Clear
44654	16	Dominick Connors	48		M	M	"	"	X	"	Ballintubber	Dublin	"	"	"	$5	Citizen						
73578	17	Patk Gilgan	25		"	"	"	"	"	Irish	Ballisodare	"	"	"	Self	$25	No	Bro Andrew Longstand Ny					
81855	18	Michael Mc Ligue	31		"	S	"	"	"	"	Ballinamore	"	"	"	"	$60	"	Cousin 108 E 104th st New York					
51798	19	John Mc Guinn	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Bridgeport Conn	No	"	$15	"	Cousin Thos Holgate Bridgeport Conn					
39615	20	Thos Vaughnan	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Loscommon	"	Ottawa Ill	yes	"	$10	"	Sister Agnes 50 Gouverneur st					
8847	21	James Reilly	21		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Kilshanney	"	Newyork	"	"	$20	"	Bro Edward 1505 Lexington Ave	No	2			
42836	22	Michael Queally	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Loscommon	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$7	Yes	Bro Martin 1 Conover Place			4	7	21	13
42833	23	John Guthrie	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	"	Cousin 8 Queen ave Chicago Ill						
8847	24	Patk Shanley	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Dromod	"	Newyork	"	"	$20	No	Cousin 57 E 129th st Newyork						
	25	Wm Bohan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	$10	"	Bro Patrick 45 Nicoll st New Haven Conn	Bro Ferrell	4	8	21	6	8
36044	26	Agnes Cassidy	26		F	"	"	"	"	"	Elphin	"	Hartford Conn	"	"	$30	Yes	Resident						
8650	27	Mark Hallahan	21	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	Waterford	"	Buffalo NY	No	"	$45	No	Bro 93 Seneca Buffalo						
51	28	John Linn	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Carteen	"	Newyork	yes	"	$25	"	Cousin 556 W 52nd st Newyork						
31213	29	James Kenigan	27		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Ballina	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	"	Bro 5 Wallace st Chicago						
40	30	Bridget Towey	26		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Ballaghaderreen	"	Pittsfield Mass	Connects	"	$10	"	Cousin Prof Edward Mulcahy Worcester						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, C. A. Mac Kinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 272 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 C. A. Mac Kinstry Master.

D. Cuming Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Delves Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering 272 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all respects full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Delves Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Cuming Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 273 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	White	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Citizen Gr Brit				
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United Sta

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown 12 April 1900

Queenstown

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Arriving at Port of 274 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
200 91	1	Kate McKone	23		F	S	Maid	yes	yes	Irish	Sligo	Newyork	Newyork	yes	Bro	$5	no	Bro 238 E 25th St Newyork	no	no	no	Good	No
92	2	Loch McGuire	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	3	Thomas Cokbert	20		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Cork	"	Hartford Ct	no	Bro	$2.50	"	Bro 13 E 28th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
94	4	Bridget Shannon	19		F	"	Kil	"	"	"	Tralee	"	Newyork	yes	Uncle	$5	"	Bro East Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"
95	5	Annie Cudihy	22		"	"	Maid	"	"	"	Sligo	"	Newyork	yes	Uncle	$5	"	Uncle 160 E 60th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
96	6	John Enright	22		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven	no	Sister	$20 10	"	Sister Chapel St New Haven	"	"	"	"	"
99	7	Margaret Byrne	18		F	"	Kil	"	"	"	Cloonfad	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Int Mary E. Upton	"	"	"	"	"
100	8	Mary Gallagher	25		"	"	Maid	"	"	"	Knock	"	Westport Ct	yes	"	$10	"	Sister 571 Fuelwood Ave Elizabeth	"	"	"	"	"
1	9	Annie	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Danbury "	"	Self	10	"	Resident City	"	"	"	"	"
15	10	Michael Keane	26		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Newmarket	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	11	Eugene O'Brien	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Macroom	"	Newport RI	RR	with	$5	no	Sister Newport RI	"	"	"	"	"
20	12	Bridget McKenna	22		F	"	Kil	"	"	"	Mobill	"	Brooklyn	no	"	$25	"	Sister Promptly are Hospital Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
21	13	Angelina Reynolds	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven	Ct	Sister	$4.25	"	Sister 238 Poplar St New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"
22	14	Bridget Gleeden	25		"	"	Seamstress	"	"	"	Aughamore	"	Newyork	yes	Bro	$25	"	Bro 238 E 28th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
23	15	Julia Rea	19		"	"	Maid	"	"	"	Skircieven	"	"	"	Sister	$21	"	Sister 152 Elliott Place Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
202	16	Annie Connor	10		"	"	School	none	"	"	Tullig	"	New Haven Conn	"	"	$5	"	Bro 1252 Chapel St New Haven	"	"	"	"	"
	17	Thomas	7		M	"	"	"	"	"	Kiltimagh	"	Jersey City NJ	"	Mother	$10	"	Mother 90 Oxford Ave Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
3	18	John O'Brien	21		"	"	Farmer	Yes	"	"	Croom	"	Chicago Ill	y	Sister	$30	"	Sister Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
4	19	Patrick Savage	19		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$30	"	Parents Newyork	143 4	7 24	"	"	"
5	20	Farrell Duffy	20		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	Athlone	"	"	"	Bro	$10	"	Bro 141 Boerum Ave Long Island	796	10 lbs	"	"	"
7	21	John Flanagan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Emmitymon	"	Chicago Ill	y	"	$20	"	Bro 715 W Madison St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
10	22	James Welsh	19		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Dercen	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$25	"	Bro 888 N 9th Ave Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
14	23	Kate Fallon	22		F	"	Serv	"	"	"	Currown	"	Providence RI	"	"	$15	"	Resident Town	"	117 Washington St	"	"	"
15	24	Maria Skelly	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Blossville Pa	"	Self	$50	no	Angle 101 Howard Ave Blossville	"	"	"	"	"
267	25	Mary K. Gallagher	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bohola	"	Newyork	yes	Cousin	$30	"	Cousin 111 W 37th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
421	26	Maria Curtin	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lahinch	"	"	"	Sister	$20 10	"	Sister 317 W 138th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
503	27	Mary A. Barlow	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballymoe	"	Baltimore Md	"	Bro	$10	"	Bro 109 N 40th St Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
114	28	Margaret Gallagher	20		"	"	Kil	"	"	"	Castlebar	"	Geneva NY	"	Sister	$4 20	"	Sister Geneva NYk	"	"	"	"	"
115	29	Patk Farrell	23		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Longford	"	Newyork	"	"	$10	"	Sister 14 Central Ave Newyork	529	8 16	"	"	"
Book 46	30	John [illegible]	22		"	"	Kil	"	"	"	Tubbercurry	"	New Haven Conn	no	Bro	$30	"	Bro 50 Derby St New Haven	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. McKinstry, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are properly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of the passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. McKinstry Master.

D. Murray Consul of the United States at Cork.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Welsh, ... Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic ... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I am a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England ... and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Welsh Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Murray Consul of the United States at Cork.

S.S. Teutonic

SHEET 275

ARRIVED April 17th 1906

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr. Brit	Ireland	Engl	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10						
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this question religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO[illegible] GR[illegible]

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Queenstown 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189[illegible]

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
40055	1	Martin Ryan	24		M	S	Lab			Irish	Ballagh	Newyork	Greenfield Mass	yes	Cousin	$30	No	Cousin 164 Greenfield Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
56	2	Mary McCarthy	19		F		Maid				Killarney		Newyork		Bro	$5		Bro 804 Rev Ave					
57	3	James Mooney	23		M		Lab				Dunfanaw		Millbrook Mass			$30		Bro Millbrook Newyork					
58	4	Norah Keane	18		F		Servt				Kilmeagh		Newyork		Sister	$13		Sister 120 Elm Pl					
59		Maggie Canning											Philadelphia	yes									
60	5	Thomas Meehan	22		M		Lab				Knockfin		Jersey city NJ		Bro	$16		2 Bros 209 7th Ave Newjersey					
61	6	Kate Cremin	19		F		Servt				Park		Newyork		Sister	$10		Sister 200 E. 101st St Newyork					
62	8	Mary A Perkins	18								Groomlane		Syracuse	NY		$10		Sister 107 Fairmount Ave Syracuse					
63	9	John Golden	24		M		Lab				Ballymeloney		Newyork			$26		Bro 111 E. 9th St Newyork					
70	10	Jeremiah McCarthy	24				Seaman			Citizen	Skibbereen	Dublin											
71	11	Julia Connor	19		F		Servt			Irish	Galway		Barrington Mass	yes		$10	No	U.S. Resident Sister Miss Green Barrington Mass					
72	12	John Healy	21		M		Lab				Ballineen		Albany NY		Bro	$6		Bro 56 Jay St Albany					
73	13	Mary Lavan	24		F		Maid				Derrykeelagh		Newark NJ		Cousin	$15		Cousin 58 Sussex St Newark					
74	14	Mary Durkan	16								Kilmeagh		Hoboken NJ		Mother	$13		Mother 609 Clinton str Hoboken					
75	15	Bridget Higgins	16								Boyle		Newyork		Sister	$6		Sister 35 St Newyork					
76	16	Mary Doyle	20													$5		Sister 3 2nd Tuelonen					
77	17	Elizabeth McLaughlin	19													$5		Sister 22 W 36th St Newyork					
78	18	Ellen Bannon	19													$3		Sister do					
79	19	Patrick Cummins	19		M		Gardener						Boston Mass			$6		Sister Dorbock Mass	148 Myrtle St				
80	20	Jennie [illegible]	21		F		Maid						Rockaway NJ			$20	U.S. Resident						
81	21	Michael Regan	21		M		Lab				Castlegrove		Newark	Mo		$16	No	Sister 67 Mo 4th St Newark NJ					
	22	Patrick	19																				
82	23	Dora Cronin	19		F		Servt						Glenfalls NY			$20		Sister 3 Glass St Glenfalls					
83	24	Mary A Breen	20				Waitress				Millstreet		Elmhurst L.I.			$5		Sister 17 Center St Place Woodhaven					
84	25	Francis A Vaughan	23				Laundress				Elphin		Newyork		Instructor	$46		Sister 17 Center St Place Woodhaven					
85	26	Annie Regan	19				Servt				Dromod		Brooklyn NY		Sister	$25	Duluth 1876	Sister 56 Newton St Brooklyn					
86	27	Margaret	20								Calvey		Newyork		Bro	$16	No	Bro 450 E. 58th St Newyork					
87	28	Statia Delander	16		F	S					Crogagh		Wilmington Del.		Sister	$3		Sister 1015 Wolmington					
88	29	Ellen Corless	30								Waterford		Newjersey			$7.50		Sister 258 Newjersey					
90	30	Mina Sullivan	19		F	S					Gort		Newyork			$5		Sister 258 W 58th St Newyork					
											Kenmare					$19.50		Sister 21 Peacleigh Newyork					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. Mc Kenstry, Purser of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900

A Commissioner of the United States at Cork.

E. R. Mc Kenstry Master.

29 Passengers

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dolan Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of April 1900

A Commissioner of the United States at Cork.

R. D. Dolan Surgeon sailing therewith.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 277 Teutonic

SHEET ..... ARRIVED, April 9 1900

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.*
1	White	Gr Brit.	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Gr Brit	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Citizen			"	
11	"	Gr Brit.			"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

3—868

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown April 1900 Arriving at Port of 278 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
40018	1	Maggie Gavin	20		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Irish	Curreen	Newyork	Jersey City N.J.	Yes	Sister	$15	No	Sister 17 Bishop ave Jersey City	No	No	No	Good	No
19	2	Kate Costello	19								Kiltibo				Bro	$25		Bro 17 B do					
20	3	Mary Ruane	17				Farmeress				Ballina		Lakeside	Yes	Aunt	$2.50		Aunt 56 Essex ave Lake Newes	No	Contract			
30	4	Patrick Brennon	20		M		Labr				Killycarr		Newyork		Sister	$15		Sister 238 E 50th st Newyork					
31	5	James Hogan	21								Tankardstown				Bro	$10		Bro 360 W 31st Newyork					
32	6	Ann Hayes	21								Doon		Providence			$20		Sister in Hayes Providence R.I.					
	7	Margt	19				Domestic									$20							
3		Timothy Scanlan	18		M		Labr				Carhafree		Englewood Newjersey	N.J.	Bro	$250		Brother 8 Englewood N.J.					
34		Mary Lyons	21		F		Servt				Bokola				Cousin	$15		Cousin 14 Newark					
35	10	Daniel Fahy	19		M		Labr				Loughrea		Cleveland O.			$5		Cousin 63 Franklin ave Cleveland O					
36	11	Michl Gerity	22								Longford		New York	N.J.	Sister	$12		Sister 120 Claremont Ave Montclair					
37	12	Michl Kennedy	20				Farmer				Shanballa					$20		Margaret Sister 7 Newyork					
39	13	Mary McDonogh	18		F		Skeeper				Enniskymon		Limestone	N.Y.	Aunt	$28		Aunt Limestone N.Y.					
40	14	Thomas Gueren	28		M		Labr				Clare		Chicago	Ill.	Bro	$30		Bro 4 Park Chicago					
41	15	Michl Kennedy	18				Farmer				Ballinamore		Kelloggsville	N.Y.	Sister	$12		Sister 39 Wackerlon Ill Farmer N.Y.					
42	16	Mary Callaghan	18		F		Servt				Cashel		Utica	N.Y.	Cousin	$20		Cousin 1 Ave 38th st Newyork					
43	17	Michl Lehane	20				Labr				Rantwk		Baltimore	Md.	Sister	$5		Sister Mount Clare Baltimore					
44	18	Ellen McCarthy	21		F		Segmaker	1898	1898		Clonakilty		Jersey City	N.J.	Sister	$10		Sister 178 Morris st Jersey City					
45	19	Nellie Hurley	17				Servt						Washington	Yes	Aunt	$10		Aunt 701 40 and H Sts Washington					
	20	Michael	19		M		Labr									$10	Washington 577	Sister 5 Parker st Providence					
46	21	John Glennon	24				Farmer				Ballyhurisin		Providence	R.I.	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mount Carmel Chicago Ill					
47	22	Thomas Quinlan	17		M		Labr						Chicago	Ill.	Sister	$5		Br Roberts New York					
48	23	Fannie Stack	17								Doon		newyork		Bro	$5		Uncle 460 W 32nd st Newyork					
49	24	Patrick McManus	26								Sooey				Uncle	$5		Bro 370 W 42nd st Newyork					
50	25	Sarah Ryan	20		F		Servt				Cashel				Bro	$20		Sister Wrecked Burglam Ire					Debility
51	26	Sarah Hogan	25										Binghampton	N.Y.	Sister	$20		48 Whitney Ave					
52	27	John Ryan	27		M	M	Lab						Newyork			50cts	3 years						
	28	Mary	18		F		Wife						Binghampton	N.Y.			1900	Resident					
53	29	Thomas Conaughton	28		M	S	Lab						Plumfield	N.Y.	Sister	$5	No	Sister 513 Plumfield					
54		Thomas Freeman	20										Utica	N.Y.	Bro	$5		Bro Utica N.Y.					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. R. Cheesley, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, consisting of 278 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers therein named is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. R. Cheesley Master.

Deputy Collector of Customs Cork Consul of the United States.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, E. D. Dobie, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 278 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

Deputy Collector of Customs Cork Consul of the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic

SHEET 279 ARRIVED Apr. 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Br	Ireland	Irish	Gt Br	
2		〃	〃	〃	〃	
3		〃	〃	〃	〃	
4		〃	〃	〃	〃	
5		〃	〃	〃	〃	
6		〃	〃	〃	〃	
7		〃	〃	〃	〃	
8		〃	〃	〃	〃	
9		〃	〃	〃	〃	
10		〃	〃	〃	〃	
11		〃	〃	〃	〃	
12		〃	〃	〃	〃	
13		〃	〃	〃	〃	
14		〃	〃	〃	〃	
15		〃	〃	〃	〃	
16		〃	〃	〃	〃	
17		〃	〃	〃	〃	
18		〃	〃	〃	〃	
19		〃	〃	〃	〃	
20		〃	〃	〃	〃	
21		〃	〃	〃	〃	
22		〃	〃	〃	〃	
23		〃	〃	〃	〃	
24		〃	〃	〃	〃	
25		〃	〃	〃	〃	
26		〃	〃	〃	〃	
27		〃	〃	〃	〃	
28		〃	〃	〃	〃	
29		〃	〃	〃	〃	
30		〃	〃	〃	〃	

2—3429

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United Sta

S.S. ~~Atlantic~~ Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 280 , 189

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
39989	✓	1	James Horgan	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Broona	Newyork	Grand Rapids Mich	no	Sister	$25	No	Sister Morton Str Grand Rapids					
90	✓	2	Chas McDermott	21								Roscommon	"	Newyork	yes	Bro	$15		Bro 113 Hudson St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
91	✓	3	Mary O'Connor	20		F		Nurse				Abbeyfeale	"	"			$25		Bro 309 E 105th St Newyork					
92	✓	4	Daniel O'Brien	20		M		Lab				"	"	Baltimore	Md	Sister	$50		Sister Maggie 1 Baltimore	6 30	Frederick Ave			
93	✓	5	William Flynn	20		"		"				"	"	"	"	"	$50		Sister 17 E 121st St Newyork					
94	✓	6	Molly McGrath	19		F		Nurse				"	"	Newyork	"	"	$82		Cousin 164 E 113 St Newyork					
95	✓	7	Ellen Kelly	25		"		"				"	"	"	"	"	$85		Bro 64 E 133 St Newyork					
96	✓	8	John O'Connor	20		M		Lab				"	"	"	"	"	$45	Myrtle Ave Brooklyn 1 year						
97	✓	9	Johanna Murphy	19		F		Servt				"	"	Aurania Str			$32.50	No	Bro 120 North 11th St Newyork				Slight Deformity	
98	✓	10	Patrick Murphy	27		M		Lab				Ballean	"	Springfield Mass	no	uncle	$60		uncle 66 Green St Springfield					
99	✓	11	Mary Collins	23		F		Nurse				Reenagh	"	Hartford Ct	yes	Sister	$16.50		Sister 54 Lexington Ave Hartford					
70000	✓	12	Kate Gannon	16		"		Nurse				Dunmanway	"	Westbrook L.I. N.Y.		Self	$20	Ans.	Resident					
1	✓	13	Wm Langford	22		M		Lab				Moyleagh	"	Philadelphia Pa		Sister	$10	No	Sister 1705 Philadelphia					
2	✓	14	Mary Kirby	21		F		Nurse				Tralee	"	Chicago Ill			$5		Sister 347 Wabash Ave Chicago					
3	✓	15	Bridget O'Connor	17		"		"				Ardfert	"	Newyork		Aunt	$15		Aunt 47 Cedar Ave Newyork					
4	✓	16	Katie Ryan	19		"		"				Tralee	"	"		Sister	$10		Sister 100 Roe Newyork					
5	✓	17	Patrick McCabe	26		M		Farmer				Lismore	"	"			$30		Sister 508 S. Park Ave Newyork					
6	✓	18	John Sullivan	26		M		Nurse			City of Cork	Ireem	"	Buffalo		Bro	$30		Bro 365 Main St Buffalo					
7	✓	19	Bridget Cronin	20		F		Nurse			Irish	"	"	Chicago	no	Sister		U.S.	Resident Sister 315 Wabash St Chicago					
8	✓	20	Cornelius McCormick	28		M		Farmer				Ballinstick	"	Newyork		Bro	$5	No	Bro 146 E 28th St Newyork					
9	✓	21	Mary Keane	17		F		Nurse				Cloonfad	"	Pittsfield Mass		Cousin	$10		Cousin 6 Hamden St Pittsfield					
10	✓	22	Ellie Donovan	24		"		"				Skibbereen	"	Newyork			$11	U.S.	Resident	$	35	2	12	
11	✓	23	William Donnelly	19		M		"				Longford	"	"		Sister	$5	No	Sister 1st Ave Brooklyn					
12	✓	24	Mary Maloney	20		F		"				Rooska	"	"			$25		Sister 76 E 98th St Newyork					
13	✓	25	William Dineen	23		M		Lab				Leekies	"	"		Bro	$5	18 years	Bro 50 Manhattan St Newyork					
14	✓	26	Cornelius Cronin	24		"		"				Bantry	"	Syracuse N.Y.		Sister	$60		Cousin 602 Pine Hill Ave Syracuse					
15	✓	27	James Flynn	22		"		Farmer			30	Cork	"	Philadelphia Pa			$2.50		Friend 1625 Lombard St Philadelphia					
16	✓	28	Thomas Cooley	22		"		"			29		"	"			$2.50		Friend 1625 Lombard St Philadelphia					
17	✓	29	Ellen Levin	18		F		Servt					"	Jersey City N.J.			$2.50		Friend 304 Steele St Jersey City					
18	✓	30	Mary Gavin	50		M	Wid	None				Curreen	"	"	no	Daughter	$10		Daughter 57 Richards St Jersey City					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. Ridgway Knapp Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. Ridgway Knapp Master.

D. Mahony Council of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been employed as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Mahony Council of the United States at Cork

D

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United Sta

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. ~~Atlantic~~ Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 280 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
39989	1	James Horgan	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Broona	Newyork	Grand Rapids Mich	no	Sister	$35	no	Sister Morton Ho Grand Rapids					
90	2	Chas McDermott	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Roscommon	"	Newyork	yes	Bro	$15	"	Bro 113 Hudson st Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
91	3	Mary O'Connor	20		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	Abbeyfeale	"	"			$25	"	Bro 302 E 50th st Newyork					
92	4	Daniel O'Brien	20		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	Md	Sister	$30	"	Sister Mrs Neil Baltimore 630 Frederick Ave					
93	5	William Flynn	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork			$32	"	Sister 17 E 126th st Newyork					
94	6	Molly McGrath	19		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"			$25	"	Cousin 161 E 113 st Newyork					
95	7	Ellen Kelly	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			$25	"	Sister 64 E 133 st Newyork					
96	8	John O'Connor	20		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Aurania Cunard			$32.50	no	Bro 180 North 11th st Newyork				slight	Amputated
97	9	Johanna Murphy	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Ballee	"	Springfield Mass	no	Uncle	$30	"	Uncle 66 Everett st Springfield					
98	10	Patrick A Murphy	27		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Reencragh	"	Hartford	yes	Sister	$16.50	"	Sister 34 Temple Ave Hartford					
99	11	Mary Collins	23		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	Dunmanway	"	Rochester N.Y.		Self	$20	Yes	Resident					
90000	12	Kate Gannon	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Moyleagh	"	Philadelphia Pa		Sister	$16	no	Sister 705 N 21st st Philadelphia					
1	13	Wm Langford	22		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	Tralee	"	Chicago Ill			$5		Friend 347 Dearborn st Chicago					
2	14	Mary Kirby	21		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	Ardfert	"	Providence R.I.		Aunt	$15	"	Aunt 49 Cedar st Providence					
3	15	Bridget O'Connor	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tralee	"	Newyork		Sister	$10	"	Sister 100 Rivington st Newyork					
4	16	Katie Ryan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lismore	"	"		"	$30	"	Sister 308 E 84th st Newyork					
5	17	Patrick Mallaben	26		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo		Bro	$30	"	Bro 365 Prospect Buffalo					
6	18	John Sullivan	26		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	Skeem	"	Chicago Ill	no	Sister		U.S.	Resident Sister 315 Larrabee st Chicago					
7	19	Bridget Cronin	20		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes		$5	no	Bro 54 Fifth st Newyork					
8	20	Cornelius McCormick	28		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Ballinstick	"	Newyork		Bro	$10	"	Cousin 8 Hawthorne st Rutherford					
9	21	Mary Keane	17		F	"	Maid	"	"	"	Cloonfad	"	Rutherford NJ		Cousin	$10	"	Sister 1 Hawthorne st Rutherford					
10	22	Ellie Donovan	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Skittereen	"	Newyork			$17.50	Yes	Resident					
11	23	William Donnelly	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	Longford	"	"		Sister	$5	no	Sister 308 Bridge Brooklyn					
12	24	Mary Maloney	20		F	"	"	"	"	"	Rooska	"	"			$12		Friend 176 E 9th st Newyork					
13	25	Wm Dineen	23		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Leckies	"	"		Bro	$5	18 years	Bro 37 Cranberry st Newyork					
14	26	Cornelius Cronin	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bantry	"	Syracuse		Sister	$60		Cousin 602 Prospect st Syracuse					
15	27	James Flynn	32		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Cork	"	Philadelphia Pa			$32.50		Friend 1625 Fletcher st Philadelphia					
16	28	Thomas Cooley	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			$32.50		Friend 304 White st Philadelphia					
17	29	Ellen Lavin	18		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Ightiough	"	Jersey City NJ		Uncle	$16		Uncle 341 Grand st Jersey City					
18	30	Mary Farin	50		M	Wid	None	"	"	"	Curreen	"	"	no	Daughter	$30		Daughter 17 Parkhurst Terrace Jersey City					

141

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. Dickinson Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown Port sworn, severally, deserely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, except as stated to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. Dickinson Master.

D. Anthony Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dolie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dolie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Anthony Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 281 ARRIVED April 19th 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	/	
3	"	"	"	"	/	
4	"	"	"	"	/	
5	"	"	"	"	/	
6	"	"	"	"	/	
7	"	"	"	"	/	
8	"	"	"	"	/	
9	"	"	"	"	/	
10	"	"	"	"	/	
11	"	"	"	"	/	
12	"	"	"	"	/	
13	"	"	"	"	/	
14	"	"	"	"	/	
15	"	"	"	"	/	
16	"	"	"	"	/	
17	"	"	"	"	/	
18	"	Citizen			/	
19	"	Gt Brit	"	"	/	
20	"	"	"	"	/	
21	"	"	"	"	/	
22	"	"	"	"	/	
23	"	"	"	"	/	
24	"	"	"	"	/	
25	"	"	"	"	/	
26	"	"	"	"	/	
27	"	"	"	"	/	
28	"	"	"	"	/	
29	"	"	"	"	/	
30	"	"	"	"	/	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, [illegible] stated.

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such pa... on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown, 12 April 1900 Arriving at Port of 282 . . 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
39959	1	Michl Crotty	18		M	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	Scart	Newyork	Newyork	yes	Bro	$30	no	Bro 332 [illegible] Newyork	no	no	no	good	no
60	2	James Kane	24		Bn	"	"	"	"	"	Beaufort	"	Jersey City	yes	Sister	$40	"	Sister 22 [illegible] Jersey	"	"	"	"	"
62	3	John J Mannon	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Athlone	"	Paterson NJ	"	"	"	"	Bro [illegible] Newjersey	"	"	"	"	"
63	4	Andrew Carroll	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lyrahan	"	[illegible] Newjersey	"	"	$70	"	Bro 136 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
64	5	Maria Durkin	20		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	Castlebar	"	Newyork	yes	Cousin	$40	"	Cousin 245 [illegible] Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
65	6	Kate Sullivan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballylanna	"	Philadelphia	"	Sister	$40	"	Sister 1915 [illegible] Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
66	7	Bridget Cuddy	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Newjersey	"	Sister	$40	"	Sister Monck Bransfield Newjersey	"	"	"	"	"
67	8	James Gibson	12		Bn	"	School	"	"	"	Kilbeggan	"	Newyork	"	"	$30	"	Father 38 [illegible] Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
68	9	Wm Gibson	23		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
69	10	Kate Gill	18	10	F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Streete	"	"	"	"	$75	"	Sister Mount Port Rongeland	"	"	"	"	"
70	11	Denis Connell	22		Bn	"	Lab	"	"	"	Ballycarbery	"	New London	yes	Cousin	$45	"	Cousin 55 [illegible] London	"	"	"	"	"
71	12	Michl Conole	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Liscannor	"	Fall River	yes	Sister	$30	"	Sister 1 [illegible] Fruitvale Mass	"	"	"	"	"
72	13	Essie Farrell	19		F	"	Waitress	"	"	"	Queenstown	"	Morristown	no	Mother	$40	"	Mother 6 Cusack pl Morristown	"	"	"	"	"
73	14	Bridget Nolan	21		F	"	Nurse	"	"	"	Rooskey	"	Brooklyn	yes	Bro	$30	"	Bro 60 not 80 St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
74	15	Mary Meade	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bower	"	Grafton [illegible]	"	Uncle	$40	"	Uncle [illegible] Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
75	16	Michl Regan	18		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	Ballyfeddalen	"	newyork	"	Sister	$5	"	Sister [illegible] Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
76	17	Annie Healy	18		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	$25	"	Sister Providence	"	"	"	"	"
77	18	Sarah Lafferty	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt	$40	"	Aunt Brid Philips Pawtucket RI	"	"	"	"	"
—	19	Sarah	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	$40	"	Uncle 257 Providence	"	"	"	"	"
78	20	Bridget Reynolds	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Meriden Conn	"	Bros	$40	"	Bro James Meriden Conn	"	"	"	"	"
79	21	Andrew	"	22	Bn	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
80	22	Mary A. Dunne	21		F	"	Nurse	"	"	"	Mountmellick	"	Troy NY	no	Aunt	$40	"	Aunt Troy nyk	"	"	"	"	"
81	23	Lath McLoughlin	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Edgeworthstown	"	Brooklyn	yes	uncle	$5	"	Uncle 101 Hanover ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
82	24	Patrick Devery	24		Bn	"	Lab	"	"	"	Athlone	"	Hartford	"	Sister	$40	"	Sister 92 Church St Hartford	"	"	"	"	"
83	25	Mary Callaghan	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Inchcoom	"	Port Chester	"	Aunt	$5	"	Aunt Kelly Holland Port Chester	"	"	"	"	"
84	26	Luke Scully	20		Bn	"	Lab	"	"	"	Castlerea	"	Brooklyn	"	Bro	$45	"	Bro 645 Park ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
85	27	James H Reidy	19		"	"	Waiter	"	"	"	Cork	"	Providence	"	"	$30	"	Bro Providence	"	"	"	"	"
86	28	Mary Crowley	21		F	"	Kil	"	"	"	Mallow	"	Newyork	"	Cousin	$5	"	Cousin 60 E. 9 St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
87	29	Mary A McGoohan	17	5	"	"	Maid	"	"	"	Ballyhaunis	"	Providence	"	Aunt	$2.50	"	Aunt 58 Beacon st Providence	"	"	"	"	"
88	30	Ellen McGonagle	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlebar	"	Bridgeport	"	Sister	$20	"	Sister 304 Regnort Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. Leckmatey Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, Sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 282 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. Leckmatey Master.

D. Cleary Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by said under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 282 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Cleary Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

Sheet 283

Arrived April 11 1906

No. on List	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Gt Brit	Ireland	Engl	Gt Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

B

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

B

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Queenstown*, *12 April 1900* Arriving at Port of *New York* 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
39921	1	Michl Shields	23		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Irish	Ballyfarbon	Newyork	Newyork	yes	Sister	$10	no	Sister Lake Newyork	no	no	no	good	no
2	2	Wm Durkin	19										Providence	RI	Bro	$10		Bro 659 Hanover ave Providence					
3	3	James Cronin	22										Pittsburg	Pa		$25		Bro 20 Fullburg					
4	4	James Murphy	29								Duagh		Newyork		Sister	$12	U.S.	Resident 207 8 4 5					
5	5	Maurice Conlon	21								Lismore				Bro	$12	no	Sister 231 Bridge Brooklyn					
	6	Michael	19													$5		Bro 232 E 12th Ave Newyork					
6	7	Patrick Scully	21													$12		Sister 214 Columbus Ave Newyork					
7	8	Daniel McCarthy	26								Tenit				Sister	$22		Bro 68 Rose Square Springfield					
8	9	Hannah Driscoll	40		F		Maid				Coultmoschoy		Springfield		Bro	$22							
9	10	Mary McCarthy	25											Mass	Sister	$12	U.S.	Resident 309					
30	11	Jane Flynn	19								Glebe		Providence	RI	Bro	$12	no	Bro 20 Richmond Providence					
31	12	Eliza O'Sullivan	45		M	W	wife	none	none		Dermoy		Newyork		Son	$35		3 Son Complete Gave 130 Elly Newyork					
	13	Mary	16		F	S	Spr	yes	yes														
32	14	Jeremiah Mahony	29		M	M	Lab	none			Inistown					$2	U.S.	Resident 81 Wagoners St					
33	15	Mary Doran	17		F	S	Girl	yes			Aglenisford		Newark	NJ	Bro	Asst	no	Aunt 42 Freeman ave Newark					
46	16	John Milligan	26		M	M	Labr				Fairymount		Youngstown	Ohio	Uncle	$22		Uncle John McGarry Youngstown	and 2 sons cats mr Mary Dunn Ellen Milligan 122 Van Horn St				
	17	Patrick	22													$26							
47	18	Ellie Aherw	18		F	S	Girl				Cork		Newyork		Sister	$5		Sister 68 ave Newyork					
48	19	William London	22		M	M	Lab				Hospital		Chicago	Ills		$12		Sister 115 26 Stewart Ave Chicago					
49	20	James Dane	19								Inyschpark		Newyork			$5		Sister 540 Clum Brooklyn					
50	21	John Murphy	20								Sarbert		St Paul	Minn	Bro	$15		Bro 854 Sabin Ave St Paul					
51	22	Mary Kenneally	22		F	S	Serv						Pittsburg	Pa	Uncle	$10		Sister Pittsburg 98 5th					
52	23	Maggie	25				Seamstress						Ausonia	Conn	Sister	$15		Sister 4 Murray Pl Ansonia					
53	24	Bridget Owens	19				Maid				Graigue		Newyork			$17.50		Sister 84 Greenwood Pl Newyork					
54	25	Annie Curran	16													$12.50		Sister 328 E 75th St Newyork					
55	26	Thomas Crotty	20		M	S	Labr				Kebaka		Newmilford	Conn	Cousin	$5		Cousin Newmilford Conn Keene					
56	27	Thomas 143	22		M	S							Elmira	NY	Aunt	$12		Aunt Corner Elmira NY Crotty					
	28	Mary	20		F	S	Serv									$5		do					
57	29	John McElligott	20		M	S	Lab				Tralee		Rochester	NY	Sister	$12		Sister 147 Clarke St Rochester					
58	30	Lawce Downey	21		M	S	Groom				Crosso		Newyork			$12		Sister 147 W 26th St Newyork					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. A. Mackinlay, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. A. Mackinlay Master.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert R. O'Dea Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been regularly educated and am a practicing Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Physicians England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. O'Dea Surgeon sailing therewith.

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 285

ARRIVED. April 19 190

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	white	Gr Brit	Ireland	Irish	Gr Brit	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. [illegible] immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Queenstown 12 April 1900 Arriving at Port of 286 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much; if $50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, engaged or assisted to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
9689	1	Michl Harrison	32		M	M	Labr	Yes		Irish	Lyndah	Newyork	New Haven	Ticket	Self	$15	no	Aunt 28 Georgia New Haven	no	no	no	good	no
9727	2	Bridget Fitzgerald	17		F	S	Hmaid	"	"	"	Dingle	"	Northampton	Ticket	"	$10	"	Aunt 151 Crescent St Northampton	"	"	"	"	"
49	3	Patrick Brogan	18		M	S	Lab	"	"	"	Eanis	"	Lowell Mass	no	Bro	$20	"	Bro 87 E. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
89	4	Kate Quigley	21		F	S	Hmaid	"	"	"	Doran	"	New York	Yes	Sister	$5	"	Sister 1335 6 25th st New York	"	"	"	"	"
90	5	Cath Murphy	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Carbert	"	Pittsburg	Pa	"	$15	"	Sister 2263 Spruce Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
91	6	Thomas	24		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$20	"	Sister do	"	"	"	"	"
92	7	Timothy Cummings	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	N.Y.	Bro	$15	"	Bro 11 Elk St Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
9851	8	Bridget Cassidy	18		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Owencom	"	New York	"	Sister	$10	"	Sister 326 W. 32nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
53	9	Maurice Lynch	20		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Dingle	"	North Wilbraham Mass	No	Bro	$20	"	Bro North Wilbraham Mass	"	"	"	"	"
54	10	Annie Littleton	19		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Lynagh	"	New York	No	Cousin	$5	"	Bro 320 Grand St New York	Patron Co NY	Hemiplegia	"	"	"
73	11	Julia Deegan	26		"	"	nil	"	"	"	Rockdowney	"	Hoboken NJ	Yes	Cousin	$10	U.S.	Resident 333 Willow	"	"	"	"	"
88	12	Norah Curtin	18		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	Castleisland	"	Nay	"	Uncle	$25	U.S.	Typo Lynde	288	W. Houston St	"	"	"
89	13	Daniel McNamara	16		M	S	Lab	"	"	"	Lyndah	"	Nay	"	Bro	$5	No	Bro 875 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
92	14	Mary C Heslin	19		F	"	Hmaid	"	"	"	Longford	"	Nay	"	Aunt	$15	"	Aunt 63 E 16th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
9900	15	Thomas Clare	21		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Oconnor	"	Little Rest	Yes	Aunt	$20	"	Aunt Mrs Clare Little Rest	"	"	"	"	"
1	16	Denis Cronin	21		"	"	2K 118930	"	"	"	Mallow	"	Hartford	No	Sister	$5	"	Sister 14 Pulman str Hartford	"	"	"	"	"
2	17	Farrell O Rourke	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballinamat	"	Newyork	Yes	Cousin	$50	"	Cousin 376 E 149 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
3	18	Mary McCaffrey	30		F	"	Hmaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	U.S.	Resident 376 E 149 St	"	"	"	"	"
4	19	Margt London	16		"	"	Nil	"	"	"	Newcastle W	"	Syracuse	Nay	Aunt	$20	No	Aunt 102 Lodes street Syracuse	Ellis Island	"	"	"	"
5	20	Kate Davis	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Rooska	"	Newyork	"	Bro	$15	"	Bro Franklin Newjersey	"	"	"	"	"
6	21	Mary Quinn	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	Omeath	"	Nay	Ny	"	$6	"	Bro Rye West Chester Co Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
7	22	Hannah Leonard	23		"	"	Hmaid	"	"	"	Liscelton	"	Newyork	No	"	$5	"	No sister 1495 2nd ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
8	23	Mical Broderick	23		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Abbeyfeale	"	Chicago	Yes	Sister	$5	"	Sister 105 W 132nd St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
9	24	Hannah Murphy	20		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$5	"	Bro 121 W Leroy St Baltimore	"	"	"	"	"
15	25	James O Shea	26		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Tipperary	"	Baltimore	Md	Bro	$15	"	Bro 823 Vine Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
16	26	Edward Tuohy	24		"	"	Coachman	"	"	"	Ballinlee	"	Newyork	"	"	$5	"	Bro	"	"	"	"	"
17	27	Norah Tuohy	18		F	"	Hmaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Bro 132 Bloomfield St Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	"
18	28	Hannah Silburn	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballyallinan	"	Jersey City NJ	"	Aunt	$5	"	Aunt 20 W 22nd St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
19	29	Mary McAuliffe	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nay	"	"	$5	"	Bro	"	"	"	"	"
20	30	Thomas Egan	25		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	Newlough	"	do	"	Bro	$20	"	Bro No Salem	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. McMaster Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 2 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that each, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn, &c. before me this 12th day of April 1900 E. J. McMaster Master.

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. D. Dike Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein. Who 2 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of April 1900 R. D. Dike Surgeon sailing therewith.

D Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

S. S. Teutonic

287 ARRIVED April 19 1900

SHEET .....

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Ireland	Eng Gael	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—569

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 11th April 1900. Arriving at Port of 23rd, 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
27409	1	Hans Hegstad	18		M.	S.	Lab.	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norge	Newyork	Northwood Iowa	Yes	Self	$3.	No.	To my Brother	Olaf	No	No	Good	No.
"	2	Mari	16		F.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27410	3	Hans Hanse	18		M.		Farmer.	"	"	"	"	"	Goldenrod Minn	"	"	" 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27411	4	Ingebrigt Hellerig	20		"		Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Thief River Falls Minn	"	"	" 5	"	"	Fallis	"	"	"	"	"
27412	5	Lina Fellrich	22		F.		Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Thief River Falls Minn	"	"	" 30	"	"	Fosston	"	"	"	"	"
22064	6	Mons Dolrich	21		M.		Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Langdon N.D.	"	"	" 25	"	"	Bro. Minn	"	"	"	"	"
22065	7	Henrik Lie	20		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	"	"	Thief River Falls Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27413	8	Thomas Vikhovde	18		"		Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Whitelake N.D.	"	"	" 20	"	"	Bro. in Minn. Lee Wise Byron Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27414	9	Jens Strand	20		"			"	"	"	"	"	Thief River Falls Minn	"	"	" 20	"	"	To my Brother John	"	"	"	"	"
27415	10	Kristian Stake	23		F.		Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Wright S. Dak	"	"	" 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22066	11	Ole Gulbekse	30		M.		Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Bratten S. Dak	"	"	" 30.	"	"	Wade	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Kristiana Strand	18		F.		Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Mountain S. Dak	"	"	" 25	Yes	1 year Self	to my Home	"	"	"	"	"
"	13	Jan J. Strand	11		M.		Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27416	14	Nils Adsendsen	20		"		Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22067	15	Andrew Sandal	19		M.	S.	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Minneota Minn	"	"	" 60	"	No	To my Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
22068	16	Nils Olson	25		"		Soldier	"	"	"	"	"	White Lake S.D.	"	"	" 20	"	"	Bro. in Minn. Lee Wise Byron Minn	"	"	"	"	"
22069	17	Solomon Jacobson	52		"		Lab.	"	"	Russia	Libau	Liverpool	Minneapolis Minn	Yes	Self	N. 50	Yes 9 years	To my Home	"	"	"	"	"
27417	18	Jens Reidis	19		"			"	"	Norway	"	"	Hatton N.D.	"	"	" 20	Yes	To my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
27418	19	Andreas Jensen	18		"			"	"	"	"	"	Hatton N.D.	"	"	" 4.	No	to my friend Mr Rathie	"	"	"	"	"
22070	20	Anders Iversen	20		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10.	"	To my Brother	"	"	"	"	"
27419	21	Ase Amundsen	20		"		Tailor.	"	"	"	Snesdal	"	Newyork	"	"	" 3.	"	To my bro in Brooklyn 935 Lexington ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

28/19

145

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edmund Thomas Smith Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 71 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I do also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April 1900 E. R. Mc Thomas Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Alfred Charles Sabin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith. Solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 71 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April 1900 A. C. Sabin Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 2 288 ARRIVED. April 19 1907

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	U S Citizen				
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

5—3600

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 11th April 1900 Arriving at Port of 190 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
[illegible]	1	Karl R. Nilsson.	23		Male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Gästrikland Sweden	N.Y.	Oskaloosa Mahs	yes	brother	$50	no	brother Alb. Nilsson Oskaloosa Mahs	no	no	no	good	no
[illegible]	2	Gust. F. Hilding	21								Hudiksvall		Chicago Ill		myself	$13		coming to Emanuel Swenson Chicago Ill.					
[illegible]	3	Carl M. Svensgard	19				Sailor				Ångermanland		Fairfield R.I.					coming to Johannes Swenson Fairfield R.I.					
[illegible]	4	Peter Johan Lindberg	16				Laborer				Vi Theresia		Alta Ia		cousin	$15		coming to Andrew Swenson Alta Ia					
[illegible]	5	Axel G. Persson.	17								Hälsingland		Boston Mass.		myself	$50							
[illegible]	6	Johan A. Lind	33			married	Driver				Alby		NY.			$50	Resident		715 High St Oakham Mass				
	7	Helena	23		Fem.	single	wife												654 Bergen St Brkl				
[illegible]	8	Johan M. Rådberg	19		Male	single	Laborer				Jämtland					$30		coming to Emil Lind New York					
[illegible]	9	Olof Gustafson	17								Jämtland		Albia Ia		mother			mother Anna Hedman Albia Ia					
[illegible]	10	Erik A. Johansson	21				Sailor				Ångermanland		Fairfield R.I.		myself	$10		brother Alf Johansson Fairfield R.I.					
3145	11	Joel Persson	19				Laborer				Dalby		Sycamore Ill			$25		cousin Carrie Columbus Wisconsin U.S.					
3146	12	Harris Vendt	24								Skåne		Wayne Nebr			$15		uncle Anton Hansen Antwerp Ia					
[illegible]	13	Hans Hansen	18				Smith			Danish	Hjörring Denmark		Antwerp Ia		Uncle	$4							
[illegible]	14	Christine Sophie Hansen	17		Fem.		maiden				Copenhagen		NY.		John Sandberg	$5							
[illegible]	15	August Nilsson	22		Male		Laborer			Swedish	Hedley		Litchfield Ill		cousin	$5		coming to Peter Nilsson Litchfield Ill					
[illegible]	16	Emma Nilsson	18		Fem.		maiden				Vestergöl		Salva Ia		uncle	$5		uncle Aug. Johnson Sayre Ia.					Acne
[illegible]	17	Karl Ekelund	31		Male	married	Smith				Ängelholm		NY		myself	$18	Resident						
	18	Ida Ekelund	33		Fem.		wife										13 years		305 6 29 Fr				
[illegible]	19	Karl Emil Karlsson	17		Male	single	Laborer				Norrköping		Tampico Ills			$35		coming to Nicolai Gjellebek Tampico Ills					
[illegible]	20	John B. Pinson	36			married					Hamarö		Nelson Pklassen			$5	Resident						
[illegible]	21	Gustav Gustafsson	21			single					Dalarna		Lisbon N.Dak.	yes		$27	no	coming to Anders Nilsson Lisbon N.Dak.					
[illegible]	22	Gerhard C. Knudsen	18				farmer			Danish	Svendborg Denmark		Rochester Minn			$20		visiting Niels Lauritsen Rochester Minn					
[illegible]	23	Niels Peter Petersen	21				bricklayer	Read			Aarhus					$10		visiting Mrs C. Rasmussen Forestville Minn					
7407	24	Jens Rasmussen	22		Male		clerk	X		Danish	Aalborg					$25	2 years U.S.	to my father Aalborg					
2063.	25	Erik Andersen	25				farm	X		Danish	Copenhagen		Dis du Lac Wis			$30	No	to cousin Chicago					
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

146

25 2/23

Thirty-one

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Edward Ellis Bartlett Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1900 E. B. Bartlett Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Albert Charles Cobbin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice in such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 25 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1900 A. C. Cobbin Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET K 231 ARRIVED April 19th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	U S Citizen				
25	"	Citizen				
26	"					
27	"					
28	"					
29	"					
30	"					

1—000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE (

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.
...immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel ha...

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 1st April 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York April 9 1900

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
27372	1	Johannes Sorvisto	25		M.	S.	Joiner	Yes		Russian	Tavas	Newfork	Fergus	Yes	Self	$6	No		No	No	No	Good	No.
27373	2	Alfred Arntsen	23				Labor				Norjon		Holland										
27374	3	Alfred Christ Knabat	23			Mr.	Carpenter																
22035	4	Samuel Harbak	22			S.	Labor																
22036	5	Martin Harbak	36			M.																	
22037	6	Johan L. Taglee	23			S.																	
22038	7	Albert H. Eletad	19				Clerk																
22039	8	Edin Holme	16				Lab.				Vardalen												
27375	9	Anton Hansen Mom	29								Norvik												
22040	10	Karen Danglötten	18		F.	S.	Servant				Lesje												
27376	11	Anton Olsen	24		M.		Joiner				Aasund												
27377	12	Ole O [illegible]	22				Lab.				Hovdal												
22041	13	Anders Hoeig	24								[illegible]												
22042	14	P. K. Saxvik	21																				
22043	15	Nils O. Nisjaloke	18																				
27378	16	Ingebright L. Saxvik	21																				
22044	17	Hans J. Tvede	19																				
27393	18	Gunda Larsen	18		F.	S.	Servant			Norw	Christiania		Stangvik		Sister	$20							
27394	19	Johan N. Andersen	18		M.		Lab.				Hellesø		[illegible]		Brother	$5							
27395	20	Sven A. Peterson	23								Elverum		Minneapolis										
27396	21	Hilda M. Olsen	22		F.		Servant				Fabian		Rockford Ill										
27397	22	Jenny M. Nilsen	22				Servant																
27398	23	Mads Madsen	53		M.	M.	Farmer				Fredericia		Farmington										
22051	24	Hanna	57				Wife																
3142	25	Martin Torgersen	32		M.	S.	Laborer				Lesja		Chicago Ill										
3143	26	Ernst M. Olsen	22				Farmer																
3144	27	Nils J. Rosen	20				Lab.																
27399	28	Hans Appel	38				Farmer				Hellingsby		Skofford										
	29																						
	30																						

147

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Edwd R. C. Smith, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1900 E. R. Leitch Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

[illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April 1900 Robt D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

S. S. Teutonic.

SHEET 293 ARRIVED April 19 190 0

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Norway	Norway	Norse	Norway	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"			
5	"	"				
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"			
8	"	"	"			
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"			
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"			
18	"	"				
19	"	"	"			
20	"	"				
21	"	"				
22	"	"				
23	"	"				
24	"	"				
25	"	Norway	"		Norway	
26	"	"				
27	"	"				
28	"	"				
29	"	"				
30	"	"				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United S

S.S. "Teutonic" sailing from Liverpool, 19/4 1900. Arriving at Port of 294, 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
6022	1	Carl Christianson	22		M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	norw.	Chr.a.	N.Y.	Stoughton Wis.	yes	self	K. 50	no	Cousin Eriksen	no	no	no	good	no
27355	2	Anders Hermansen	21				farmer				Gol Hall.		Lead, Dak.	yes		20		uncle, Jacksen					
27356	3	Angel B. Holm	22				worker				Chr.a.		Stoughton Wis.	yes		20							
27357	4	Hans Sindersen	22				bricklayer				Solör		Hatton Dak.	yes		10		brother, Sindersen					
6024	5	Thore Rowe	24				tailor				Chr.a.		Boston Mass.	yes		100	yes. 8 years	no					
27358	6	Ingeborg Böe	21		F		[illegible]						[illegible]	yes		K. 100	no						
27359	7	Andreas Johansen	20		M		mechanic						Minneapolis Minn.	yes		50	yes 2½ years	brother Johansen					
6026	8	Anton Karmo	20				farmer				Lom		Williams, Mond.	yes			no	Karmo					
27361	9	Christ L. Johnson	28				worker				Foldahen		Stanley, Wis.	yes	Cabinet	15							
6027	10	Samuel O. Brandnes	28												self	K. 100		uncle, Brandnes	No	No	No	good	No.
27362	11	Emil Johnson	21							swedish	Waaml.		New Whatcom Wash.	yes		100		Sister Johnson					
27363	12	John Gloslie	21							norw.	Nikolak		[illegible]	yes		10		uncle, S. Olsen					
27364	13	Emma	16		F		Servant						[illegible]	yes		10		[illegible]					
27365	14	Nils Olsen	24		M		farmer				Stange		Edmund, Wis.	yes		10		[illegible]					
27366	15	Edvard st. Kjelland	22				farmer				Nonderhav		Kalmar, Iowa	yes		10		uncle, J. Chr. Anderson					
27367	16	W. C. Bridger	49				Engineer				Chr.a.		Collins	no				cousins, A. Olsen					
27368	17	Askor Ling	26		M		worker			swedish	Dalland		Davis, Iowa	yes	Cabinet			Cousin					
27369	18	Ole J. Gjellum	22							norw.	Vaage		St. James, Minn.	yes	self	K. 30		aunt, Gjellum	No	No	No	good	No
27370	19	Hans J. Skjellum	20										Appleton					brother Johnson					
27371	20	Ole T. Anderson	23							swedish	Asnika		Minneapolis	known	yes	40		sister M. Andersen					
5028	21	Andrea Anderson	20		F		servant						[illegible]		yes			[illegible]					
9	22	Nils T. Anderson	20		M								Sacramento Cal.	yes		50		brother P. Andersen					
30	23	Eleanora Johannesdotter	16		F		servant						[illegible]	yes									
1	24	Iver Jonsen	20		M					norw.	Vaage		St. James, Minn.	yes		K. 15		K. Jonsen					
	25	Anbjörn Skog	50		M		farmer			swedish	Asnika		Gimbels, Minn.	yes	Cabinet	K. 15		Olsen					
	26	Berta 148	11	8	F		child																
	27	Anders	8		M																		
2	28	Anders Andersson	34		M	S	worker																
3	29	Gustaf Olsson	24		M								Windsor Mass.	yes	self	over		sister M. Carlson	No	No	No	good	No
27371	30	Albat Sackariason	36				sailor			norw.	Stalheim		[illegible]	yes		K. 5		no					
5570													[illegible] mark					brother Sackerison					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 294 is number, named on the foregoing list or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1900 E. R. McClusky Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 294 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1900 F. B. Gatch Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool.

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 295 ARRIVED Teutonic 190 0

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
12	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16						
17	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
18	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norway	
25	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norway	

3—389

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN [illegible]

II

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Teutonic sailing from Liverpool 11th April 189[illegible] Arriving at Port of 296 , 189

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
27381	1	Andrew. Hovela	29		M.	S.	Laborer	Yes	Finn	Kemi	New York	Calumet Mich	Yes	Himself	$ 20	Yes 1899 Calumet	To Joh Hovela Calumet Mich	No	No	No	Good	No
27382	2	Maria Luvonimi	22		F.		Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No	To Calumet Mich	"	"	"	"	"
27383	3	Heikki Haapiniemi	35		M.	M.	Laborer	"	"	Wittasari	"	Ashtabula Ohio	"	Himself	$ 25	"	To Wife Hanna Haapiniemi Ashtabula Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
27384	4	Eada Paananen	20		F.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Himself	$ 7	"	To Matthew Maenpaa Ashtabula Ohio	"	"	"	"	"
27385	5	Anna Thuneinen	18											Relations	$ 6		To Daniel Thuneinen Ashtabula Ohio					
27386	6	Emilia Jarvinen	27			M.	Wife			Jalasjarvi		Ashtabula Ohio		Husband	$ 8		To my Husband Ashtabula Ohio	Poor				
"	7	Waino "	5			S	Child															
"	8	Lino "	3																			
"	9	Aino "	1																			
22047	10	Matti Rahko	19				Laborer			American		Calumet Mich		Self	$ 50		To Father Oda Mountain					
27387	11	Otto Tubbi	18			Single				Estonia		Pequonnock Conn		Himself	$ 40		To Friend Ville Conn					
27388	12	Iwonne Kaikko	50							Jalasjarvi		Ashtabula Ohio		Himself	$ 10	Yes 1892 Ashtabula	To Son Frank Kaikko Ashtabula Ohio					
27389	13	Walle Seppala	28				Laborer			Lappajarvi		Calumet Mich		Brother	$ 7	No	To Friend Seppala Calumet Mich					
22049	14	Fanna "	22				Wife			"		"		Husband	$ 1	"	To Father Maria Pomonen					
22048	15	Pertti Paananen	25				Laborer			Wittasari		Ashtabula Ohio		Self	$ 6		To Father Ashtabula Ohio					
27390																	To Peter Walker					
27379	16	Peter Johanson	18			S				Abrametsa		Calumet Mich		Father	$ 25		Calumet Mich Male on check					
27391	17	Gustaf Lof	48			M				Pori		United Shipbuilding		Self	$ 5		To Fr. Lof Shipbuilding Mich					
"	18	Lempi "	34				Wife			"		"		"			"					
27392	19	Heikki Harka	36				Laborer			Waipari		New York		Sister	$ 5		To Sister Maria Harka New York					
22050	20	Johan Rolapaa	27							Lappajarvi		Ashtabula Ohio		Self	$ 10		To Friend Matti Rolapaa Ashtabula Ohio					
6034	21	Martin Martinsen	27						Norwegian	Christiania		Eden Ryan Minn		Self	$ 25		To Brother Martinus Rasmussen Racine Wisc					
6035	22	Thorger Tobiasen	35			M	Sailor			Kristiansand		Chicago Ill		Himself	$ 50		To Home					
27379	23	Samuel Klappe	18			S.	Lab.			Stavanger		Pequonnock Conn		Brother	$ 10	No	To my Brother Rasmus					
32045	24	Sam Samuelson	22				Fisherman					Boston Mass		Self	$ 5		To Brother Boston Mass					
22046	25	Einar Eriksen	23									Poor			$ 5		To Brother Eino Mich					
27380	26	Nore Knudsen	18				Lab					Pequonnock Conn		Father	$ 20		To my Brother Carl Knudsen					
	27																					
	28																					
	29																					
	30																					

149

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Richard Dewdney, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 149 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the reports of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Liverpool day of April 1900 E. R. Dewdney Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

John Dwyer Dale Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons of England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 149 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Liverpool day of April 1900 J. D. Dale Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 11

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 287 ARRIVED. April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Finland		Finnish	Finland	
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	"		"	"	
4	"	"		"	"	
5	"	"		"	"	
6	"	"		"	"	
7	"	"		"	"	
8	"	"		"	"	
9	"	"		"	"	
10	"	"		"	"	
11	"	"		"	"	
12	"	"		"	"	
13	"	"		"	"	
14	"	"		"	"	
15	"	"		"	"	
16	"	"		"	"	
17						
18						
19	"	Finland		"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[UNITED STATES]

...ration Service.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of ALIEN PASSENGERS.

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* April 11 19[00] Arriving at Port of 298 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	19 Whether a Polygamist	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
27343	1	Hilan Ekman	18		M	S	Laborer	yes		Sweden	Langaryd	New York	Opal Wyo	No	Self	£4		Brother Leander Jonas Opal Wyo	No	No	No	Good	No
27342	2	Carl Aug Björkman	28		M	S					Asbacka		Hollenden Ohio	yes	Carlson	£4 10		Friend Carlson Hollenden Ohio					
27344	3	Karl O Lindeblad	24		M	S					Karlstad		Providence R.I.		Lindeblad	£4 5		Sister Engelberg Lindeblad Providence R.I.					
27345	4	Edvard Johanson	30		M	S					Motala		Joliet Ill		A Johanson	£4 11		Brother Charles Johanson Joliet Ill					
27346	5	Anders Lindholm	18		M	S					Djura		Detroit Mich		J Lind	£4 4		Cousin J Lind Detroit Mich					
27347	6	Carl Ek	32		M	M					Gestad		Chicago Ill			3.		Father Brother					
27347	7	Jenny Andersson	16		F	S	Servant				Lyngby		Augusta Ga		W Lilja	5	yes	Mother in Law Mathilda Lilja					
27349	8	Mathilda Johanson	20		F	S					Asbacka		Hamilton Canada		Mr Shelson			Cousin Mr Shelson Newyork					
27350	9	Johan Erikson	20		M	S	Laborer				Lyngland		Lindsborg Kan		J J Johnson	£4 10		Uncle J J Johnson Lindsborg Kan					
27336	10	Hans Hansen	26		M	S																	
21835	11	Karl Hendrikson	22		M	S	Laborer	yes			Mobbja		Batavia Ill	yes	Self	£4		Uncle P Nilson Batavia Ill					
27351	12	Fotentia Karlson	19		F	S	Servant				Svartsjo		Newport R.I.		Joh Karlson	5		Sister Johanna Karlson Newport R.I.	1234				
21838	13	Olof Johanson	22		M	S	Laborer				Stockholm		Fort Dodge Ia		Self	£4		Brother L P Johanson					
37	14	Gustaf Johnson	35		M	M							San Jose Cal			26		Citizen					
36	15	Fridolf Thorin	25		M	S	Baker				Vedevag		Newyork					5 yrs					
39	16	Serafia Peterson	26		F	M	Servant				Stockholm				Self	£4 1		Husband					
27355	17	Amanda Carlsson	18		F	S					Hammeda		Rockford Ill		A Mattson	2		Brother C O Island Newyork					
27354	18	Hilda Nilson	25		F	S					Jonsereds		Newyork		Condition	£4							
7353	19	John Aug Larson	23		M	S	Laborer				Finlanda		Brookfield Conn		A Jonson	£4		Friend Amsfield Johnson Erie Pa					
27356	20	Selma Linder	16		F	S	Servant				Bunneryd		Erie Pa		Chas Johnson	4							
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

150

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Watkinson, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 150 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1900 E. R. Watkinson Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, John Thomson Dodds Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons King's Council, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 150 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1900 J. D. Dodds Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

IMMIGRATION

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF A

S.S. Teutonic

SHEET 238 ARRIVED 11 19 1900

No. on List	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	—	"	"	
3	"	"	—	"	"	
4	"	"	—	"	"	
5	"	"	—	"	"	
6	"	"	—	"	"	
7	"	"	—	"	"	
8	"	"	—	"	"	
9	"	"	—	"	"	
10	"					
11	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	
12	"	"	—	"	"	
13	"	"	—	"	"	
14	"	Citizen				
15	"	Citizen				
16	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	
17	"	"	—	"	"	
18	"	"	—	"	"	
19	"	"	—	"	"	
20	"	"	—	"	"	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

3—2000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.
[illegible] Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* April 11 1900. Arriving at Port of 300 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
24806	1	Carl Jakobson	30		M	I	Laborer	yes		Swede	Finglanda	Newyork	Middletown		Self	yes			do	do	do	Good	do
7	2	Emil Peterson	25		M	I	"	"		"	Göteborg	"	Newyork		"	"							
8	3	Johan Pettersson	41		M	M	"	"		"	Borås	"	Springfield	do	"	"							
9	4	Carl Joh Bergson	27		M	I	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"							
10	5	Johan Rik	24		M	I	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"							
11	6	Oscar Horn	20		M	I	"	"		"	Göteborg	"	Middletown Mss	yes	"	"							
12	7	Johan Oman	24		M	I	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"							
13	8	Oscar Lindin	23		M	I	"	"		"	Bollefors	"	Springfield		"	"							
14	9	Mathilda Augustsson	24		F	I	Servant	"		"	Göteborg	"	"		"	"							
15	10	Johan Sagerström	33		M	M	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Boston		"	"							
16	11	Per Anderson	24		M	I	"	"		"	Linköping	"	Rockford Ills		"	"							
17	12	Oscar Andreason	28		M	I	"	"		"	Asarp	"	"		"	"							
18	13	Axel Larson	21		M	I	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"							
19	14	Tom Tyson	24		M	I	"	"		"	Homa	"	Warren Pa		"	"							
20	15	Harald Fjerna	20		M	Sd	Cook	"		"	Örnunga	"	Emporium Pa		"	"							
21	16	Frans Nilson	21		M	I	"	"		"	Asklanda	"	"		"	"							
22	17	Oscar Gustafson	23		M	I	"	"		"	Bredaryd	"	Joliet Ills		"	"							
23	18	Axel J Andersson	18		M	I	"	"		"	Örnunga	"	Emporium Pa		"	"							
24	19	Hilda Ohlson	22		F	I	Servant	"		"	Ekhunga	"	St James Minn		"	"							
25	20	Anna Hallquist	17		F	I	"	"		"	Sunne	"	Chicago	Ills	"	"							
26	21	Hilda Jansson	22		F	I	"	"		"	Askeda	"	Toledo O		"	"							
27	22	Theodor Eriksson	19		M	I	Laborer	"		"	Hordaland	"	Portland Ore		"	"							
28	23	John Johansson	18		M	I	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"							
29	24	Emil Johansson	25		M	I	"	"		"	Handals	"	Leadville Colo		"	"							
"	25	Brother Herman	23		M	I	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"							
30	26	Gottfrid Persson	21		M	I	"	"		"	Ljaras	"	"		"	"							
31	27	Johan Johansson	20		M	I	"	"		"	Handals	"	"		"	"							
32	28	Frans Karlson	20		M	I	"	"		"	Skeppsta	"	Chicago	Ills	"	"							
33	29	Carl Carlson	151 21		M	I	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	"							
34	30	Oscar Johansson	24		M	I	"	"		"	Hordaland	"	"		"	"							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robt Bowyer, Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Eleventh day of April 1900. E R Bowyer Master

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by law under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Eleventh day of April 1900. R D Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

S. S. Teutonic Sept 10

SHEET 311 ARRIVED Sept 10 190 6

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

S—3629

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered [illegible] of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United S[illegible]

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool April* 1[illegible]900 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189

Contract Ticket No.	1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
27325	1	Gottfrid Islander	44		M	M	Labourer	yes		Swede	Lungnäs	Newyork	Moline Ill	yes	Johnson	£5	do	Brother in law J Johnson Moline Ills	do	do	do	Good	No
"	2	Wife Thilda	40		F	M	wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27326	3	Daughter Ester	16		F	S	Servant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	4	" Anna	11		F	S	child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	" Agnes	9		F	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6	Son Josef	7		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7	Daughter Gerda	4		F	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8	" Ingebarg	3		F	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2033	9	Mother Inga	73		F	M	wife	"		Swede	Certificat	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27339	10	Carl H Lindblom	23		M	S	Labourer	"		"	Högsby	"	Rockford Ill	"	H Karlstrom	£5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27338	11	Frida Lindblad	23		F	S	Servant	"		"	Åseleby	"	Providence RI	"	H Lindblad	£10	"	Brother H Lindblad Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"
"	12	Brother David	17		M	S	Labourer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	£4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27332	13	Edwin Hultman	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	Jönköping	"	Cannon Falls Minn	"	F Hultman	£21	"	Brother F Hultman Cannon Falls Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27336	14	Otto Gustafson	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	Tagenhult	"	Rockford Ills	"	G Gustafson	£5. 20	"	Brother & Gustafson Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27337	15	Sister Selma	18		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27333	16	August Emil Dalström	24		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Torpsfors	"	Hillman Kansas	"	F Smith	£10	"	Friend to be J. F. Ekstrom	"	"	"	"	"
27334	17	Axel A Carlson	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chatham Ill	"	A Samuelson	£42	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"
27335	18	Claes Emil Jonsson	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	Högsby	"	Rockford Ills	"	A Johnson	£5	"	Brother Johnson Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27340	19	Richard Johansson	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	C Johnson	£20	"	Mother Carl Johnson Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27341	20	Augusta Johansson	20		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Torpsfors	"	"	"	Olivia Palm	£20	"	Brother C Johnson Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27331	21	Oscar Johansson	20		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Essunga	"	St James Minn	"	C Johnson	£2	"	Brother Carl Ruegen St James Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27330	22	Gotthard W Ruligren	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	Ullatjo	"	Omaha Nebr	"	R Ruligren	£10	"	Brother Carl Ruligren Omaha Nebr	"	"	"	"	"
27329	23	Carl Ramsen	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	Karlstad	"	Newyork	"	Self	£4	"	Sister Mrs Lundstrom Newyork	Servant	32	No	160	"
27324	24	Carl G Anderson	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	Svartsiö	"	Olivia Minn	"	A Samuelson	£60	"	Uncle C A Samuelson Olivia Minn	"	"	"	"	"
27323	25	Oscar A Svenson	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	Trigstad	"	Marshall Minn	yes	C Svenson	£5	"	Brother C Svenson Marshall Minn	"	"	"	"	"
327	26	Carl J Jonson	29		M	M	do	"	"	"	Tygelsjö	"	do Kansas	"	J Jonson	£5	3 yrs	3 Yrs Karl Jonson Kansas	"	"	"	"	Lame leg
27334	27	Son Oscar 152	17		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
27328	28	Mr Joel Johansson	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	Sunne	"	Ogalalla Nebr	"	A Lindgren	£10	"	Uncle C Lindgren Ogalalla Nebr	"	"	"	"	"
21804	29	Edev Svensson	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	Trigstad	"	Orlando Ca	"	Self	£4	"	Brother in law C Peterson Orlando Cal	"	"	"	"	"
5	30	Hilder Jonson	17		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Karlstad	"	Newyork	yes	—	—	"	Cousin Ed Lidman Newyork	"	"	"	"	"

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert Otter Bartley Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 1130 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1900. E. R. O. Bartley Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Vital Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 1130 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true to all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1900 Vital Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Teutonic ARRIVED, April 19, 1906

SHEET 303

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Sweden	Sm	Swedish	Sweden	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

3—9000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 1st April [illegible] Arriving at Port of 304 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	1	Ephraim Alfred Savitt	34	4	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	English	Cockington	New York	Boston	Yes									
"	2	Kate "	30	8	F		Wife	"	"														
"	3	Alfred "	6		M	S	Child	No	No	U. S.	Devon												
"	4	Clinton "	2							U. S.							American Citizens						
"	5	Vincent "	2							U. S.													
78543	6	John Burgess	39		M	M	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Yes	English	Bolton		New York		Self	$30	Nov 1900 from Liverpool	To Rockford Ill	10 times	Above	No	No	Good	No
"	7	Hannah "	30		F		Wife	"	"							130.00	6 yrs						
"	8	Lilian "	6		F	S	Child	No	No	U. S.													
"	9	Annie L. "	5		F					U. S.													
"	10	Frank L "	3	6	M		Infant			Canada													
13576	11	Charles Hiscock	40		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes		Cardiff		Ogden Utah	2nd Class			Nov 1900	To Brother Edmonds (Ind)					
"	12	Mary "	39		F		Wife																
32210	13	John Clarke	28		M	S	Cabinet Maker			Irish	Edenderry		New York				1900	Brother Chas Clarke 1 Wellington Crescent Bradford Yorks					
67967	14	Bridget Campbell	6																				
68603	15	Allen Stirrup	21		M	S	Cook Pastry	Yes	Yes	English	Warrington		Yazoo City Miss	2nd	Self	$40	No	Sister Mrs Hadley 23 Nth Hall Street Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
77966	16	James Atkins	25		M	M	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Yes	English	Ashton		Burlington Ia	No	Self	$22.50	No	Brother Mr Chandler Burlington Henry Co Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No
77967	17	Robert Thompson	28		M		Miner				Norwich		Hopewell Mo			$45		Cousin Mrs Hadley 23 Nth Hall Street Chicago					
79585	18	Michael Gallogly	26		M		Cabinet Maker			Irish	Rundall		New York	2nd		$25		Brother Mr Hadley 23 Nth Hall Street Chicago					
79586	19	Bridget Murphy	20		F	S	H. Work	Yes	Yes	U. S. A.			Chicago Ill	No		$30		American Citizen	No Mother	1908	Husband Boer		
79587	20	Betty Murphy	25		F					Irish				2nd		$40	No	Sister Mrs Hadley 23 Nth Hall Street Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
80009	21	Maria Irwin	45		F		H. Duties				Glasgow		New York			$ More	25 yrs	Mr Hadley Home 23 Nth Hall Street Chicago	2 times	"	"	"	"
80116	22	Kate Sheridan	17		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Boyle		New York	Yes	Sister	$	No	Sister Mrs Hadley 23 Nth Hall Street Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
81437	23	William Wood	28		M		Labourer	Yes		English	London		Chicago Ill	No	(Self	$40	Never	1 year					
83076	24	James Morris	20																				
"	25	Lizzie "	22																				
"	26	Catherine Mackey	24																				
83078	27	Kate Rogers 153	16																				
83079	28	Ellen Beirne	20																				
10172	29	Patrick Carroll	28		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kingscourt		New York	2nd	(American Citizen	$45							
922	30	Albert Derby	42			S	Groom			English					Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McElwaney Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 73 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under this law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

E. R. McElwaney Master.

Sworn to before me this Eleventh day of April 1900

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 73 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Eleventh day of April 1900

R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE (

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 1st April 189 Arriving at Port of 304 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
78581	1	Ephraim Alfred Merritt	39	6	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	English	Cockington	New York	Boston	Yes	Self	$50	Yes			No	No	Good	No
"	2	Kate "	32	8	F		Wife																
"	3	Alfred "	6	7	M	S	Child	No	No	U. S.													
"	4	Clinton "	2	7																			
"	5	Vincent "	2	7																			
78543	6	John Burgess	32	7	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	English	Bolton		New York		Self	$30	Yes	Brother Joseph Burgess 1018		Above	No	No	Good	No
"	7	Hannah "	30	7	F		Wife																
"	8	Lilian "	6	7		S	Child	No	No							$50							
"	9	Annie L "	5	7																			
"	10	Frank L "	4	7																			
83576	11	Charles Hiscock	40	7	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes		Cardiff						Yes						
"	12	Mary "	39	7	F		Wife																
32210	13	John Clarke	28	7	M	S	Labourer			Irish	Edenderry		New York				No						
67967	14	Bridget Campbell	18																				
68603	15	Allan Stirrup	21	7	M	S	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Yes	England	Warrington		Yonkers New York	Yes	Self	$50	No	Uncle Wesley Lee Mill Yonkers NY		No	No	No	Good	No
77966	16	James Atkins	45	7	M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	England	Oldham		Burlington	No	Self	$22	No	Brother Charles Burlington Conn		No	No	No	Good	No
77967	17	Robert Thompson	22	7	M	S	Miner			England	Barnsley		Plymouth Cong			$25		Cousin Thos Thompson Wilkesbarre						
79585	18	Michael Gallagly	21	7	M	S	Labourer			Irish	Rundall		New York	Yes		$25	No	Brother Wm Gallagly Pittsburg						
79586	19	Bridget Murphy	30	7	F	M	No Work	Yes	Yes	Irish			Chicago Ill	No		$30		Husband Chicago		No	Yes	Yes	Good	No
79587	20	Betty Murphy	25	7	M	S		No	Yes	Irish				Yes		$40	No	Brother Wm O'Day Chicago						
80009	21	Maria Irwin	40	7	F	M	No Occupation	Yes	Yes		Glasgow		New York			More	No	Mr. Hedgerton		No	No	No	Good	No
80116	22	Kate Sheridan	17	7	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Cavan		New York	Yes	Self	$	No	Sister Mrs Corbett		No	No	No	Good	No
81437	23	William Wood	28	7	M		Labourer	Yes	No	England	London		Chicago Ill	No	Self	$40	No	Friend						
83076	24	James Morris	20																				
"	25	Lizzie "	22																				
"	26	Catherine Mackey	26																				
83078	27	Kate Rooney 153	16																				
83079	28	Ellen Beirne	20																				
10172	29	Patrick Carroll	21	7	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Kingscourt		New York	Yes	(American Citizen)	$5		Sister					
922	30	Albert Darby	45	7	M		Farmer			England	Barrow				Self		No			No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robt McElroy Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are as permitted or accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1900 E. R. McElroy Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 75 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

305 S.S. Teutonic

ARRIVED. April 19 1900

SHEET.....

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Citizen				
2		Citizen				
3		U S				
4		U S				
5		Gt Brit	Engl	Engl	Gt Brit	
6		"	"	"		
7		N. Ireland				
8		N. Ireland				
9		Gt Brit	Engl	Engl	Gt Brit	
10		"	"	"		
11		"	"	"		
12		"	Ireland	Engl		
13						
14		Gt Brit	Engl	Engl	Gt Brit	
15		"	"	"		
16		"	Engl	"		
17		"	Scot	"		
18		"	Ireland	"		
19		"	"	"		
20		"	"	"		
21		"	"	"		
22		"	"	"		
23			Engl			
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Gt Brit	Ireland	Irish	Gt Brit	
29						
30						

9—369

*For the purposes of this section religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United S

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 12th April 1900 Arriving at Port of *New York* 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, Express or Implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
198	1	James Westbrook	39		M	M	Engineman	Yes	Yes	English	London	New York	Newark N.J.	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Brother	No	No	No	Good	No
199	2	Walter Wood	30				Labourer										No	No					
1543	3	Francis O'Carlin	22							Irish	Limerick		New York	Yes									
10166	4	John Burns	25								Birmingham		Albany N.Y.	Yes									
"	5	Owen "	21																				
10624	6	John Sydney Morgan	25	2		M	Watchmaker			Welsh	Aberdare		Scranton										
"	7	Edith "	20			W	Wife																
10161	8	Arthur Mee	28		M	S	Labourer			Irish	Carlisle		Ansonia Conn	Yes									
10167	9	James Mee	17																				
35418	10	Martin Brennan	20		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Liverpool		New York	Yes	Self		No			No	No	Good	No
39499	11	Mary Elizabeth Hayden	22		F	S	Servant				Kilkenny												
10216	12	Mary Brady	20								Bamboy		Philadelphia										
66360	13	John Henry Walker	31	7	M	M	Fireman			English	Nottingham		New York										
68813	14	John Moolyre	20			S	Farmer			Irish	Limerick			Yes			No						
68814	15	Peter O'Hara	22					Yes	Yes														
68815	16	Mary Anne Kelly	18	4	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes				New York	Yes									
71091	17	Cormac O'Brien	21		M	S	Farmer				Bamboy				Brother								
71092	18	Anne Gilbride	18		F	S	Servant				Lurgan		Providence R.I.		Father								
71093	19	Mary Gilbride	17												Self								
71094	20	Cormac Brien	21		M	S	Farmer						New York	Yes									
74214	21	William Wheatley	25	8		M	Soldier			English	Southampton	Dis	Killeshandra		(U. S. Citizens)								
78579	22	George Almus Wendell	26	9		M	Laster				Northampton		Boston Mass										
"	23	Florence Gertrude "	2	7	F	S	Wife																
"	24	George Almus "	2	6	M	S	Child	Yes	Yes														
"	25	Florence Gertrude "		6	F	S	Infant																
78580	26	John Harris Handley	22		M	S	Hairdresser	Yes	Yes	English					Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No
80674	27	Matthew Patrick Kelly	21			S	Grinder			Irish	Monaghan		New York						No	No	No		No
84999	28	Sarah A. Donald	20		F	S	At Work				Banbridge				Father		None						
82701	29	Michael Miller	19	6	M	S	Labourer				Milltown		Brooklyn		Self		No						
61660	30	Henry Reason	18							English	Workington		Chicago Ill.		Father		No						

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert M. Finch-Noyes Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of April 1900 E. R. M. Finch-Noyes Master.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 78 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

LC 9612 967

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET 307 ARRIVED April 19th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Brit	England	English	Gt Brit	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3						
4	〃	〃	Ireland	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	Wales	Welsh	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	Ireland	English	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10						
11						
12						
13	〃	Gt Brit	England	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	Ireland	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21		Citizen				
22		Citizen				
23		Citizen				
24		Citizen				
25		Citizen				
26	〃	Gt Brit	England	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	Ireland	〃	〃	
28						
29	〃	Gt Brit	Ireland	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	England	〃	〃	

1—30

*For the purposes of this examines religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic," "not stated."

WHITE STAR L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C(

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 11th April ~~1900~~ Arriving at Port of 308 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
24693	1	Stella Stewart	24	F.	S		Actress	Yes	Yes	British	London	New York	Penn (Pa)	Yes	(U S C)								
24669	2	Eddy Swanson	23	M	S		Fireman	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Liverpool	"	Evanston Ill	Yes	(American citizen)								
24700	3	Mary Atkinson	42	W	W		Wife	"	"	England	Sheffield	"	Dupont Pa	Yes	Husband	$3	2nd Dupont Pa	Husband Dupont Pa	Joseph	No	No	Good	No
"	4	Edward "	4	M	S		Child	No	No	Wisborn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	5	Infant "	10 m				Inf			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2175	6	William Gilbert	28	M	S		Fireman	Yes	Yes	Russian	Liverpool	"	New York	Yes	(American citizen)								
2176	7	Charles Avery	20		M		-	-	-	U S	"	Texas Tex	"	"	(—)								
2177	8	Henry Livingston	22		S		-	-	-	U S	"	"	"	"	(—)								
2178	9	Flora Jones	24	F.	-		-	-	-	Welsh	"	"	"	"	(To go to be in charge of Horses)								
2179	10	Edward Gaffney	19		-		-	-	-	Austrian	"	"	"	"	(American citizen)								
2180	11	Fred Beecher	28		M		-	-	-	Russian	Russia	"	"	"	(—)								
2181	12	Thos Beattie	28		M		-	-	-	Scotch	Scotland	"	"	"	Brother to go to wife Stoner								
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

155

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert McKinstry Master of the R.M.S. Teutonic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 155 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Eleventh day of April 1900 E R McKinstry Master.

James Boyle U.S. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. Teutonic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 155 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Eleventh day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Boyle U.S. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

S. S. Teutonic

SHEET A 309 ARRIVED. April 29 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Citizen				
2		U S				
3		U S Citizen				
4		"				
5		"				
6		Citizen				
7		Citizen				
8		Citizen				
9		G Brit	Wales	English	G Brit	
10		Citizen				
11		Citizen				
12		G Brit	Scotland	English	G Brit	
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

1—300

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

WHITE STAR LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER O[F] ...ATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Teutonic* sailing from *Liverpool* 11th *April* ~~1900~~ Arriving at Port of 310 , 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
24531	1	Mary Kennedy	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Rathabet	New York	New York	Yes	Friend	£10	No	Friend Mrs H Fitzpatrick	No	No	No	Good	No
24544	2	Bryan Doherty	23		M		Labourer				Glasgow				Brother	£4		Brother Chas Doherty					
24572	3	Robert Sharp	26		M	M	Miner			English	Rothwell		Denison (Ohio)		Emp Reqd	£15	Yes Sister	Sister Eliza					
24586	4	Peter Cusack	19			S	Labourer			Irish	Liverpool		New York		Himself	£8	No	Uncle Patrick Cusack					
24593	5	Michael McCormack	34		M	M	Labourer	No	No		Knocklee		Cincinnati (Ohio)		Himself	£2	No	Wife Bridget Sister Mary Ann Brother Patrick Cousin Ellen					
"	6	Katie "	30		F		Wife											Mary Ann Cusack Liverpool					
"	7	Thomas "	10		M	S	Child																
"	8	James "	5																				
"	9	Katie "	3		F																		
"	10	Michael "		9	M		Infant																
24594	11	Joseph Martin	17				Labourer				Kilready		Brooklyn	No	Father	£4		Uncle Nicholas Martin					
24595	12	John Loftus	22								Tandragee		Youngstown Ohio	Yes	Pat Loftus	£4		27 Bridge St Brooklyn Pat Loftus Ohio					
24596	13	William Reilly	25								Markept		Baltimore (Md)		Cousin	£4		27 Buchanan Ave Youngstown Cousin Mary Sullivan					
24597	14	William Parkinson	65			M				English	Liverpool		Wyoming (Pa)		(American citizen)			66 Collins Ave Baltimore					
24598	15	Michael Duignan	21			S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Irish	Castleblayney		Orange (NJ)	No	Uncle Bridget	£3	No	Relative	No	No	No	Good	No
24599	16	John Martin	26			M					Dungannon		New York	Yes	Himself	£4		Sister Martin					
24600	17	Elizabeth Harris	49		F	Widow	Domestic	No	No	Welsh	Aberdare		Edwardsdale	No	Husband	£0		49 Gates St (New York) Daughter & Son in Law					
24602	18	Thomas Devaney	22		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Irish	Donaghmore		Lakewood (NJ)	No	Brother	£10		49 Gates Ave Edwardsdale 49 Gates Ave Brooklyn Brother Patrick Lakewood (NJ)					
24603	19	Joseph Whitlow	20				Butcher			English	Warrington		New York	Yes	Mr Baker	£0		Uncle Mr Baker					
24604	20	James Bell	19				Farmer			Irish	Rathfriland		Pittsburg (Pa)		Brother	£25		Brother Robt Bell Rathfriland					
24605	21	Margaret Dolan	14		F		Servant				to Cavan		New York		Aunt	No		320 Liberty St Pittsburg Aunt Mrs Dolan					
24606	22	James Rawn	18		M		Labourer				Lisbellaw				Brother	£4		Brother Pat St (New York)					
24607	23	George Worley	27				Tailoring Student			English	Shepperton		Newark (NJ)	No	Mr Worley	£2		Uncle Henry Worley					
24608	24	Joseph Norris	25			M	Labourer				Derry		Adams (New)	No	Father	£5		Father & Mother					
24609	25	Mrs Katie Hughes	33		F		At Keeper			Irish	Donegal		Roswell (Mex)		Husband		Yes 1898	Husband Roswell (Mex)					
24610	26	Mary McKenna	20			S	Cook			English	Liverpool		New York	Yes	Aunt	£2	Yes 1899 New York	Aunt Mrs McKenna 69 Madison St (New York)				Slight	
24611	27	Margaret Mc Goldrick	19				Servant			Irish	Donora		New Britain	No	Uncle	£25	No	Uncle Mary Mc Goldrick 28 Smalley St New Britain					
24619	28	Delia Kelly	20								Donaghmore		Hartford (Conn)		Uncle	£2		Uncle Mary Kelly 41 Hartford (Conn)					
24634	29	William Unions 156	32		M	M	Carman			English	London		Vernon (Conn)	Yes	Father	£10	Yes 1898 Bluetown (Ireland)	Father Unions Vernon (Conn)					
24661	30	James Boyce	20			S	Labourer			Irish	Largan		Chicago (Ill)	No	Brother	£10	No	Brother John Boyce 3000 Hamilton Ave (Chicago)					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward Robert Mc Kinstry Master of the R.M.S. *Teutonic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 70 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Eleventh day of April 1900 E. R. Mc Kinstry Master.

James Hyde Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Robert Douglas Dobie Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Teutonic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons in England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 70 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Eleventh day of April 1900 R. D. Dobie Surgeon sailing therewith.

James Hyde Consul of the United States at Liverpool

S. S. Sardonic

ARRIVED April 7 1900

SHEET 311

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
2	"	"	England	Eng	"	
3	"	"				
4						
5	"	Gr Brit	Ireland	Eng	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	Wales	"	"	
17	"	"	Ireland	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Scotland	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	Canada			
23						
24			Scotland			
25	"	"			"	
26			Ireland	"	"	
27	"	"				
28	"	"	England	"	"	
29	"	"	Ireland	"	"	
30	"	"				

1—3000

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic and o

961a 967

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 7 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ped by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said d the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an tic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ther a famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ion liable, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ers named therein is correct and true.

Officer.

United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do ave had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a med herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, is a re according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true condition of such passengers.

of March 1900

of the United States at Naples

GG 961 a 967

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Luigi master* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 1 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

U. S. Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S.S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing 1 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of March 1900

U. S. Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

[redacted]

No. 931. 960

Officer.

PLES do solemnly,
named on the foregoing
caused the Surgeon of
ination of each of said
said passengers is an
rous, contagious disease,
ral turpitude or a po-
, except such as are
he information in said

sailing therewith do
ysician and surgeon
hat I have made a
ts, 75
full, correct and true

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [redacted] Master of the S. S. Neustria do solemnly, [illegible] Master of the S. S. Neustria do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest of Steerage passengers, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1900

[illegible]
Master or Commanding Officer.

[illegible]
Deputy Collector of Customs.

* State whether Master or Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted] Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare and affirm, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the annexed [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly declare that I have made a careful inspection of each of the passengers named herein, and that I consider the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the said passengers, the answers are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1900

[illegible]
Deputy Collector of Customs.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Form 500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

GG

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 312 , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Pietro Gallina	26	m	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Italy	Italy	Italy	yes	Self	25	no	friend 444				Good	no
2	Americo Bonaguidi	44	m	M	"	yes		"	Tuscia	"	"	"	Self	23	no					Good	no
3	Ancillo Giordano	15	m	S	"	no		"	Calabria	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	Self	12	no	449 Carroll st Brooklyn	Labotte Columbia			Good	no
4	Eustice Chiappini	27	m	M	"	yes		"	Arabia	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	Self	10	yes	cousin				Good	no
5	Tiumini Antonio	58	m	M	"	no		"	Lucca San	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	12	no	Brother 737				Good	no
6	Targuoli Pietro	40	m	M	"	yes		"	Roccamorgia	"	Italy	"	Self	20	Byself	no				Good	no
7	Giovanni Battista	19	m	S	"	no		Greco	Pisa	"	"	"	Self	10	no	uncle 27	Roosevelt st			Good	no
8																					
9											Book										
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

157

1

S. S. Neustria

ARRIVED April 19th 1900

SHEET 313

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	I	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	Greece	Piraeus	Greek	Greece	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

FF 931.960

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...Neustria... from NAPLES do solemnly, ...al examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...ontaining 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...ic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ... infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ...implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...named thereon is correct and true.

...Sagos

...March 1900 ...Commanding Officer.

...ed States at Naples

...avit of Surgeon.

...e S. S. Neustria ... sailing therewith do ...ad 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...er the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 ... ...ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...ndition of such passengers.

...March ...1900

...e United States at Naples ...A. M. Cannizzaro M.D.

[redacted]

FF 931.960

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lago

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Cannino Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

[redacted]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at ... the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from ..., 189 Arriving at Port of ..., 189

314

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Year in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Angelo Giammatteo	32	m	m	Laborer	yes			Italian	Longobucco	ship	city	yes	self	15	no	Brother in law		no	no	good	no
2	Angelo Bucciardi	21	m	m	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	self	25	no	brother		no	no	good	no
3	Antonio Ruggiero	32	m	m	"	yes			"	"	"	Paterson N.J.	"	self	18	no	cousin		no	no	good	no
4	Antonio di Berto	21	m	s	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	self	20	no	cousin		no	no	good	no
5	Giuseppe di Berto	28	m	s	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	self	16	no	cousin	29	Willow	no	good	no
6	Gennaro Paccio	40	m	m	"	no			"	Avellino	"	city	"	self	10	yes	no		no	no	good	no
7	Pellegrino Paccio	41	m	m	"	no			"	"	"	Paterson N.J.	"	self	20	yes	Brother in law	24	Cedar	22	good	no
8	Luigi Stramaglia	21	m	s	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	self	20	no	uncle		no	no	good	no
9	Salvatore Monaco	23	m	m	"	yes			"	Perrone	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	self	20	no	Brother		no	no	good	no
10	Domeo Donato	27	m	m	"	yes			"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	self	20	no	cousin	1314	Montour	no	good	no
11	Vincenzo Leonardo	23	m	m	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	self	14	no	Brother in law		no	no	good	no
12	Stefano Bonito	21	m	m	"	no			"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	self	14	no	cousin	1314	Locust	no	good	no
13	Guis. Pascali	26	m	m	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	self	16	no	cousin		no	no	good	no
14	Guis. Guarascio	25	m	m	"	no			"	Gerocarne	"	"	"	self	25	no	Brother in law	548	Ashman St	no	good	no
15	Son Luigi	41	m	s	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	good	no
16	Giuseppe Gentile	21	m	s	"	no			"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	self	18	no	cousin	147	Wilberger	no	good	no
17	Salvatore Gerotile	17	m	s	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	self	20	no	no		no	no	good	no
18	Franco Biafora	45	m	s	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	self	20	no	cousin		no	no	good	no
19	Fedele Biafora	42	m	s	"	yes			"	"	"	"	"	self	22	no	cousin		no	no	good	no
20	Domenico Guarasci	21	m	s					"	"	"	Ste Ste Marie	Mich	self	20	no	cousin	548	Ashman St	no	good	no
21	Francesco Mariasci	21	m	s	LX-21417-505-S-LY-VO	no			"	"	"	"	Mich	self	20	no	no		no	no	good	no
22	Francesco Lamundrato	21	m	s	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	129	Watt St	no	good	no
23	Fabrizio de Luca	35	m	m	"	no			"	"	"	Ste Marie	Mich	self	20	no	Brother in law	548	Ashman St	no	good	no
24	Fedele Chiesi	24	m	m	"	no			"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	self	16	no	Brother	607	Webster Ave	no	good	no
25 X	Maddalena Bocchio	40	w	m	"	no			"	Gallo	"	Pittsburg	"	self	20	no	Husband	Pierino	Domenico	Cambria Co	good	no
26 X	Son Maria	17	m	s	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	good	no
27 X	Giuseppe Scotti	39	m	m	"	yes			"	Saviano	"	Pittsburg	"	self	30	no	Brother	252	Union	no	good	no
28 X	Son Savio	11	m	s	"	"	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	good	no
29	Ferdinando di Dario	29	m	s	"	"			"	Cavallo	"	Pittsburg	"	self	17	no	Uncle	Antonio	Collietta	no	good	no
30	Guis. Mandetto	21	m	s	"	yes			"	Longobucco	"	Pittsburg	"	self	20	no	Brother in law	139	Lewis St	no	good	no

155

Book

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 315

ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

*For the purposes of this blank the religions are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

. C. — Naples

66 401 a 430

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, de a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said tion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ome a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, y or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- press or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are , according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said assengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sage

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon nd under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ysical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

nd of the United States at Naples A M Cummins M.D.

EE 901-930

ster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sagr

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commissary Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Cannine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

A M Cannine Barone

C. — Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. EE.

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 315 , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Sagazzio Paola	45		M	W	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italia	my	Newark N.J.		Self	68	no					good	no
2	Lupo Vincenzo	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
3	Sagazzio Giuseppe	29		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
4	Di Enrico Antonio	18		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.			12	no	Brother Francesco				good	no
5	Sarapenna Gaetano	26		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	Cousin 35				good	no
6	Fantano Maria	29		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	New York		Self	12	no	Cousin Rogers				good	no
7	Chiarro Nicolo	23		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.		Self	12	no	Cousin 25				good	no
8	Mifo Celia	22		M	M	"	no	"	Polynesia	"	"	N.Y.C.		Self	$22	no	Father 267 Elizabeth Ave				good	no
9	Rio Francesco	17		M	M	"	yes	"	Italian	"	"	"	"	"								
10	Makko Ciro	23		M	M	"	yes	"	Italian	"	"	"	"	Self	$18	no	Brother Tommaso 240 Elizabeth Ave				good	no
11	Nicoletta Antonio	24		M	S	"	no	"	Polynesia	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother in law Paul Cutter				good	no
12	Pastos Petro	20		M	S	"	yes	Greek	Greece	"	Frankford	Self	Self	Self	$17	no	Uncle Ant. Costigliano Box 690				good	no
13	Demitris Petro	23		M	S	"	yes	Greek	Greece	"	"	"	"	Self	$18	no	"				good	no
14	Stefanos Costo	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		30					good	no
15	Carlos Cavas	24		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	32					good	no
16	Corin Costo	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	30					good	no
17	Favano Domenico	24		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		32						
18	Racuessa Luigi	21		M	M	"	yes	"	Guneghiano	"	"	"	"	Self	$8	no	no				good	no
19	Cudelli Peppino	22		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Mother Raffaela				good	no
20	Cagnano Agostino	28		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Brothers Bro Vincenzo 112 Verona				good	no
21	Cutelli Salvatore	20		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$12	no	Brother				good	no
22	Domenico Pasquale	26		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$23	no	Uncle Luigi de Fazio				good	no
23	Pennevino Francesco	19		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Relative Raffaele				good	no
24	Borselli Giuseppe	27		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$50	no	Brother				good	no
25	Gentile Carlo	21		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Relative				good	no
26	Cecchia Francesco	26		M	M	"	yes	"	Piemontese	"	"	"	"	Self	$26	no	Relative 7				good	no
27	Antonio di Benedetto	24		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Relative Antonio				good	no
28	Biaggio Antonio	28		M	S	"	yes	"	Siena	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	no	Brother Vincenzo				good	no
29	Vincenzo Pietro	32		M	M	"	yes	"	S. Giorgio	"	"	"	"	Self	$12	no	Brother				good	no
30	Antonio Carlotta	16		M	S	"	yes	30	Bonizella	"	Bridgeport Conn			Self	$4	no	Brothers Law				good	no
							no		Faicchio		to				$64	no	Brother in law				good	no

150

30

S. S. Neustria

317 ARRIVED April 19 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

DS 8/1.900

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, ade a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said tion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an come a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ny or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- press or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are so, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said assengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

N.

of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 s are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true hysical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

sul of the United States at Naples

DD 871.900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [redacted] Master of the S. S. Neptunia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commander Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neptunia, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

Carmine Barone

DD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189

Form 500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

States.

Arriving at Port of 318 , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when, and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Amante Francesco	28	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Bagnara	city	Buffalo	Yes	Self	$22	No	Sister	627 Michigan			Good	no
2	Andolina Giuseppe	3	m	s		no			Castellamare		city		Self	10	no	father	with			Good	no
3	Sauro Ippolito	27	m	m		no			Chieti		Buffalo		Self	6	no	Cousin	178 Melrose			Good	no
4	Damiano Fabella	36	m	m		yes			Petralia		city		Self	19	yes	Cousin	35 Bushes			Good	no
5	Lio Maria Santa	21	f	m		yes							Self	12	no	Cousin				Good	no
6	Lo Re Gennaro	29	m	m		yes			Palermo				Self	25	no	Cousin Uncle				Good	no
7	Mifo Angela	20	f	m													143 Elizabeth			Good	no
8	Mundaro Francesco	25	m	m		yes					Buffalo		Self	22	no	Brother	49 Morrell			Good	no
9	Barbuno Pietro	18	m	m		yes							Self	12	no	Uncle sister	161 Verette			Good	no
10	Inghio Sebastiano	38	m	m		yes							Self	30	no	Son 5 ch.				Good	no
11	Lio Luigi	10	m	s																Good	no
12	Palestro Silvestro	8	m	s		yes					Buffalo		Self	25	no	Cousin	66 Morrell St			Good	no
13	Mineale Giuseppe	23	m	s		yes							Self	14	no	Uncle	152 Erie St			Good	no
14	Corcello Giuseppe	28	m	s	Carpenter	no			Gratteri		city		Self	5	no	Uncle	38 Mulberry			Good	no
15	Conoscenti Salvatore	44	m	m		yes							Self	12	no	Brother				Good	no
16	Lobasso Lio	21	m	m		yes			Bolognetta				Self	15	no	Uncle Bro.	3226 Rway			Good	no
17	Franco Benedetto	24	m	s		yes			Gratteri				Self	14	no	Brother in law				Good	no
18	D'Francesca Domenico	26	m	s		yes							Self	12	44 50	Husband				Good	no
19	Lio Angelo	3	m	s			U.S. born										149 Elizabeth			Good	no
20	Cocio Biagio	28	m	s		yes	Italy	Sclafani		Cleveland O.			Self	14	no	Uncle	130 Rway			Good	no
21	Maggio Francesco	19	m	m		yes		Bagnara					Self	30	no	Cousin	168 Thompson St			Good	no
22	Mandaro Camelo	28	m	m		yes		Alhamba		Chicago			Self	23	no	Brother	44 Grand St			Good	no
23	D'Franco Salvatore	21	m	s		no		Gratteri		city			Self	6	42 50	Cousin	149 Elizabeth			Good	no
24	Lofi Giacomo	22	m	s		no							Self	25	no	Cousin	499 5th ave.			Good	no
25	Spadaro Federico	20	m	s		yes		Bolognetta					Self	12	yes	Brother	249 Elizabeth			Good	no
26	Attardi Francesco	23	m	m		yes							Self	21	42 50 yes	Brother				Good	no
27	Valenti Giovanni	34	m	m		no		Alhamba		Chicago			Self	23	no	Relative	110 Grand St			Good	no
28	Lucano Giovanni	23	m	m		yes							Self	22 4	no	Son + daughter	28 Milton Ave			Good	no
29	Lio Giovanni	18	m	s																Good	no
30	Amante Maria	25	m	s		no		Bolognetta					Self	25	no	Uncle	277 Elizabeth			Good	no

180

66 841 870

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 319 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wh	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	U.S. Born				
20	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Hebrew, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing his list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of nployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said n and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an e a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ess or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said engers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sage

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

gur,

the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon d under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a amed herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ical condition of such passengers.

March 1900

of the United States at Naples A Marcus Blanc

– Naples

66 8241.870

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Schmaster* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Schagy
Commandry Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900
B. F. St. Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lamine Bacco Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900
B. F. St. Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr Mamine Bacco

– Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March [illegible], to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Com... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 .... Arriving at Port of 320 , 189 ....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cucci Giovanni	18	M	S		Laborer	yes		Italian	Genoa		City	City	yes	Self	$10	no	Mother 240	Elizabeth Pa		Good	no
2	Emanuello Camelo	42	M	M		"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	Self	$15	no	Mother	"		Good	no
3	Galbo Antonino	22	M	S		"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	Self	$50	no	Cousin	"		Good	no
4	Guzzardo Giovanni	32	M	S		"	no		"	Caccamo		"	"	"	Self	$13	no	Cousin	"		Good	no
5	Rino Vincenzo	21	M	S		"	no		"	"		Chicago Ill	"	"	Self	$50	no	Brother 38	J Clark St		Good	no
6	Filippo Giovanni	13	M	S		"	yes		"	Geraci		City	"	"	Self	$9	no	Brother	"		Good	no
7	Alesi Mauro	26	M	M		"	no		"	"		"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Stepfather 38	Mulberry St		Good	no
8	Calabrese Michele	21	M	M		"	yes		"	Castellana		"	"	"	Self	$25	no	Cousin	"		Good	no
9	Antonia Montana	20	M	S		"	no		"	Polizzi		"	"	"	Self	$18	no	Brother 240	Elizabeth Pa		Good	no
10	Cerrullo Filippo	44	M	M		"	no		"	Cerami		"	"	"	Self	$12	no	Brother in law 335	Mulberry St		Good	no
11	D'Anno Vincenzo	28	M	M		"	no		"	Collesano		"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Brother in law	"		Good	no
12	Settesanti Stefano	26	M	M		"	yes		"	Stefano		"	"	"	Self	$28	no	Brother in law	"		Good	no
13	Colisano Michele	28	M	S		"	yes		"	Collesano		"	"	"	Self	$19	no	Brother in law	"		Good	no
14	Settesanti Giuseppe	35	M	S		"	yes		"	Stefano		"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Brother	"		Good	no
15	Lombardo Pietro	21	M	S		"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	Self	$26	no	Brother 267	Elizabeth Pa		Good	no
16	Tania Antonina	29	F	S		"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	Self	$32	no	Cousin	"		Good	no
17	Bonelli Antonia	1	M			"	yes	Died	Italian	Alcamo		"	"	"				Mother			Good	no
18	Ferro Alfonso	23	M	M		"	no		"	Chiaramonte		"	"	"	Self	$20	no	Brother in law	"		Good	no
19	Barbaro Giovanni	22	M	M		Laborer	yes		"	Polizzi		"	"	"	Self	$38	no	Son	"		Good	no
20	Amato Antonio	42	M	M		"	no		"	Valledolmo		La Day NY	"	"	Self	$38	no	Brother in law	Bay 68		Good	no
21	Amato Antonio	13	M	S		"	yes		"	"		"	"	"							Good	no
22	" Vincenzo	11	M	S		"	yes		"	"		"	"	"							Good	no
23	Spagnolo Agostino	20	M	S		"	yes		"	Polizzi		"	"	"	Self	$18	no	Cousin			Good	no
24	Chirco Francesco	34	M	M		"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Brother in law	243 Elizabeth St		Good	no
25	Stefano Antonino	20	M	S		"	no		"	Valledolmo		Dunkirk NY	"	"	Self	$19	no	Brother in law	" Pitkin Ave		Good	no
26	Sanguigni Basilio	21	M	S		"	no		"	"		"	"	"	Self	$8	no	Cousin	"		Good	no
27	Ingegnato Gandolfo	40	M	M		"	yes		"	Bisacquino		NYC	"	"	Self	$30	no	Stepson 190	Elizabeth		Good	no
28	Lupo Rosa	23	F	M		"	no		"	"		"	"	"							Good	no
29	Lo Re Sebastiano	24	M	S		"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	Self	$12	no	Cousin	"		Good	no
30	Bertino Baldassare	40	M	M		"	no		"	Alcamo		Chicago Ill	"	"	Self	$40	no	Brother	"		Good	no

161

S. S. Austria

Sheet CC 321 Arrived April 19th 1900

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	Religion.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

"For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

B 10 611 610

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing r, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of n employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, lony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are alse, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sage

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

ger,

of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ysical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

ul of the United States at Naples

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master of the S. S. Neptunia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lagus
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900
R. F. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* Master, Commander, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neptunia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900
R. F. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Carmine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at [illegible] port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189

Arriving at Port of 322, 189

Form 4000.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Andrea Alba	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Sciacca											
2	Cutrera Maria	18		F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"											
3	Catanzaro Giuseppe	42		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
4	Michele Abruzzo	27		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Palermo											
5	Leonardo Cutrera	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Chicago, Ills.											
6	Nunzia Segreto	19		F	M	Wife	yes	no	"	Sciacca											
7	Giuseppe Buscemi	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
8	Lopardo Rosario	27		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Petralia											
9	Brother Vito	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
10	Catanzaro Girolamo	25		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
11	Wife Maria	18		F	M	[illegible]	yes	no	"	Palermo											
12	Marchese Calogero	29		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
13	Marchese Vincenzo	26		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Scicara											
14	Mariano Marelli	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
15	Vincenzo Albanese	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Petralia											
16	Scancarello Filippo	42		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
17	Vincenzo Di Bruno	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Scicara											
18	Lizzio Giuseppe	27		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Petralia											
19	Lo Bruno Luca	22		M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	Sciara											
20	Son Concetta	1		F	S	[illegible]	no	no	"	Scicara											
21	Di Leonardo Ignazio	42		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
22	D'Angelo Giorgio	41		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	Burgetta											
23	Scicina Antonino	19		F	S	Servant	yes	no	"	Sciara											
24	Andriano Carlo	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Scicara											
25	Badasto Filippo	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Petralia											
26	Di Gioia Giacomo	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Villafranca											
27	Colicchi Michele	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
28	Pellicani Salvatore	20		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
29	Briccardi Giuseppe	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	"											
30	Fazio Mariano	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	no	"	Scicara											

160

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at ... ports in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of 322, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Chiurco Alber	22			Laborer		yes		Italian	Turkey												
2	Testa Maria	18		S			yes		"	"												
3	Catanzaro Giuseppe	43		M	Laborer		yes		"	Albania												
4	Michele Abruzzese	23		S			no		"	Italy												
5	Leonardo Cutumaro	21		M	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
6	Nicola Segreto	19		M	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
7	Giuseppe Buzzigno	26		S	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
8	Leonardo Rosario	21		S	Servant		yes		"	Italy												
9	Brother Vito	20		S	Laborer		yes		"	"												
10	Catanzaro Girolamo	25		M	Shoemaker		yes		"	Albania												
11	Wife Maria	16					no		"	"												
12	Marcuse Carlogero	29		M	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
13	Francesco Vincenzo	26		M	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
14	Mariano Mariello	22		M	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
15	Vincenzo Abbamonte	42		M	Laborer		no		"	"												
16	Scaricello Filippo	42		M	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
17	Vincenzo di Bruno	26		S	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
18	Zizzo Giuseppe	42		S	Laborer		no		"	Italy												
19	di Bruno Luca	22		M	Laborer		no		"	Italy												
20	San Concetta	2		S					"	"												
21	D'Leonardo Rosario	42		M	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
22	D'Angelo Giorgio	21					yes		"	Italy												
23	Ciccone Antonio	19		S	Servant		no		"	Italy												
24	Antonio Palma	25		S	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
25	Bardaro Filippo	25		S	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
26	D'Gras Giacomo	22		S	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
27	Salvini Michele	24		S	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
28	Fiscaro Salvatore	20			Laborer		yes		"	Italy												
29	Fiscaro Giuseppe	22		S	Laborer		no		"	Italy												
30	Zarco Rosario	20		S	Laborer		yes		"	Italy												

160

S. S. Neptuno

SHEET 323

ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

S—999

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Act 1891. 810

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

trix from NAPLES do solemnly,
on of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
y names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
aid surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
uffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
rime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
n is correct and true.

A Sapio

1900 Commanding Officer.
Naples

geon.

Neptuno sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
y of the Italian Government and that I have made a
the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33
best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
passengers.

1900

Naples A M Carmine Baron

Act 1781-810

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Carlo master* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Lago

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Dr. Carmine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of 324, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Colamusso Felice	16	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes		Italian	Campanarello		Boston		Self	10	yes	Brother Antonio	240 North St			good	no
2	Gaudillo Graceinio	1	M	S	"	yes	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother				good	no
3	Denisco Maria	1	M	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	city	"	Self	6	no	Brother				good	no
4	Rossi Erminio	23	M	S	"	yes	"		"	Porcabaracca		city	"	Self	16	no	no				good	no
5	Nardone Amato	22	M	S	"	no	"		"	Campanarello	"	"	"	Self	75	no	Brother Paola	Bellevue Hosp			good	no
6	Guerriero Antonio	29	M	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	14	yes	Brother in law	47 Thirty St			good	no
7	Di Palma Carmine	21	M	S	"	no	"		"	Avigliano	"	"	"	Self	10	yes	Uncle				good	no
8	Speranden d'Agosto	29	M	M	"	no	"		"	Rocca	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law	Penna Cambria			good	no
9	Luisi Domenico	45	M	M	"	yes	"		"	Conegliano	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Uncle				good	no
10	Grasi Domenico	19	M	S	"	no	"		"	Bucciandri	"	Steubenville	"	Self	6	no	Brother in law				good	no
11	Rispoli Augusto	21	M	M	"	yes	"		"	Vallecorsa	"	Boston	"	Self	16	yes	Brother in law	Sister Mirabella			good	no
12	Lou Alleandro	17	M	S	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
13	Mariella Nicola	16	M	M	"	no	"		"	Castelvetere	"	Chicago	"	Self	10	yes	Sister				good	no
14	Mina Pasquale	23	M	S	"	yes	"		"	Bonnarrigo	"	city	"	Self	10	no	Cousin Nicola	St 102 Degraw			good	no
15	Mina Lorenzo	28	M	S	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Cousin Pasquale	Brooklyn			good	no
16	Luisi Longo	21	M	S	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Cousin Serm	Brooklyn			good	no
17	di Santo Vito	30	M	M	"	no	"		"	Sant Elia	"	"	"	Self	40	yes	Brother in law	28 St B'klyn			good	no
18	Barrano Franco	26	M	S	"	yes	"		"	Amaroni	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Bro Umberto	Cousin			good	no
19	Ferrolino Giuseppe	25	M	S	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Friend Michele	Same			good	no
20	Lamarca Luigi	28	M	M	"	yes	"		"	Gennaro P.	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Cousin	Same Raimondo			good	no
21	Franco Enrico	25	M	M	"	yes	"		"	Rocca C	"	Beverly	Mass	Self	10	no	Brother	Salvatore	Penn Salvo		good	no
22	Montanino Antonio	21	M	M	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother Cesare	Penn			good	no
23	Greco Pasquale	40	M	M	"	no	"		"	Grazzano	"	city	"	Self	10	no	Relative	Giuseppe Ferdinando Lecce Road			good	no
24	Franco Guiliano	40	M	M	"	no	"		"	Montefalcione	"	Beverly	Mass	Self	10	no	Cousin 3010	Atlantic Av			good	no
25	Lauri Nicola	14	M	S	2x15=018	3/16/14	yes		"	Rocca C	"	"	"	Father	10	no	Uncle Giuseppe	Same			good	no
26	Iannotto Gaetano Raffaele	29	M	M	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	yes	Cousin Nicola	7 St 255			good	no
27	Mele Salvatore	29	M	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
28	Lou Raffaele	2	M	S	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
29	Cristanzo Antonio	1	M	M	"	"	"		"	Avanghano	"	Philadelphia	Pa	Self	5	no	Relative Giovanni	Child			good	no
30	Maria Principallo	18	M	S	"	"	"		"	Sciarra	"	Boston	Mass	Self	12	no	Uncle				good	no

163

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Colamusso Felice	16	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Campanarello	Boston	Mass	Self	10	no	Brother Antonio	240 Hanover St			good	no
2	Gaeta Giacomo	15	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother				good	no
3	Denisco Maria	1	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	city	"	Self	6	no	Brother				good	no
4	Bassi Dennis	28	M	S	"	yes	"	Piedmont				city	"	Self	16	no	no				good	no
5	Marino Amato	28	M	S	"	no	"	Campobasso	"	"	"	"	"	Self	75	no	Cousin Nicola				good	no
6	Guerriero Antonio	39	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	14	yes	Brother in law				good	no
7	De Palma Dennis	21	M	S	"	no	"	Avigliano	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	yes	Friend				good	no
8	Speranda Alfonso	29	M	M	"	no	"	Rocca	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law				good	no
9	Luisi Domenico	45	M	M	"	yes	"	Calvagrise	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Uncle				good	no
10	Grassi Domenico	19	M	S	"	no	"	Pietrondrisi	"	Newark	Ohio	"	Self	6	no	Brother in law				good	no
11	Crispo Augusto	40	M	M	"	yes	"	Vallerotonda	"	Boston	Mass	Self	60	yes	Brother in law	Bro. Marcello				good	no
12	Lou Orlando	17	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						good	no
13	Marcella Maria	26	M	M	"	no	"	Castelsilano	"	Chicago	Ill	Self	6	yes	Sister						good	no
14	Anina Luciano	23	M	S	"	yes	"	Roccarraco	"	city	"	Self	12	no	Cousin Nicola						good	no
15	Anina Lorenzo	28	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Cousin Pasquale di Vito				good	no
16	Guis Congo	27	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Cousin Serino Giuseppe				good	no
17	Di Santo Vito	20	M	M	"	no	"	Corleto	"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	yes	Brother in law Giuseppe Vito				good	no
18	Carrano Frank	26	M	S	"	yes	"	Avigliano	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Pasquale Umberto				good	no
19	Ferrolio Giuseppe	25	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Friend Michele				good	no
20	Romano Luigi	28	M	M	"	yes	"	Oppido	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother Giuseppe				good	no
21	Franco Enrico	25	M	M	"	yes	"	Potenza	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	Self	10	no	Brother Salvatore						good	no
22	Montanino Dennis	30	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	Self	10	no	Brother Cesare					good	no
23	Greco Pasquale	40	M	M	"	no	"	Guardia	"	city	"	"	Self	10	no	Friend Ferdinando					good	no
24	Franco Girolamo	40	M	M	"	no	"	Avigliano	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	N.Y.	Self	10	no	Relative					good	no
25	Lauri Nicola	14	M	S	2x15-018	3/16/44	"	Potenza	"	"		N.Y.	Self	10	no	Cousin 3010					good	no
26	Gennaro Pasquale	29	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	yes	Uncle Giuseppe					good	no
27	Wife Maddalena	29	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Nicola					good	no
28	Son Raffaele	2	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
29	Costanzo Antonio	1	M	M	"	"	"	Avigliano	"	Italy	"	"	Self	25	no	Father Giovanni Chile					good	no
30	Maria Pennisello	18	M	S	"	"	"	Lauria	"	Boston	Mass	Self	12	no	Uncle						good	no

163

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 325 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4						
5	"	Italy	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7						
8	"	Italy	"	"	"	
9						
10	"	Italy	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Naples

3751a/80

...manding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...Neustria ... from NAPLES do solemnly, ...al examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...ontaining 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...y the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...he report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...ic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ... infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ...mplied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...amed thereon is correct and true.

A Sage

...March 1900 Commanding Officer.

...ted States at Naples

...it of Surgeon.

...S. S. Neustria ... sailing therewith do ...20 ... years experience as a physician and surgeon ...the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...n, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 ...ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...ion of such passengers.

...March 1900

...United States at Naples A. Mannino M.D.

7731 & 780

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the S. S. Sannitica from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Sannitica sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples Dr Carmine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March [illegible] ...mpiled by the Commissioner of Immig...
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of 326, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Marcia Francesco	28		m	m	Laborer	yes		Italian	Scisciano		Pittsburg Pa		self	26	no	Brother				good	no
2	Evangelista Felice	29		m	m	Tailor	"		"	Mariglianella		Pittsburg		"	10	no	Brother in law				good	no
3	Carriello Vincenzo	28		m	M	"	"		"	"		"		"	10	no	Brother in law				good	no
4	[illegible]																					
5	Giordano Luigi	20		m	S	"	"		"	"		"		"	10	no	Brother				good	no
6	Giglio [illegible]																					
7	Lou Pasquale																					
8	[illegible]																					
9	D'Addio Giuseppe	26		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	Avellino		Boston		self	26	no	Brother Michele				good	no
10	Lou Lorenzo	10		m	S																	
11	Vittorio Salvatore	40		m	m	Butcher	yes		"	Napoli		city		self	18	no	Country				good	no
12	Crocitto Francesco	24		m	S	Laborer	yes		"	Orsine		Brooklyn		"	11	no	Brother				good	no
13	Mennoli Oto Maria	22		m	m	"	yes		"	"		Mt Vernon		"	12	no	Brother				good	no
14	Di Vinco Vincenzo	21		m	m	"	yes		"	Avigliano		city		"	18	no	Brother in law				good	no
15	Lucio Salvatore	25		m	S	"	yes		"	"		"		"	18	no	Relative				good	no
16	Montesano Michele	21		m	S	"	yes		"	"		Orange N.J.		"	7	no	Cousin				good	no
17	Luigi Matera	42		m	m	Vineyard owner	yes		"	Sanfontana		Newark		"	3	no	Brother in law				good	no
18	Cusibar Matera	15		m	S	none						city		"	18	no	Relatives				good	no
19	Colaiuda Vincenzo	18		m	S	Weaver	yes		"	San Lorenzo		Trenton		"	9	no	Brother				good	no
20	Carillo Cosmo	22		m	S	"	yes		"	Benevento		"		"	45	no	Brother in law				good	no
21	Colaiuda Angelo	16		m	S	"	yes		"	San Lorenzo		Trenton		"	9	yes	Brother				good	no
22	De Mauro Vincenzo	45		m	m	"	yes		"	Atripalda		city		"	37	yes	Brother				good	no
23	Mrs Caterina	14		f	m																	
24	Lou Domenico	15		m	S																	
25	" Angelo	8		m	S																	
26	Gennarello Fabio	22		m	S	Laborer	yes		"	Campanarello		"		self	25	no	Brother				good	no
27	Cuca di Sisto	26		m	m	"	no		"	"		"		"	6	no	Husband				good	no
28	Lou Concetta	4		f	S																	
29	" Fausto	2		m	S																	
30	Del Martio Pietro	24		m	S	Horse dealer	yes		"	"		"		self	10	no	Country man				good	no

161

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 327

ARRIVED April 19 190 0

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4						
5	"	Italy	"	"	"	
6						
7						
8						
9	"	Italy	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

April 19 1900

fficer, or First or Second Officer.

ethia from NAPLES do solemnly,
on of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
aid surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
uffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
rime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
n is correct and true.

A Sage

1911 Commanding Officer.

Naples

on.

Neustria sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
of the Italian Government and that I have made a
the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33
est of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
passengers.

1900

at Naples

J 722 a 780

davit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

master of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sage

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Here state whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Carmine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March [illegible], to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

328

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 189__ Arriving at Port of _____, 189__

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antonio de Felice	49		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Montreal	Sly	Sly	Sly	yes	Self	6	yes	no			Good	no
2	Antonio Tarina	26		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	yes	no			Good	no
3	Pasco de Felice	46		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	yes	no			Good	no
4	Chiarmonanio Gune	25		M	M	"	yes	yes	Italian	Monreal	"	[illegible]	"	"	Self	20	yes	relative			Good	no
5	Maria Pasquale	45		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Potenza	"	[illegible]	"	"	Brother	75	yes	Brother			Good	no
6	Crisofano Bartano	18		M	M	"	yes	no	"	Abocera	"	Sly	"	"	Self	40	no	Brother in law			Good	no
7	Bove Giovanni	21		M	S	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Relative	70	yes	Brother in law			Good	no
8	Pasquale Caetano	24		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Self	14	no	Brother			Good	no
9	Pasquale Vincenzo	21		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	Potenza	"	Warren Ohio	"	"	Self	17	yes	Uncle			Good	no
10	Ramarzzia Enrico	23		M	M	"	yes	no	"	Montecalvo	"	Warren Ohio	"	"	Self	30	yes	Brother in law			Good	no
11	Basilio de Petrina	12		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	Self	14	[illegible]	Brother			Good	no
12	Carbello Costabile	22		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	Castellabate	"	Warren Ohio	"	"	Self	10	no	Father			Good	no
13	Palarro Giuseppe	15		M	M	"	yes	no	"	Lapano	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother in law			Good	no
14	Mancino Federico	30		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	Self	40	no	Brother			Good	no
15	Mancino Michele	38		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	do	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother			Good	no
16	Cuoco Filomena	60		M	M	"	yes	no	"	Letyano	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	Husband	20	no	Husband			Good	no
17	Cuoco Angelo	25		M	M	Laborer	yes	no	"	"	"	do	"	"	Self	40	yes	Brother			Good	no
18	Mele Maria	24		M	M	Widow	yes	no	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"			Good	no
19	Cuoco Michele	30		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	60	no	Husband			Good	no
20	Cuccio Tedemando	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Modesano	"	[illegible]	"	"	Self	40	no	Brother in law			Good	no
21	Mastrace Giacinto	40		M	M	Cook	no	no	"	Cuoki	"	[illegible]	"	"	Brother	40	no	Brother			Good	no
22	Cospola Carmine	23		M	S	Mason	no	no	"	Cutrattonino	Port Colborne	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Relative			Good	no
23	Tedesco Carmine	22		M	S	"	yes	no	"	Campanaro	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	Self	40	no	Brother			Good	no
24	Abbato Lorenzo	22		M	S	"	yes	no	"	Cutrattonino	"	Cleveland	"	"	Self	30	no	Brother			Good	no
25	Pepa Pasquale	30		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Self	8	no	Cousin in law			Good	no
26	Stefano Silvestro	26		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Self	40	no	no			Good	no
27	Bozio Cosmo	45		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	Self	40	no	Brother in law			Good	no
28	Gullo Silvestro	40		M	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Self	30	no	Brother			Good	no
29	Pagano Carmine	24		M	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Self	8	no	Uncle			Good	no
30	Cuoco Annunziata	24		M	M	"	no	no	"	Marzicano	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	Self	30	no	Cousin			Good	no

165

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Austria

SHEET 329 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Citizen				
2		do				
3		do				
4		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

L 69-720

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing sing 50 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of e owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an harge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, mous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ed thereon is correct and true.

Sages

nce 1900 Commanding Officer.

States at Naples

of Surgeon.

s. Austria sailing therewith do 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 g to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true n of such passengers.

April 1900

ted States at Naples

L 691 / 720

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Master of the S. S. Nautica from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sagy
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900
R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

(Strike out whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Sammie Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Nautica sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900
R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr Sammie Barone

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at [illegible] United States.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nautica sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 330 , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maori Francesco	18		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Chiaravalle	Ny	Ny	yes	Self	$12	yes	no				Good	no
2	Catucala Vincenzo	28		m	m	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	no	Brother Pietro Mulberry St				Good	no
3	Corsero Domenico	24		m	"	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Utica	NY	Self	$12	yes	Brother				Good	no
4	Antonio Corsero	18		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
5	Corrado Nicola	22		m	"	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Ny	"	Self	$10						Good	no
6	Ganini Nicola	28		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	no	no				Good	no
7	Maori Vito	20		m	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Utica	NY	Self	$8	no	no				Good	no
8	Lazzarino Nicola	18		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Ny	"	Self	$3	yes	Brother				Good	no
9	Fabbri Giuseppe	22		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Montorzo	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Friend 126				Good	no
10	Marino Giuseppe	19		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Chiaravalle	"	Utica	Ny	"	$10	yes	no Brother				Good	no
11	Fabiano Antonio	26		m	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$12	no	Friend				Good	no
12	Drago Gaetano	19		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Fabriano	"	Salt Lake City	"	"	$40	yes	Brother				Good	no
13	Fiocle Alfonso	21		m	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	Fabriano	"	Richmond Virginia	NY	"	$8	yes	Cousin				Good	no
14	Maori Salvatore	28		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Cherrona	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$40	no	Brother 737				Good	no
15	Tenara Antonio	28		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Fabriano	"	Ny	Pa	"	$40	no	Brother 236				Good	no
16	Rodolfo Francesco	40		m	m	Laborer	Yes	No	"	Cupramo	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$40	no	Cousin 15 Spring St				Good	no
17	Gilberto Antonio	22		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Fabriano	"	Ny	"	"	$15	no	Brother-in-law 329 E 106 St				Good	no
18	La Vecchia Anna	16		m	S	"	No	No	"	Cupramo	"	"	"	"	$10	no	Cousin				Good	no
19	Cortese Francesco	21		m	m	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	Chiaravalle	"	Ceccano	Pa	"	$25	yes	no				Good	no
20	Goglio Luigi	40		m	m	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Italian	Cupramo	"	Ny	"	"	$40	no	Mother-in-law				Good	no
21	Cecci Donato	22		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Staffarica	"	Pennsylvania	"	"	$20	no	no friend				Good	no
22	Vicedomini Cherubino	18		m	m	"	Yes	Yes	"	Serpati	"	Newark	NJ	"	$15	no	Brother				Good	no
23	Antinea Anania	20		m	m	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	Reggiomarino	"	Ny	"	"	$81	no	Relative				Good	no
24	Lore Antonio	12		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
25	Battaglia Debus	28		m	m	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Ny	"	"	$7	no	Relative				Good	no
26	Milanda Francesco	20		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	$6	no	Relative Mulberry St				Good	no
27	Tomassa Antonio	29		m	m	no	"	"	"	Cerqueta	"	Newark	NJ	"	$7	no	Brother 2340				Good	no
28	D'Filippo Pasquale	26		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Fabriano	"	Ny	"	"	$40	no	no				Good	no
29	Valerio Salvatore	28		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Fabriano	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	$40	no	Uncle				Good	no
30	Pepe Sabato	29		m	m	no	Yes	Yes	"	Cupramo	"	Ny	"	"	$12	no	Brother-in-law Father-in-law	2231 - 1 Ave.			Good	no

166

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at ...port in the United States.

S.S. Nerbovia sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 330 , 189

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Chiari Francesco	18	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Chiaravalle	Ny	Ny	yes	Ley	$17	yes				Good	no
2	Capreali Vincenzo	28	m	m	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$16	no	friend	174 Mulberry St		Good	no
3	Cortese Domenico	24	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Carolina	Ny	Ley	$12	yes	Brother			Good	no
4	Antonio Cortese	12	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Good	no
5	Corrado Nicola	22	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Ny	"	Ley	$10	no	Brother			Good	no
6	Ganieri Nicola	23	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$16	no	no			Good	no
7	Chiari Vito	28	m	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Carolina	Ny	Ley	$9	no	no			Good	no
8	Gagliano Nicola	22	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Ny	"	Ley	$9	yes	Father			Good	no
9	Pelaci Giuseppe	21	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Montazzo	"	"	"	"	$9	no	friend	136 Mott St		Good	no
10	Chiarino Giuseppe	19	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Chiaravalle	"	Utica	Ny	"	"	$10	Yes	no	Mott St	Good	no
11	Fabiano Antonio	26	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$12	no	friends		Good	no
12	Rizzo Gaetano	19	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Briaccia	"	Salt Lake City	"	"	"	$9	no	Brother		Good	no
13	Fiorile Alfonso	21	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Briaccia	"	New Orleans	Ny	"	"	$8	yes	Cousin		Good	no
14	Greco Salvatore	28	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Cheerina	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	$9	no	Brother	737 Broadway	Good	no
15	Tenaro Antonio	28	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Tenaro	"	Ny	"	"	"	$15	no	Brother	236 Elizabeth St	Good	no
16	Imbolio Francesco	42	m	m	Laborer	Yes	No	"	Cerisano	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	"	$10	no	Cousin	15 Spring St	Good	no
17	Gilibetto Antonio	22	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Tarsia	"	Ny	Ny	"	"	$10	no	Brother in law	327 & 106 Mulberry St	Good	no
18	La Vecchia Anna	19	m	S	—	Yes	Yes	"	Cerisano	"	"	"	"	"	$9	no	Cousin		Good	no
19	Cortese Francesco	47	m	m	Laborer	Yes	No	"	Chiaravalle	"	Cicago	Ill	"	"	$8	yes	no		Good	no
20	Goglio Luigi	30	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Cerisano	"	Ny	Ny	"	"	$9	no	Brother in law	Gilibetto Antonio	Good	no
21	Ficci Donato	23	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Strongoli	"	Pittsburgh	Pa	"	"	$20	no	no	friend	Good	no
22	Ciccolonio Giuseppe	18	m	m	"	Yes	Yes	"	Scapati	"	Utica	Ny	"	"	$6	no	Father		Good	no
23	Chiarco Chiarco	20	m	m	"	Yes	No	"	Poggiomarino	Naples	Ny	Ny	"	"	$8	no	Relative		Good	no
24	Love Antonio	12	m	S	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—		Good	no
25	Battaglia Alesio	28	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Ny	"	"	"	$7	no	Relative	Uncle 195 Grand St	Good	no
26	Milanda Francesco	20	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"	$6	no	Relative	Uncle 195 Grand St	Good	no
27	Tamasia Antonio	29	m	m	"	No	No	"	Petgeta	"	Waterbury	Ct	"	"	$7	no	2 Brother	2340 Pacific St	Good	no
28	di Filippo Pasquale	26	m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Tiano	"	Ny	Ny	"	"	$8	no	no		Good	no
29	Salerno Salvatore	26	m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	Tarsia	"	Chicago	Ill	"	"	$6	no	Uncle	Felice Barbaro	Good	no
30	Pepe Sabato	29	m	m	"	No	No	"	Stocera	"	Ny	Ny	"	"	$12	no	Brother in law	2231 - 1 Ave.	Good	no

166

W 661 - 690

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 331 ARRIVED, April 19 1900

No. on List	Color	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	Citizen Italy				
20	"					
21	"					
22	"					
23	"					
24	"					
25	"					
26	"					
27	"					
28	"					
29	"					
30	"					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, ve made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing mber, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of rgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease; felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ent, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are at also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said id passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L Sage

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

Y,

nsul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a gers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true nd physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at Naples

W 661 a 690

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...ster* of the S. S. Venetia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lago

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commandg Officer.

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

*State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Brancia Surgeon of the S. S. Venetia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr. Carmine Brancia

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March

S.S. Neustria vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

sailing from , 189

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPL

to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any

ates.

at Port of , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Caputo Anna	21		F	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Montelione	City			Self		No					Good	No
2	Angelo Prezioso	45		M	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
3	Bonnato Rosa	20		F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newport		"		"					"	"
5	Costabile Malam	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	Bonifumo	"			"		"					"	"
6	Angelo Pascuo	35		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
7	Rosa Costabile	2		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
8	Maria	25		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
9	Michele Apicella	10		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
10	Emilio Apicella	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
11	Pasquale Rosa	17		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
4	Aguario Pavolillo																					
12	Guiseppe Cargione	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
13	Felice Maria	24		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
14	Fedele Pappiana	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	Montelione	"			"		"					"	"
15	Angelo Forte	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
16	Giorgini Testa	27		M	"	"	"	"	"	Roccadeca	"			"		"					"	"
17	Rocco Marcegli	15		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
18	Chiarella Louis	22		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
19	Costantino Pasquale	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
20	Costantino Domenico	25		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
21	Donato Francesco	40		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
22	Zampello Giuseppe	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	Rocca	"			"		"					"	"
23	Portanova Michele	15		M	"	"	"	"	"	Agnone	"			"		"					"	"
24	Mancuso Francesco	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	Guardia	"			"		"					"	"
25	Francesco Russo	40		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
26	Alessandro Fratobello	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	Agnone	"			"		"					"	"
27	Luigia Gubitosi	19		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
28	Nicola Zarro	35		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"
29	Cosmio Zarro	33		M	"	"	"	"	"	Angelo	"			"		"					"	"
30	Antonio Giuseppe	40		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"					"	"

167

V 6321660

W

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 333 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

...anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...Neustria ... from NAPLES do solemnly, ...personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...ected by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ...or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...sengers named thereon is correct and true.

...March 1900 Commanding Officer.

...the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

...of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do ...have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...d under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...med herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 ... ...are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...ical condition of such passengers.

...March 1900

...of the United States at Naples

V 621.660

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Master * of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Sannino Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

A. M. Sannino Barone

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Ma
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival

S.S. Austria sailing from , 189

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of 334 , 189

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
Carmine Lampasi	28	mos	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Polisetta	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	22	mos	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gaetano Somma	28	mos	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Matteo Esposito	28	mos	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Naples	[illegible]	Brooklyn	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Giovanni Verdiglione	21	yrs	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Salvatore Boffano	23	mos	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Giovanni Bufano	29	mos	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ciriaco Palmado	24	mos	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maria Vicenti	23	mos	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tony Immacolata	9	mos	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" Amedeo	10	mos	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" Celestino	7	mos	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" Rosario	9	mos	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" Rocco	4	mos	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Giovanni Vicenti	21	yrs	m	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Giuseppe Vicenti	15	yrs	m	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pasquale Palaura	24	yrs	m	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lombardi Matteo	42	yrs	m	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pasquale Lomanno	38	yrs	m	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Federico Campofino	28	mos	s	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Giosti Antonio	28	yrs	s	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brooklyn	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Luigi Bonacchia	23	mos	s	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Giov. Lo Manna	4	yrs	s	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Vicenti Leonardo	23	yrs	s	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mancini Nicola	4	yrs	m	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Visconti Pasquale	19	yrs	s	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Russo Domenico	18	yrs	s	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Vittorio Staffini	23	yrs	m	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Angelo Bonacchia	19	yrs	m	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rocco Colangelo	26	yrs	m	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

168

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 335

ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

U. 601 a 630

ommanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
st containing 13 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
ed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
nd the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
her infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
rs named thereon is correct and true.

L Saja

of March 1900 Commandg Officer.

United States at Naples

davit of Surgeon.

he S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do
had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon
der the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 13
ccording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
condition of such passengers.

March 1900

he United States at Naples

U. 601 a 650

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Master* of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commandg Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lamine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr Lamine Barone

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Marc[illegible], to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comma... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of 336, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	If in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Vacuno Antonio	22	yrs	S	Laborer	no	Italian	Bonea	city	city	yes	Self	20	yes	Cousin				Good	no
2	Mariano Giuseppe	28	yrs	M	Tailor	yes	"	Capodrise	"	"	"	Self	5	yes	Uncle				Good	no
3	Pagorino Andrea	42	yrs	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	yes	Cousin	Europe	Giuseppe Del Bene		Good	no
4	Martone Paolo	23	yrs	M	Tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	8	yes	Brother	Europe	Andrea Martone		Good	no
5	Pauari Raffaele	18	yrs	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	8	yes	Cousin	Europe	Giovanni Nuzzo		Good	no
6	Savastano Domenico	33	yrs	M	Tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	18	yes	Cousin	Europe	Vincenzo Pappa		Good	no
7	Capone Giuseppe	21	yrs	M	"	no	"	Cassano	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Husband				Good	no
8	Lou Maria	16	yrs	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	no	"				Good	no
9	" Giuseppe	6	yrs	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
10	" Eugenio	4	yrs	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
11	" Francesco	1	yrs	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
12	Ruda Raffaele	48	yrs	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	yes	no				Good	no
13	Fardella Francesco	28	yrs	S	"	yes	"	Longano	"	Providence	2nd	Self	10	yes	visit friends				Good	no
14	Mariano Antonio	40	yrs	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	2nd	Self	10	yes	no				Good	no
15	Fardella Vincenzo	29	yrs	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	2nd	Self	15	yes	friend	Providence	Michele Fardella		Good	no
16	Cancellieri Paolo	20	yrs	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	2nd	Self	20	yes	uncle	Providence	Pasquale Cancellieri		Good	no
17	Lorenzo Lorenzo	2	yrs	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	15	no	no				Good	no
18	Colella Raffaele	29	yrs	M	"	yes	"	Avigliano	"	Montreal	Quebec	Self	5	Duo	uncle				Good	no
19	Iorio Benedetto	29	yrs	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	6	Duo	Sister	Europe			Good	no
20	Albenio Carmine	25	yrs	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	5	no	no				Good	no
21	Lazi Carmine	21	yrs	M	"	no	"	Sarno	"	Ely	"	Self	10	no	no				Good	no
22	Lou Angelo	4	yrs	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
23	Benedetto Ciro	40	years	"	no	"	Italian	"	Boston	"	Self	10	no	Brother					Good	no
24	Italo Vincenzo	17	yrs	S	"	no	"	Stella	"	Ely	"	Self	12	no	Father				Good	no
25	Lombardi Pasquale	18	years	"	no	"	Italian	"	Beverly	"	Self	10	no	Brother-in-law					Good	no
26	Lombardi Antonio	20	yrs	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother					Good	no
27	Lombardi Vincenzo	22	years	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Cousin					Good	no
28	Iannini Antonio	50	years	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother					Good	no
29	Vacuno Salvatore	20	yrs	"	no	"	"	"	"	Ely	"	Self	10	no	Cousin				Good	no
30	Iannilli Giuseppe	20	yrs	S	"	no	"	"	"	Beverly	"	Father	10	no	Father				Good	no

269

E 5714600

S. S. Austria

SHEET 337 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	White	Italy	Sicily	Italian	Italy	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this statistical table the religions are Buddhist, Protestant, Greek, Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said gers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sage

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

n of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon nd under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ysical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

ul of the United States at Naples

A M Mannucci Mann

E 571600

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] master * of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U.S. CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Sandino Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

A. Sandino Barone

U.S. CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 338, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Michele Ruoti	29		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Potenza	Ny	Del			8 22	no	Father in Law Pasquale Pannella				Good	no
2	Pasquale Pinnira	28		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"			8 22	no	Brother in law Michele Laguardia				Good	no
3	Ant° Laguardia	28		M	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"			—	—	—				Good	no
4	Carmello Gerardo	8		M	S	none	no	"	"	"	"	"									Good	no
5	Francesco Longo	12		M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"			20	no	Aunt [illegible]				Good	no
6	Ramone Michele	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	Montefusco	"	"			16 50	yes	Brother in law				Good	no
7	Del Bachino Agostino	28		M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"			18 —	no	Father				Good	no
8	Charri Amello	24		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Relative				Good	no
9	Del Boghiano Anto	25		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Relative				Good	no
10	Ricinto Giuseppe	25		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Relative				Good	no
11	Cannichengo Amello	6		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Relative				Good	no
12	Carlucci Pietro	20		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Relative				Good	no
13	Parella Giuseppe	24		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Uncle				Good	no
14	Pellecchia Rachele	20		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Brother				Good	no
15	Pellecchia Nicola	24		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Brother				Good	no
16	Pellecchia Carmine	29		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Brother in law				Good	no
17	Fasulo Antonio	28		M	S	"	no	"	"	Luciano	"	"			18 50	no	Brother				Good	no
18	Gigante Luna	29		M	M	Wife	no	"	"	Pietrafitta	"	"			50 —	yes	Husband				Good	no
19	Tony Angelo	yrs		M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"				Good	no
20	" Antonio	5		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"				Good	no
21	" Maria	3		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"				Good	no
22	Prosapio Alessandro	22		M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"			18 50	no	Uncle 419				Good	no
23	Le Pira Alessandro	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	"	"	Stigliano	"	"			5 50	no	Brother				Good	no
24	Esposito Gaetano	22		M	S	"	yes	"	"	Manigliano	"	"			3 50	no	Brother in law				Good	no
25	Angelo Luciano	26		M	M	"	yes	"	"	Roma	"	"			30 50	yes	Cousin				Good	no
26	Andrea Perone	21		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"			16 50	no	Cousin 499				Good	no
27	~~Angelo Luciano~~	26		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"			20 —	no	Son				Good	no
28	Bruno Scalzi	41		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"			17 50	no	Nephew Gaetano				Good	no
29	Franco Constato	21		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"			50 —	no	Cousin 499				Good	no
30	Giuseppe Russo	16		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"			50 —	no	Cousin				Good	no

170

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Austria

SHEET 339 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11						
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	?	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27						
28	〃	Italy	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

$5541.570

...nding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...Austria ... from NAPLES do solemnly, ...al examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...ntaining 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...y the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...e report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...c charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ... infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ...implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...named thereon is correct and true.

...

...March 1900 ...Commanding ... Officer.

...ited States at Naples

...vit of Surgeon.

... S. S. Austria ... sailing therewith do ...ad 10 ... years experience as a physician and surgeon ...er the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 ...cording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...ondition of such passengers.

...March 1900

...e United States at Naples

S 541.870

davit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Commandante * of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lago
Commandante Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr. M Carmine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 340 , 189

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

O [illegible] No. 1.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Carlo di Loreto	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italian	Cerreto	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Self	6	no	Uncle Gennaro [illegible]				Good	no
2	Wife Anna	20		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
3	Aniello Amanda	5		M	M	"	no		"	Giuseppe	"	Brooklyn	NY	Self	20	no	Mother 8006	Attending			Good	no
4	Andrea Botino	42		M	M	"	yes		"	Guardiaiele	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Self	15	no	no				Good	no
5	Wife Rosa	2		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
6	Giuseppe Gonfalo	20		M	M	"	yes		"	Anagni	"	Everett	Mass	Self	22	yes	Mother				Good	no
7	Antonio Rocco	25		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa	Self	28	no	Mother Sant Cosmo				Good	no
8	Stefano Pede	25		M	M	"	yes		"	Riano di Lazio	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	6	no	Mother				Good	no
9	Giovanni Carratta	27		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	10	no	Cousin Vidilio				Good	no
10	Carmine Sparre	28		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Schenectady	NY	Self	25	no	Cousin				Good	no
11	Mattia Caramante	21		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Utica	"	Self	40	yes	Mother Sister				Good	no
12	Pasquale Caramante 11,640	5		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Utica	"	Self	10	no	Uncle Living Town	226			Good	no
13	Antonio Lombardo	24		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	NY	Self	10	no	Brother Mariano	S. 254	Ma 2		Good	no
14	Carolina Leone	23		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Mother				Good	no
15	Vincenzo Leone	25		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Uncle Raffaele N.	2231			Good	no
16	Gaetano Leonelli	49		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	14	yes	relative Raffaele				Good	no
17	Pietro Lorenzo	27		M	S	"	yes		"	Arpaia	"	"	"	Self	26	no	no				Good	no
18	Vincenzo Lovallo	27		M	M	"	yes		"	Maiano	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Mother Mrs	125			Good	no
19	Geremia Ettorina	40		M	M	"	no		"	Arpaia	"	"	"	Self	18	no	Son Antz	Mott 60			Good	no
20	DeSantis Vincenzo	24		M	S	"	no		"	Shelito	"	Rensselaer	NY	Self	10	no	Brother Pellegrino	325	Pine St		Good	no
21	Angela de Orazio	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Lucca	"	Self	10	yes	relative				Good	no
22	Franc Capozzelli	40		M	M	"	no		"	Fasano	"	Bronx	"	Self	10	yes	Brother	116	Mott St		Good	no
23	Spinelli Antonio	9		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Utica	"	Self	13	no	Mother in Law				Good	no
24	Savoia Michele	20		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Cleveland	Ohio	Self	12	no	Cousin	[illegible]	[illegible]		Good	no
25	Pastore Antonio	27		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Hempstead	NY	Self	12	yes	Brother in Law	[illegible]	[illegible]		Good	no
26	Purizoh Giovina	22		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	12	yes	Brother				Good	no
27	Paolella Maria	60		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	13	no	Son				Good	Crippled
28	Salvatore Ciani	26		M	M	"	no		"	Potenza	"	Denver Col	"	Brother	161	no	Brother in Law				Good	no
29	Rocco Ancon	40		M	M	"	yes		30	"	"	"	"	Self	36	no	Cousin				Good	no
30	Michele Ancon	11		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	+	"	"				Good	no

171

Chiles

B 5112 540

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 5 341 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of loyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, r other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- s or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ngers named thereon is correct and true.

L Sayre

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do ave had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon l under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a med herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 re according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true cal condition of such passengers.

of March 1900

of the United States at Naples

B 5112 340

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[redacted]* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Ligier,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Salvatore Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Ligier
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Marc
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 342 , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Costanzo di Cesare	26	V	m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Otricoli		Boston Mass		Self	$10	no	no				Good	no
2	Nicola Vincenzo	44	V	m	m	"	no		"	Otricoli		"		"	$10	no	no				Good	no
3	Costantino de Greo	20	V	m	s	"	no		"	"		Boston Mass		"	$10	yes	Uncle Boston				Good	no
4	Luigi Lolochi	23	V	m	s	"	no		"	Castelcastagno		Quincy Mass		"	$20	no	no				Good	no
5	Pasquale di Giuseppe	22		m	s	"	no		"	"		Ny		"	$100	no	no				Good	no
6	Angelo di Gaetano	28		m	m	"	no		"	"		Ny		"	$70	no	no				Good	no
7	Angelo de Antonio	20		m	m	"	no		"	"		Ny		"	$12	yes	no				Good	no
8	Simeo di Gaetano	20		m	s	"	no		"	"		New City		"	$10	no	no				Good	no
9	Marco de Otricoli	23		m	s	"	no		"	"		"		"	$9	no	no				Good	no
10	Luigi Silvestro	26	V	m	s	"	yes		"	"		Philadelphia Pa		"	$2	no	no				Good	no
11	Botta Domenico	23		m	m	"	"		"	Otricoli		Boston Mass		"	$50	no	Uncle 191 North				Good	no
12	Fabio Santarca	18	V	m	s	"	yes		"	Lauro		Ny		"	$7	no	Uncle Gaetano	Anthony St 3 Rooms			Good	no
13	Giovanni Canevale	30		m	m	"	yes		"	Roccarainola		Jersey City NJ		"	$12	no	Brother in law	13 Garside			Good	no
14	Antonio d'Ambruzzo	22		m	m	"	"		"	"		Rochester NY		"	$8	no	Uncle				Good	no
15	Giuseppe Listorto	28		m	m	"	yes		"	Otricoli		Ny		"	$18	no	Uncle				Good	no
16	Biase Giuliano	23		m	m	"	no		"	"		Ny		"	$18	no	Uncle 42	Lexington St			Good	no
17	Bracone Giovine	17		m	m	"	no		"	"		Yonkers NY		"	$10	no	Relative				Good	no
18	Filippo Giacola	22		m	m	"	yes		"	"		Yonkers N.Y.		"	$18	no	Cousin 24	Monroe St			Good	no
19	Luigi Cauco	22		m	m	"	no		"	"		Yonkers NY		"	$17	no	Cousin	"			Good	no
20	Greco Filippo	24	V	m	s	"	no		"	Calvi		Hartford Conn		"	$10	no	Uncle 16 Pike	Monroe St			Good	no
21	Platino Nicola	21	V	m	m	"	yes		Italian	"		"		"	$50	yes	Uncle	no no no			Good	no
22	Rocco Genovese	24	V	m	s	"	yes		Italian	"		Meriden Conn		"	$10	no	Cousin Giovanni Pallotta	Monroe St			Good	no
23	Anna Maria Cavaliere	25	V	w	s	"	no		"	"		Hartford Conn		"	$5	no	Sister Teresa	Franklin St 57			Good	no
24	Caterina Candreano	44	V	w	m	"	yes		"	"		Waterbury Conn		"	$15	no	Cousin Pallotta Manuel	Monroe St			Good	no
25	Figlio Filippo	19	V	m	s	"	yes		"	"		"		"			" Mimi Ave	Cumberland St			Good	no
26	" Isabella	17	V	f	s	"	yes		"	"		"		"			"	Monroe St			Good	no
27	" Carmela	16	V	f	s	"	yes		"	"		"		"			"	Monroe St			Good	no
28	Nicola Vincenzo	24	V	m	s	"	yes	30	"	"		Hampton Conn		"	$20	no	Cousin Donato	Lafayette 212			Good	no
29	Silvio Alessandro	25		m	s	"	yes	4/29	Salvatelli	"		Norwalk Conn		"	$15	no	Relative	540 Monroe St			Good	no
30	Carmine Zarra Bruno	24		m	s	"	no	1/29	Lugnano	"		Seneca NY		"	$50	no	Cousin Brother	579 Bleecker			Good	no

172

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival a[t] a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 342 , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Costanzo d'Isaac	16	V	m	m	Labourer	no		Italian	Chiusa		Boston Mass		Self	10	no	no				Good	no
2	Nicola Nocito	44	V	m	m	"	no		"	Chiusa		"		"	10	no					Good	no
3	Costantino de Gres	23	V	m	s	"	no		"	"		Boston Mass		Self	10	yes	Uncle Boston				Good	no
4	Luigi Lobochi	23	V	m	s	"	no		"	Castellamare		New York		"	20	yes	no				Good	no
5	Pasquale de Giuseppe	22		m	s	"	no		"	"		"		"	Sey $19	no	no				Good	no
6	Angelo de Gaetano	23		m	m	"	no		"	"		"		"	Sey $12	no	no				Good	no
7	Angelo de Antonio	20		m	m	"	no		"	"		"		"	Sey $12	yes	no				Good	no
8	Saverio de Gaetano	20		m	s	"	no		"	"		New York		"	Sey $10	no	no				Good	no
9	Marco de Nicola	25		m	s	"	no		"	"		"		"	Sey 19	yes	no				Good	no
10	Luis Silvestro	26	V	m	s	"	yes		"	"		Philadelphia Pa		Sey	20	yes	no				Good	no
11	Botta Domenico	20		m	m	"	"		"	Chiusa		Boston Mass		Self	$50	no	Uncle 191 Nor				Good	no
12	Fabio Cantorea	18	V	m	s	"	yes		"	Caudra		"		"	Sey $7	no	Uncle Gaetano	Antonio S 3 Ratgers			Good	no
13	Giovanni Canevaro	30		m	m	"	yes		"	Bonanella		Bayonne N.J.		"	Sey $13	yes	partner in law	13 Garde de			Sore leg	no
14	Antonio d'Ambrogio	22		m	m	"	"		"	"		Elizabeth N.J.		"	Sey $12	yes	Uncle				Good	no
15	Giuseppe Listorto	28		m	m	"	yes		"	Chiusa		"		"	Sey $18	no	Uncle				Good	no
16	Piale Giuliano	23		m	m	"	no		"	"		Italy		"	Sey $18	no	Uncle 42	Sebastiano St			Good	no
17	Bracone Giosuè	17		m	m	"	no		"	"		Yonkers N.Y.		"	Sey $19	no	Relative				Good	no
18	Filippo Giaicola	23		m	m	"	yes		"	"		Yonkers N.Y.		"	Sey $18	yes	Cousin 24	Stonington St			Good	no
19	Luis Cauro	22		m	m	"	no		"	"		Brooklyn N.Y.		"	Sey $17	no	Cousin	"			Good	no
20	Greco Filippo	24	V	m	s	"	no		"	Calabria		Hartford Conn		"	10	no	Uncle 16 Mill	Genova St			Good	no
21	Platino Nicola	21	V	m	m	"	yes	Read	"	"		"		"	Sey $50	Yes	Uncle	no no			Good	no
22	Rocco Genovese	24	V	m	s	"	yes	Italian	"	"		Meriden Conn		Self	10	yes	Cousin	Nunzio Pallotta			Good	no
23	Enrico M Cavaleri	23	V	m	s	"	no	"	"	"		Hartford Conn		"	50	no	Brother Verse	Nunzio 54 Prince St			Good	no
24	Caterina Gaudiano	45	V	f	m	"	yes	"	"	"		Waterbury Conn		"	14	no	Cousin	Salvatore Maurello			Good	no
25	Figlio Filippo	19	V	m	s	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	Mrs Rose Cumbuleno			Good	no
26	" Isabella	17	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"			Good	no
27	" Carmela	16	V	f	s	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"			Good	no
28	Nicola Veninna	24	V	m	s	"	yes	Read	"	"		Hartford Conn		Self	Sey $20	no	Cousin Donato	Carpa 212			Good	no
29	Silvio Abbamonte	23		m	s	"	yes	Write	"	Labotelle		Brooklyn N.Y.		Sey	$15	no	Relative	54 52 St			Good	no
30	Carmine Cauro	24		m	s	"	no	Write	"	Lagnano		Utica N.Y.		Self	$50	no	Cousin Brother	512 Bleeker St			Good	no

172

2 1681-810

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 343 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Italy	Si	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	Si	"	"	
3	"	"	Si	"	"	
4	"	"	Si	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	Si	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	Si	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	Si	"	"	
21	"	U S Citizen				
22	"	Italy	Si	Italian	Italy	
23	"	"	Si	"	"	
24	"	"	Si	"	"	
25	"	"	Si	"	"	
26	"	"	Si	"	"	
27	"	"	Si	"	"	
28	"	"	Si	"	"	
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

er or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ber, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of con employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said spection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an o become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- , express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are t also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said d passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sage

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

ul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

rgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do hat I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true l physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at Naples

D 481-540

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Master* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L Lago

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. 7. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. 7. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Carmine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March [illegible], to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the [illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

344

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Achille Cesare	21		m	s	Laborer	no		Italian	Forio				Self	40 /	no	relative				Good	no
2	Gennaro Cesario	18		m	s	"	no		"	Forio				"	10 /	no	brother				Good	no
3	[illegible]	16		m	s	"	"		"	"				"							Good	no
4	Filippo Abbruzzese	21		m	s	"	no		"	Abruzzo				"							Good	no
5	Gregorio Cottanzo	22		m	m	"	no		"	Abruzzo				"	40 /	no	no				Good	no
6	Giovanni Cottanzo	28		m	m	"	no		"	Abruzzo				"	70 /	no	father in law	1142267 Atlantic			Good	no
7	Antonio Cottanzo	40		m	s	"	no		"	Abruzzo				"	40 /	no	brother in law	71 [illegible] 33			Good	no
8	Giuseppe Cirillo	32		m	m	"	no		"	Fabrica				"	60 /	no	brother in law				Good	no
9	Albanese Giuseppe	22		m	s	"	yes		"	"				"	120 /	no	no				Good	no
10	Salvatore Chiara	39		m	m	"	yes		"	"				"	120 /	no	no				Good	no
11	Giuseppe Mancone	18		m	s	"	no		"	"				"	40 /	no	no				Good	no
12	Enrico Fiorenco	25		m	m	"	no		"	"				"	60 /	no	no				Good	no
13	Franco Labrottiere	45		m	m	"	no		"	"				"	120 /	no	no				Good	no
14	Franco Forzio	40		m	m	"	yes		"	"				"	120 /	no	no				Good	no
15	Michele de Maio	48		m	m	"	yes		"	"				"	120 /	no	no				Good	no
16	Fortunato Albanese	18		m	m	"	no		"	"				"	60 /	no	no				Good	no
17	Domenico Forio	24		m	s	"	no		"	"				"	40 /	no	no				Good	no
18	Giuseppe Forzio	19		m	s	"	yes		"	"				"	60 /	no	no				Good	no
19	Giuseppe Cavaliere	34		m	m	"	no		"	"				"	70 /	no	father				Good	no
20	Franco Cirillo	21		m	s	"	no		"	"				"	40 /	no	no				Good	no
21	Vincenzo Cirillo	20		m	m	"	no		"	"				"	60 /	no	no				Good	no
22	Cirillo Salvatore	25		m	s	"	yes		"	"				"	40 /	no	no				Good	no
23	Bonapane Domenico	20		m	s	"	yes		"	Campobasso	Boston			"	40 /	no	no				Good	no
24	Vincenzo Graziano	25		m	s	"	yes		"	Abruzzo	Boston			"	80 /	no	brother in law	2386 Hartford			Good	no
25	Michele Graziano	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"				"	40 /	no	uncle				Good	no
26	Giuseppe Schiavo	28		m	s	"	no		"	"				"	80 /	no	uncle	41 Cedar St			Good	no
27	Ulisse Sparrano	16		m	s	"	no		"	"				"	70 /	no	brother	41 Cedar St			Good	no
28	Rachilla Michele	12		m	s	"	no		"	"				"	60 /	no	brother	41 Cedar St			Good	no
29	Girolamo Ponce	24		m	m	"	no		"	Ganzano				"	60 /	no	uncle				Good	no
30	Di Cento Giuseppe	28		m	m	"	no		"	Arena				"	60 /	no	[illegible]				Good	no

173

Both

P 45 1. 480

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 345 ARRIVED April 19th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	I	Italien	Italy	
2						
3						
4	"	Italy	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
loyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
s public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
ns or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
ngers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sayus

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.
Y,
the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

n of the S. S. Neustria sailing the
I have had 10 years experience as a physician and
nd under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 23
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct
ysical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

nd of the United States at Naples

Asst Surgeon U.S.M.H.S.

P. 45 n. 480

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [redacted] Master of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Sannino Bianco Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing the
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33
in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dott Sannino Bianco

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 346, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antonio Buccolo	38		M	M	Laborer			Italian	Bonupo	City	City	yes	Self	8 14	no	Mother				good	no
2	Son Michele	11		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"
3	Domenico D'Onofrio	30		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Graham Mass		Self	$6.	no	Mother in law				good	no
4	Vaccaro Giuseppe	15		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	$7	no	Uncle				good	no
5	Pasquale Amato	20		M	S	"	yes	no	"	Stella	"	City		Self	$9.	no	Uncle	717 S. Darien			good	no
6	Michele Montanino	19		M	S	1-523	yes	no	"	"	"	Union Hill N.J.		Self	$6.	no	Uncle	21 Middlebury			good	no
7	Frank Napolitano	29		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		Self	$5.	no	Cousin				good	no
8	[redacted]	40		M	M	"	no		"	Fabriano	"	"		Self	10	no	Cousin	Nepahasing			good	no
9	Antonio Isabella	40		M	M	"	no		"	Foulla	"	"		Self	10	no	Cousin				good	no
10	Soy. Maria	27		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		Husband	$8	no	Husband				good	no
11	" Pasquale	22		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	3	"	"				good	no
12	" Camela	10		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"		"	"				good	no
13	Michele Papa	27		M	M	"	yes		"	Foria	"	"		"		"	"				good	no
14	Antonio Tamalio Cimmino	24		M	S	"	yes		"	Roccamonf.	"	"		Self	20	no	Brother	134 Third			good	no
15	Mattilda Gennaro	30		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		Self	5 10	no	no				good	no
16	Luigi Lucci	19		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"		Self	4. 8	no	no				good	no
17	Angelo Cammarano	20		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Jamestown		Self	6 10	no	Cousin	144 Common St			good	no
18	Carlo Giovanni	33		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		Self	5. 12	no	Brother	136			good	no
19	Vincenzo Pepe	24		M	M	"	no		"	Pugnano	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	8 13	no	Brother	859 3 Ave			good	no
20	Luigi Cimmiano	25		M	M	"	no		"	Musco	"	City		Self	15 10	no	Brother in law	Ant Pronto 34 Mulb St			good	no
21	Biagio Magnus	24		M	M	"	no		"	Cherifalonia	"	N. Hoboken N.J.		Self	2 14	no	Sister	422 Adams			good	no
22	Emilio de Falco	36		M	M	"	no		"	Cherone	"	"		Self	10	no	no				good	no
23	[redacted]	24		M	M	"	no		"	Saviano	"	Brooklyn		Self	10	4 no	Brother	Mich. S. Union St. 252			good	no
24	[redacted]	22		M	M	"	no		"	Cerignano	"	Brooklyn		Self	10	yes	Relative				good	no
25	[redacted]	9		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"		"	"				good	no
26	[redacted]	12		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"		"	"				good	no
27	[redacted]	28		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	City		Self	10	no	Father				good	no
28	[redacted]	19		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		Self	10	no	Brother in law				good	no
29	[redacted]	22		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"		Husband	10	no	Husband				good	no
30	[redacted]	21		M	M	"	no		"	Cherone	"	Canada		Self	10	no	Uncle				good	no

171

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 347 ARRIVED, 4 19 1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	wh	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9	"	Italy	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21						
22	"	Italy	"	"	"	
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Pagan, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

0422-450

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of yed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said nd the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are cording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ers named thereon is correct and true.

L Lago

of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

United States at Naples

fidavit of Surgeon.

the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do e had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon nder the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a d herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true condition of such passengers.

March 1900

the United States at Naples

D 421 a 450

...it of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...uarter* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sayer

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deput Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lammie Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deput Consul of the United States at Naples

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TE

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 348 , 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Angelo Gallucci	24	M	S	Laborer	no	Italian	Castrogiovanni	City	City	yes	Self	$10	no	Brother Raffaele					Good	no
2	Giuseppe di Principio	24	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$8	no	Brother in law Andrea	Palermo				Good	no
3	Carmine di Chiari	28	M	S	"	no	"	Sicily	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Brother Clemente	28 Mulberry St				Good	no
4	Salvatore Talamo	24	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Cousin Dom° Talamo	69 Baxter St				Good	no
5	Michele Simboli	23	M	M	"	no	"	Venice	"	Paterson N.J.	"	Self	$4	no	uncle Felice	Paterson N.J.				Good	no
6	Liberato Simboli	29	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$6	no	cousin Aurilio	Paterson N.J.				Good	no
7	Carmine di Iorio	23	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	$8	no	cousin Pellegrino	Brooklyn				Good	no
8	Biagio Carbone	24	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	no					Good	no
9	Enrico Cervino	29	M	M	mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$9	no	uncle Giuseppe	Mastrogneta				Good	no
10	Nicola Mazzarino	23	M	M	"	no	"	Torino	"	Patterson N.J.	"	Self	$10	no	brother Ester	Italy				Good	no
11	Pietro Crivelli	40	M	M	"	no	"	Ancona	"	city	"	Self	$10	no	relative Angelo	1st Mulberry St				Good	no
12	Pietro Ciccolo	28	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	"	Paterson N.J.	"	Self	$16	no	brother in law Antonio	Paterson N.J.				Good	no
13	Benedetto Conde	25	M	S	"	no	"	Avellano	"	Ireland	"	Self	$28	no	friend Fabbio	Passaic				Good	no
14	Michele d'Meo	37	M	S	"	no	"	Avellano	"	Italy	"	Self	$12	no	brother Pasquale	300 Elizabeth St				Good	no
15	Pasquale Fedele	22	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$9	no	brother in law Pasquale	300 Elizabeth St				Good	no
16	Filippo Siguno	18	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$12	no	cousin Concetta	46 Mulberry St				Good	no
17	Domenico Marrucci	45	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$26	no	brother Mariano	69 Baxter St				Good	no
18	Giuseppe Amalea	15	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	cousin Angelo	Mazzara	Father			Good	no
19	Antonio Palarino	22	M	S	"	yes	"	Lecce	"	Italy	"	Self	$10	no	brother Giuseppe	Paterson N.J.				Good	no
20	Giovanni Cassano	25	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	$13	no	cousin Salvatore	168 Mulberry St				Good	no
21	Norbertino d'Angelo	24	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Paterson N.J.	"	Self	$13	no	cousin Guiseppe	Paterson N.J.				Good	no
22	Angelo Calafati	22	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	$15	no	brother Salvatore	168 Mulberry St				Good	no
23	Franco Calafano	45	M	S	"	no	"	Lecce	"	city	"	Self	$8	no	brother	Italy				Good	no
24	Domenico Caravello	27	M	M	"	no	"	Lecce	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	$35	no	Brother	Brooklyn	3006			Good	no
25	Vincenzo Ugolo	27	M	M	"	no	"	Avellano	"	Paterson N.J.	"	Self	$25	no	cousin Vincenzo	Salerno				Good	no
26	Angelo Lupino	40	M	M	"	yes	"	Avellano	"	"	"	Self	$10	no	Relative					Good	no
27	Vincenzo Ficca	28	M	S	"	yes	"	Lecce	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	Brother					Good	no
28	Vincenzo Faicco	23	M	M	"	no	"	Lecce	"	"	"	Self	$9	no	no					Good	no
29	Antonio Camillo	24	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	Baton Rouge	"	Self	$4	no	Brother Raffaele	Baton Rouge				Good	no
30	Antonio Libertino	23	M	M	"	yes	"	Cosenza	"	New Richelle	"	Self	$10	no	Uncle Gustalis	Paterson N.J.				Good	no
										Cosenza					$18	no	Brother Celestino	Italy				

173

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

391a 420

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 . Arriving at Port of 348 , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Angelo Galluccio	26	M	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Castagneto	City	City	yes	Self	40	no	Brother Raffaele				Good	no
2	Giuseppe di Principio	24	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	8	no	Brother in law Andrea Palmieri				Good	no
3	Carmine di Chiara	28	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother Alphonse				Good	no
4	Salvatore Talleriano	24	M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Commissioner Salvatore				Good	no
5	Michele Simboli	23	M	M	"	no		"	Rome	"	Paterson N.J.	"	Self	10	no	uncle Felice Talleriano				Good	no
6	Liberato Simboli	21	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	cousin Achille Talleriano				Good	no
7	Carmine di Sergio	23	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Paterson N.J.	"	Self	10	no	cousin Achille Talleriano				Good	no
8	Brian Raphael	24	M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	10	no	cousin Pellegrino Biango				Good	no
9	Enrico Ferrino	29	M	M	mason	yes		"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	15	no	no				Good	no
10	Nicola Mazzarino	33	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	10	no	uncle Giuseppe Martignetta				Good	no
11	Franco Cassetti	40	M	M	"	no		"	Torino	"	Paterson N.J.	"	Self	10	no	brother Fabio				Good	no
12	Luigi Arcuolo	20	M	S	"	yes		"	Italy	"	Italy	"	Self	10	no	relative Giuseppe Arcuolo				Good	no
13	Benedetto Lombardi	25	M	S	"	no		"	Avellino	"	Avellino	"	Self	10	no	relative Francesco Lombardi				Good	no
14	Michele d'Urso	37	M	S	"	no		"	Avellino	"	Verfranck Point	"	Self	10	no	friend Fabbio Ruggiero				Good	no
15	Pasquale Fedele	22	M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	12	no	brother Pasquale Fedele				Good	no
16	Filippo Seguino	18	M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	cousin Concetta Seguino				Good	no
17	Domenico Marrino	25	M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	brother Mariano Marrino				Good	no
18	Pietro Amalia	15	M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	cousin Angelo Mazzucco				Good	no
19	Antonio Palarino	22	M	S	"	yes		"	Lucca	"	Babylon L.I.	Norway	Self	10	no	brother Domenico Palarino				Good	no
20	Giovanni Passante	21	M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Bernardston	"	Self	10	no	cousin Pietro Antonio Passante				Good	no
21	Norbertino d'Angelo	24	M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Babylon L.I.	"	Self	10	no	cousin Nunziato Mazzucco				Good	no
22	Angelo Calafati	20	M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	10	no	brother Salvatore Calafati				Good	no
23	Franco Calafano	19	M	S	"	yes		"	Lucca	"	Italy	"	Self	10	no	no				Good	no
24	Romeo Casagrande	21	M	M	"	no		"	Lucca	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	10	no	brother Giuseppe	3006			Good	no
25	Vincenzo Ciola	22	M	M	"	no		"	Castelnuovo	"	Middletown	"	Self	10	no	cousin Vincenzo Calvetto				Good	no
26	Angelo Cipriano	22	M	M	"	yes		"	Italy	"	"	"	Self	10	no	relative				Good	no
27	Vincenzo Ficca	20	M	S	"	yes		"	Abbadessa	"	"	"	Self	15	no	brother				Good	no
28	Vincenzo Faicia	20	M	M	"	no		"	Cerreto	"	"	"	Self	10	no	no				Good	no
29	Antonio Lamattina	24	M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Baton Rouge	"	Self	15	no	Mother Raffaela Lamattina				Good	no
30	Antonio Silvestro	20	M	M	"	yes		"	Bonefro	"	New Rochelle	"	Self	10	no	uncle Costabile Silvestro				Good	no
											Boston	Norway	Self	18	no	Brother Celestino Pietro				Good	no

175

S. S. Austria

SHEET 343

ARRIVED Apl 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8						
9		Italy	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26						
27		Italy	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

S/391 a 420

mmanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Austria from NAPLES do solemnly,
rsonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
blic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
er infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
r implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
s named thereon is correct and true.

A Sapio

of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

United States at Naples

davit of Surgeon.

he S. S. Austria sailing therewith do
had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon
der the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2
ccording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
condition of such passengers.

March 1900

he United States at Naples A. H. Cummings

S/391a/20

...f the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...* of the S. S. Venetia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

...

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1920 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U.S. CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Venetia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1920

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr. Carmine Barone

U.S. CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March ..., to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of 359, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Giambernardino Biagio	22		m	S	Laborer	no		Italian	Petrow	ely	Boston	yes	Self	12						Good	no
2	Giordano Francesco	30		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	Colobraro	"	ely	"	Self	11	yes	Cousin				Good	no
3	Salvatore Guercio	42		m	m	"	no		"	Stella	"	Burlington	"	Self	11	no	Cousin				Good	no
4	Son Giuseppe	14		m	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	Brother in law				Good	no
5	Filomena Cuoco	26		f	m	Wife	yes		"	Stilo	"	Orange	"	Husband	7		Husband				Good	no
6	Michele Lombardo	34		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	ely	"	Self	50	yes	Cousin				Good	no
7	Mario Tullo	26		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	Stella	"	ely	"	Self	11	no	Cousin				Good	no
8	Giacomo Bianco	17		m	S	Laborer	no		"	Bianco	"	Jersey City	"	Self	14	no	Father				Good	no
9	Onofrio Jannaccaro	22		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	Self	20	no	Brother				Good	no
10	Onofrio Costoleno	29		m	S	"	yes		"	Cosoleto	"	Jersey City	"	Self	12	no	Father				Good	no
11	Giovanni Stocco	17		m	S	"	no		"	Benestare	"	do	"	Self	15	no	Relative				Good	no
12	Luigi Perre	44		m	m	"	yes		"	Italia	"	ely	"	Self	10	no	Brother				Good	no
13	Vincenzo Vighotti	40		m	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	Cousin				Good	no
14	Pasquale Riccio	28		m	m	"	no		"	Parghelia	"	"	"	Self	8	no	Brother Cousin				Good	no
15	Giovanni Caruso	22		m	S	Laborer	yes		"	Fiumara	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Relative				Good	no
16	Saverio Fiano	19		m	S	"	no		"	Fresina	"	Boston	"	Brother	15	yes	Brother				Good	no
17	Cecilia Chiarello	18		f	m	Wife	no		"	Palmi	"	Brooklyn	"	Husband	50	no	Husband				Good	no
18	Son Angelo	12		m	S	Child			"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
19	" Saddaeo	8		m	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
20	" Carlo	6		m	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
21	" Concetta	10		f	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"							Good	no
22	Annunziata Conte	24		f	S	Baker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	25	no	Uncle 253				Good	no
23	Stefano Conte	27		m	m	Laborer	no		"	Cupino	"	"	"	Self	50	no	Brother				Good	no
24	Antonio Imbrosino	21		m	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	Self	12	no					Good	no
25	Pietro Annunziato	30		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	Parghelia	"	do	"	Self	15	no	Cousin				Good	no
26	Pasquale Giuseppe	18		m	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Uncle				Good	no
27	Pietrangelo Muraca	21		m	S	Laborer	yes		"	Seminara	"	Jersey City	"	Self	14	no	Cousin				Good	no
28	Salvatore Siciliano	28		m	m	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	Self	30	no	Cousin				Good	no
29	Salvatore Siciliano	50		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Boston	"	Self	25	no	Brother				Good	no
30	Orazio Pasquale	42		m	m	Laborer	yes		"	Castelfore	"	Jersey City	"	Self	10	no	Relative				Good	no

176

A 361a 390

S. S. Austria ARRIVED April 19 1900

SHEET 351

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said d inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ly to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

Y,

onsul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon h by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a engers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true nd physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

Y,

Consul of the United States at Naples

M 361a 390

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] * of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger

Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Cannine Manna Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger

Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

A. M. Cannine Manna

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Marc
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival a

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

M

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 352, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Chiandaraio Leonardo	46	m	m	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Italian	Partinico	city	city	yes	by	12.20	no	friends				good	no
2	Chiandaraio Isaac	44	m	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	no	friends				good	no
3	Longo Domenico	27	m	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.00	no	no	215 Spring St			good	no
4	Bocco d'Assola	23	m	m	S	"	yes	"	"	Bellano	"	"	"	by	30	no	cousin	215 Spring St			good	no
5	Chirjano Giovanni	32	m	m	M	"	yes	"	"	Chiquano	"	Scranton Pa	Can	"	189.	no	Relative Box				good	no
6	Filippo Abruzzo	41	m	m	M	"	no	"	"	Galluro	"	city	"	by	20	no	brother				good	no
7	Child Domenico	23	m	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Portchester	N.Y.	by	2.10	no	brothers law	134 5th St			good	no
8	Zito Giuseppe	40	m	m	S	"	yes	"	"	Partinico	"	city	"	by	36.21	no	no	82 Lawton			good	no
9	Chiarino Gaetano	27	m	m	Sailor	no	"	"	"	Cometta	"	Boston	Mass	by	30	no	brothers law				good	no
10	Wife Rosa	26	w	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	" Mass.	"	by	5.	"	"	192 North St			good	no
11	Maria Cantucci	20	w	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	by	30	no	Son				good	no
12	Scalea Giuseppe	45	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Cheruna	"	Boston	"	by	12.00	no	cousin	134 60 4th Ave			good	no
13	Vincenzo Vitta	24	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	city	"	by	12.00	5 yrs yes	brother				good	no
14	Giovanni Costa	27	m	m	Carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	city NY	"	by	30	no	3. sister	423 E 15th			good	no
15	Giacomo Chirico	29	m	m	do	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Hammonton N.J.	"	by	22	no	brother in law				good	no
16	Francesco Labrotore	44	m	m	do	no	"	"	"	"	"	city	"	by	30	no	brother in law				good	no
17	Emanuele Corsano	45	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Chiusa	"	"	"	by	12.00	no	cousin				good	no
18	Maggio Giuseppe	24	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	by	30	no	brother	508 E 14			good	no
19	Rocco Lauritano	21	m	S	"	yes	"	Giovisa	"	"	"	Norwich	NY	by	30	no	cousin	60th x 14 Ave			good	no
20	Carmino Stefano	19	m	m	"	no	"	Sella	"	city	"	by	9.30	yes	cousin	200 Elizabeth				good	no
21	Donato Rocco	44	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	by	30	no	cousin				good	no
22	Fratello Michele	12	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	by	4.	"	step father.				good	no
23	Domenico Chiarenza	22	m	m	"	yes	"	Partanna	"	Jersey City NJ	"	by	30	no	cousin	401 Pearl St				good	no	
24	Franco Goglia	30	m	m	"	"	"	Vasilaro	"	do	"	by	60	no	cousin	69 Webster				good	no	
25	Cosmo Cirone	25	m	S	"	no	"	Bellolia	"	Brooklyn	"	by	5.00	no	cousin	105 Rockaway				good	no	
26	Giuseppe Capunno	26	m	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Jamaica L.I.	NY	by	6.00	yes	uncle					good	yes	
27	Bernardino Arimondo	18	m	S	"	no	"	Capuno	"	Philadelphia	"	by	$10	no	cousin					good	no	
28	Antonio Barra	15	m	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	by	10.50	no	father					good	no	
29	Giovanni di Salvo	25	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	by	20	no	brother					good	no	
30	Di Leo Nicola	15	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	"	"	20.	"	"	924 E 8th			good	no

177

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible]MM[illegible]IGRATION.

M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of 352, 189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Chandaraw Leonardo	45	M	S		Labourer	yes	yes	Italian	Partinico	ship	ship	yes	Ley	$8.20	no	friends				Good	no
2	Chandaraw Frances	44	M	S		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	no	friends				Good	no
3	Longo Domenico	27	M	S		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.00	no	friends	215 Spring St			Good	no
4	Greco D'Attola	25	M	S		"	yes	"	"	Palermo	"	"	"	"	18.00	no	no	215 Spring St			Good	no
5	Chirparo Giovanni	22	M	M		"	yes	"	"	Stigliano	"	Thomaston Conn	"	"	189.	no	brother Gaetano	Bell Rocks Portland			Good	no
6	Filippo Ahmado	41	M	M		"	no	"	"	Galluro	"	city	"	Ley	20	no	brother				Good	no
7	Chila Domenico	25	M	S		"	yes	"	"	"	"	Portchester	city	Ley	$10	no	Mother in law	Bell Rock St			Good	no
8	Zito Giuseppe	40	M	S		"	yes	"	"	Partinico	"	Ny.	"	Ley	21.	no	no	OK Carolina			Good	no
9	Sciarino Gaetano	27	M	M		Sailor	yes	"	"	Romeria	"	Boston Mass.	yes	Ley	30	yes	brother in law				Good	no
10	Vito Rosa	26	M	M		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Ley	20	no	Son				Good	no
11	Maria Santuccio	20	M	S		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	5.	"	"	192 North St			Good	no
12	Lobra Giuseppe	45	M	M		"	yes	"	"	Chiusa	"	Boston	"	Ley	30	no	Son				Good	no
13	Vincenzo Vita	24	M	M		"	yes	"	"	"	"	NY.	"	Ley	12.50	no	brother	134 10 4th			Good	no
14	Giovanni Costa	27	M	M		Carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	city	"	Ley	12.50	5 yrs yes	brother				Good	no
15	Giuseppe Aspro	29	M	M		do	yes	"	"	"	"	city	"	Ley	30.	no	3. Sister	423 E 85th			Good	no
16	Francesco Sabatore	44	M	M		Shoe	yes	"	"	"	"	Hammonton NJ	yes	Ley	$22	no	brother in law				Good	no
17	Chiarito Luciano	43	M	M		"	yes	"	"	Lucia	"	city	"	Ley	30.4	no	brother in law				Good	no
18	Maggio Giuseppe	18	M	M		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	12.50	no	Cousin				Good	no
19	Rocco Saverio	21	M	S		"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	30.12	no	Brother	508 E 14			Good	no
20	Sapuno Stefelle	19	M	M		"	yes	"	"	Giovita	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Ley	30.13	no	Cousin	60 3 & 14 Ave			Good	no
21	Donato Rocco	16	M	S		"	no	"	"	Sulla	"	city	"	Ley	9.30	7 yrs yes	Cousin	200 Elizabeth			Good	no
22	Spatello Michele	12	M	S		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	30.	no	Cousin				Good	no
23	Domenico Chiarenza	32	M	M		"	yes	"	"	Partinico	"	Jersey City NJ	"	Ley	30.4	no	step father				Good	no
24	Frank Goglia	30	M	M		"	yes	"	"	Chiusa	"	do	"	Ley	30.7	no	Cousin	401 Front St			Good	no
25	Cosmo Cirone	22	M	S		"	no	"	"	Partinico	"	Passaic	"	Ley	60.00	no	Cousin	69 Webster			Good	no
26	Giuseppe Carpinone	20	M	S		"	yes	"	"	"	"	Jamaica L.I.	NY	Ley	5.00	no	Cousin	105 Rockaway			Good	no
27	Benjamino Simone	19	M	S		"	no	"	"	Napoli	"	Philadelphia	"	Ley	6.00	yes	Uncle				Good	no
28	Gaetano Lazza	15	M	S		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	$10	no	Cousin				Good	no
29	Giovanni di Leina	45	M	M		"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	10.50	no	Father				Good	no
30	Jo Lon Nicola	18	M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	Ley	30.	no	Brother	927 S 8			Good	no

177

29

L 331 a 160

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 333 ARRIVED 4 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	wh	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...r of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, ...I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...onal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ...reement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...nd that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sagey

...day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

...Segev,

...Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

...Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do ...lare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 ... ...30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...tal and physical condition of such passengers.

...day of March 1900

...N,

...Consul of the United States at Naples

L 331 à 360

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Master of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sayer
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St. Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St. Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr. Carmine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a[illegible] the United States.

S.S. Austria sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of New York June 19 1890

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION STATION.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	354 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rota Giulio	30	V	m	m	Labourer	yes	no	Italian	Chalto	City	Glasco Wyo		Ley	10	no	Cousin Fr. Patrians				Good	no
2	Laghaur Giuseppe	28		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Glasco	Wyo	Ley	10	no	friend				"	no
3	Cayhrito Chute	27		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	10	no	friend Bro. machine				"	no
4	Rota Luigi	25		m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	Wy	Ley	10	no	" no work				Good	no
5	Cannelli Salvatore	30		m	m	Labourer	yes	no	"	Chandelon	"	"	Wy	Ley	8	yes	friend Bro. Cousin				Good	no
6	Del Giudice Angelo	40		m	m	Farmer	yes	no	"	Chandelon	"	"	"	Ley	10	no	Mother in law				Good	no
7	Chanone Bernardo	19		m	s	Labourer	yes	yes	"	Gius. Val.	"	Elgin	"	Ley	10	no	Mother in law				Good	no
8	Pagano Giovanni	24		m	m	Labourer	yes	no	"	Capriglia	"	Ny.	"	Ley	10	no	Uncle Luigi Marrone				Good	no
9	Dom.co Dona	46		m	s	Labourer	yes	no	"	Baiano	"	"	"	Ley	9	no	friend				Good	no
10	Vito Chiazzocca	26		m	s	Labourer	yes	no	"	Mercogliano	"	Red Bank	N.J.	Ley	10	no	Cousin Bro.				Good	no
11	Chiocio Antichio	50		m	m	Labourer	yes	no	"	"	"	Red Bank	N.J.	Ley	10	no	Mother Bro.				Good	no
12	Dell'Aquila Chute	24		m	s	"	yes	no	"	"	"	Red Bank	N.J.	Ley	15	no	Mother in law				Good	no
13	Cerutti Giovanni	30		m	m	"	no	no	"	Altino	"	Philadelphia	Penn	Ley	16	no	friend				Good	no
14	Dell'Aquila Camillo	21		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Penn	Ley	10	no	"				Good	no
15	Cimitero Francesco	24		m	s	"	no	no	"	Lagnano	"	Pittsburg	Pa	Ley	15	no	friend Bro. 7 St.				Good	no
16	Luigi Strolio	24		m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	15	no	Mother Luigi				Good	no
17	Maria Luigi	24		m	m	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	15	yes	Relative				Good	no
18	Rota Giulio	22		m	s	"	yes	no	"	Capriglia	"	Ny	"	Ley	10	yes	Brother				Good	no
19	Fuoco Carolina	26		f	m	Wife	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	9	no	Brother				Good	no
20	Maria de Luca	4		f	s	none	no	no	"	Longhano	"	Pittsburg	Pa	Ley	10	no	Husband				Good	no
21	Chiarandi Francesco	6		m	s	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	"				Good	no
22	Luisa Rosa	21		f	m	Wife	no	no	"	Longhano	"	"	"	Ley	10	no	Sister				Good	no
23	Cony Angelo	2		m	s	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	10	no	Uncle				Good	no
24	" Francesco	10		m	s	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	"				Good	no
25	Cecolo Rosario	20		m	m	Labourer	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	"				Good	no
26	Cristino Marrano	24		m	m	Labourer	yes	no	"	Chiusa	"	Boston	Mass	Ley	30	yes	Cousin 139				Good	no
27	Rosario di Bella	24		m	s	Labourer	yes	no	"	"	"	Ny	"	Ley	10	yes	Cousin 500				Good	no
28	Cristino Sirio	21		m	m	Labourer	yes	no	"	"	"	Boston	Mass	Ley	30	no	Cousin 13				Good	no
29	Cepisco Cristino	20		m	s	Labourer	yes	no	"	Longo	"	Ny	Ny	Ley	16	no	Brother in law				Good	no
30	Chiarcaro Giuseppe	16		m	s	"	yes	no	"	Fromesa	"	Syracuse	N.Y.	Ley	15	no	Brother 240				Good	no
										Portiglioli		Ny		Ley	10	no	friend				Good	no

178

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 355 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Idolatric, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

R 3014330

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, e a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an me a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ress or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are , according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said sengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sayus

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 e are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ysical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

nd of the United States at Naples

P 3014550

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 3 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lagis

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sannino Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

A. M. Sannino Barone

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of 356, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Biviano Giacomo	44	m	m	Laborer	no		Italian	Lipari	city	Oxford	ny	ticket	18	Brazil	Farm			good	no
2	Sacco Vincenzo	12	m	s	"	Yes		"	"	"	Genoa	ny	ticket	10	no	father			good	no
3	Merlino Antonino	35	m	m	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Boveka	ny	ticket	10	yes	Brother			good	no
4	Lucotta Angelo	14	m	s	none	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ticket	10	yes	mother			good	no
5	Pittari Giuseppe	26	m	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ticket	10	no	Cousin			good	no
6	Liberti Francesco	15	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ticket	10	no	Mother			good	no
7	Maria Michele	29	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ticket	10	no	father			good	no
8	Lucotta Giovanni	42	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	ny	ticket	14	yes	Cousin			good	no
9	Spatata Ettorio	20	m	s	"	yes		"	"	Sicily	"	"	ny	ticket	8	no	Cousin			good	no
10	Guardaglia Giovanni	20	m	m	Farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	9	yes	Brother			good	no
11	Piotta Anno	29	m	m	Farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	11	yes	Cousin			Good	no
12	Piotta Francesco	32	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	20	yes	Brother			good	no
13	Bugnato Antonio	2	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	18	yes	father			good	no
14	Di Franco Vincenzo	11	m	s	none	no		"	"	"	"	Paterson	nj	ticket	80	no	Uncle			good	no
15	Bruno Giuseppe	7	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	ny	father	10	no	father			good	no
16	Iannice Antonia	11	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"			good	no
17	Bellantoni Pietro	36	m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	ticket	10	yes				good	no
18	Piotta Mariana	40	m	m	Wife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	9	no	Brother in law			good	no
19	Lay Rocco	11	m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	10	no	Husband			good	no
20	" Onofrio	6	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"			good	no
21	Faccola Clemente	20	m	s	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	9	no	Cousin			good	no
22	Di Franco Antonio	20	m	s	Carpenter	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	4	no	Brother in law			good	no
23	Veraciano Antonio	32	m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	Reggio C.	"	"	ny	ticket	10	no	Cousin			good	no
24	Chiodo Giuseppe	20	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	10	no	Cousin			good	no
25	Cosentino Antonio	21	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	10	no	Nephew			good	no
26	Guadaro Giuseppe	17	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	9	no	Uncle			good	no
27	Julian Domingo	20	m	s	"	no		"	"	Barcelona	"	"	ny	ticket	18	no	Brother in law			good	no
28	Casalio Giovanni	24	m	m	"	no		"	"	Liguria	"	"	ny	ticket	10	yes	no			good	no
29	Sagi de Lucia	27	m	m	"	yes	29	"	"	"	"	"	ny	ticket	90	yes	no			good	no
30	Fonnica Virginia	3-4	m	s	"	no		"	"	Montreal	"	"	ny	ticket	18	no	Father			good	no

179

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 357 ARRIVED April 19 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Italy				
29						
30						

9—2000

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

$ 971.000

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, de a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ction and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an come a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, my or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are lso, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

N.Y.

of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

rgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do t I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon y and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a rs named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 11 mes are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

N.Y.

onsul of the United States at Naples

No. 971. 800

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

ster* of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr. Carmine Barone

J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

J

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of 358, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Bellino Pancrazio	26	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Villafalletto	Ny	Ny	yes	Ley	12	yes	Nephew	28 Roosevelt			Good	no
2	Bedone Domenico	30	M	S	"	no	"	Italy	Limone	"	"	"	Ley	14.	no	Cousin				Good	no
3	Lombardo Luigi	28	M	M	"	no	"	"	Giardinetta	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	Ley	12.	no	Husband	245 East 104 St			Good	no
4	Morentta Carmine	30	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	X	no	Brother in law				Good	no
5	Morentta Frances	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	41	"	"				Good	no
6	La Macchia Carmine	26	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Brother	12	no	Brother in law	827 S 8th St			Good	no
7	Catanese Pietro	30	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Pizzichetto	"	Boston Mass	Ley	$16	no	Brother	" " "			Good	no
8	Lofredici Stefano	26	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Catania	"	Brooklyn	Ley	5.00	no	Brother in law	74 Carter St			Good	no
9	Bono Giuseppa	44	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	12	no	Husband	Lunderdale P.O.			Good	no
10	Bauzi Luigi	14	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
11	" Biagio	12	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
12	" Francesco	8	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
13	" Giacomo	5	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
14	Vacca Carmelo	44	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Motta	Ny	"	Mt Vernon N.Y.	"	Ley	12.00	no	Brother in law	2 Talcott St	Good	no
15	Martino Antonio	26	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20 "	"	Ley	$10	no	Brother in law	60 Bayard St	Good	no
16	Bertinelli Giuseppe	28	M	M	Carpenter	no	"	"	"	Sicilia	"	Boston Mass	"	12	no	Visiting				Good	no
17	D'Amico Angela	23	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.	"	"			54½ Cooper St	Good	no
18	Ramondo Giacomo	27	M	M	"	yes	Citizen	"	"	"	"	Ny	"	(10)	no	Brother in law				Good	no
19	Molino Salvatore	25	M	M	"	yes	Dyer	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Ley	19.50	no	Brother in law	45 Sicilia St			Good	no
20	Cosacchi Giuseppe	36	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	Portchester N.Y.	"	Ley	10.	no	Brother " "	55 S. Maria St			Good	no
21	Lacrottina Rocco	18	M	M	"	no	"	Italy	"	"	"	"	Ley	$6.	no	Brother	1st Marion St			Good	no
22	Palermo Giovanni	20	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	Brother	20 Bayard St			Good	no
23	Palermo Salvatore	18	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.50	no	Brother in law	20 Bayard St			Good	no
24	Tufano Rocco	27	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	no	Brother in law	52 Mulberry St			Good	no
25	Cotrone Filippo	16	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.00	no	Cousin Brooklyn				Good	no
26	Neri Giovanni	22	M	S	"	yes	"	Italy	Pellaro	"	Portchester N.Y.	"	Ley	3.00	No yes	Cousin	16 S. Maria St			Good	no
27	Gangeri Antonino	41	M	S	"	no	$34	"	"	"	"	"	"	19.00	no	Brother in law	6 E. Mulberry St			Good	no
28	Mennito Francesco	29	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	8.00	no	Cousin Brooklyn	240 Elizabeth St			Good	no
29	Ubaldo Giovanni	27	M	S	"	no	$29	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	no	Brother in law	240			Good	no
30	Consolato Sabato	28	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Gallina	"	Mt Vernon N.Y.	"	Ley	19.00	no	Brother in law	2 Valentine St			Good	no

180

30

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 358 ARRIVED 4 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	oh	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	Citizen				
19	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

S 241-270

...aster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, ...personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...loyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ...or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ...ecording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...gers named thereon is correct and true.

...March 1900 ...Commanding Officer.

...United States at Naples

...davit of Surgeon.

...he S. S. Neustria ...sailing therewith do ...had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...der the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 ...ecording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...ondition of such passengers.

...March 1900

...United States at Naples

J 241-270

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]aster of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lagus
Commandg Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

W. F. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lamine Bonne Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

W. F. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

A Lamine Bonne

UNITED STATES CONSULATE NAPLES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 330 , 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Conte Antonio	23	M	S	Laborer	no	yes	Italian	Santuno	Ny	Ny	yes	Ley	30	no	no				good	no
2	Schiavetta Pasquale	20	M	S	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Ley	30	no	no				good	no
3	Cavarino Luigi	23	M	S	"	"	no	"	Paolise	"	Hoboken NJ	"	Ley	20	no	Brother Giovanni				good	no
4	Longoland' Lorenzo	24	M	M	"	"	no	"	Sanguano	"	Ny	"	Ley	5	no	Brothers 83 Mulberry				good	no
5	Buonando Maria	26	M	M	"	"	no	"	Potia P.	"	Brooklyn	"	Ley	10	yes	Husband				good	no
6	" Francesco	4	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
7	" Michele	7	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
8	Pietro Porcenti	40	M	M	"	no	"	"	Stenano	"	Kingsland NJ	"	Son	30	3 years	Son				good	no
9	Antico Pietro	24	M	M	"	no	"	"	Colmonte	"	Jersey City NJ	"	Ley	80	no	Brother in law				good	no
10	Annunziata Colbini	22	M	M	"	no	"	"	Casabona	"	"	"	Brother	10	no	Brother in law				good	no
11	Giuseppe Spinelli	22	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	3	no	Brother				good	no
12	Donato De Bello	28	M	M	"	no	"	"	Marchia	"	"	"	Brother	25	no	Brother				good	no
13	Placenha Giuseppe	22	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	NY	"	Ley	25	no	Cousin				good	no
14	Pasquale Simone	24	M	M	"	yes	"	Fontanarosa	"	Pennsylvania	"	Uncle	80	no	Uncle					good	no
15	Giovanni Mennella	26	M	S	"	no	"	Marchia	"	Ny	"	Uncle	8	no	Uncle					good	no
16	Cerbaro Pasquale	22	M	S	"	no	"	Casacalenda	"	Ny	"	Brother	40	no	Brother in law		27 Mulberry			good	no
17	Italo Coppola	20	M	S	"	no	"	Civitacampomarano	"	Brooklyn	"	Ley	15	no	Cousin					good	no
18	Cofpinho Angelo	42	M	M	"	no	"	Calitri	"	Ny	"	Ley	50	2 years	no		Clinton Place			good	no
19	Son Francesco	11	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
20	" Maria	11	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
21	Vilardi Giovanni	27	M	M	"	yes	"	Casamarello	"	Ny	"	Ley	60	2 years	Cousin					good	no
22	Bianci Giovanni	27	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Ny	"	Ley	5	2 years	Brother	20 Roosevelt				good	no
23	Cutrano Antonio	41	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Mystic Plains NY	"	Ley	30	no	Brother in law					good	no
24	Barone Lorenzo	18	M	M	"	no	"	Pietrichetto	"	Boston Mass	"	Ley	60	no	Cousin	7 North Bennet				good	no
25	Scipione Francesco	62	M	M	"	no	"	Mesima	"	Ny	"	Ley	8	no	Son	Lenox				good	no
26	Scipione Angelo	25	M	M	"	no	"	S. Michele	"	Ny	"	Ley	8	no	Husband					good	no
27	Maria Simeo	10	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					good	no
28	Chirico Giuseppe	24	M	M	"	yes	"	Venetico	"	"	"	Ley	100	no	Son					good	no
29	Pignatello Giuseppe	24	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Rhode Island	"	Brother	40	no	Brother in law	205 Lenox				good	no
30	Fiore Giovanni	30	M	M	"	yes	"	Della Spinamola	"	"	"	Ley	5	2 years	Brother in law					good	no

181

2X-149026-I404-3-29-13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible] SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kaiserin sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Conte Antonio	22	m	s	Laborer	no	yes	Italian	Montumo	ely	ely	yes	Self	13	no	no				good	no
2	Schiavetta Pasquale	20	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	60	no	no				good	no
3	Gaudino Luigi	23	m	s	"	no	"	Italian	Paolise	"	Hoboken NJ	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother Lorenzo				good	no
4	Longobardi Lorenzo	24	m	MK	"	no	"	"	Avigliano	"	NY	"	"	Self	25	no	Brother 83				good	no
5	Ammendola Maria	25	m	m	"	no	"	"	Potenza	P.	Brooklyn	"	"	Self	10	yes	Husband				good	no
6	" Francesco	4	m	s																		
7	" Michele	7	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
8	Pietro Pesenti	40	m	m	"	no	"	"	Italian	"	Niagara Falls NY	"	"	Self	20	yes 3 years	Son				good	no
9	Enrico Pietro	21	m	MK	"	no	"	"	Piedmont	"	Jersey City NJ	"	"	Self	80	no	Brother in law				good	no
10	Annunziata Pellino	28	m	m	"	no	"	"	Calabria	"	"	"	"	Brother	10	no	Brother in law				good	no
11	Giuseppe Spinelli	22	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	8	no	Brother				good	no
12	Donato di Luca	48	m	m	"	no	"	Italian	Marchia	"	"	"	"	Brother	25	no	Brother				good	no
13	Placentra Giuseppe	22	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	Self	25	no	Cousin				good	no
14	Pasquale Simone	24	m	m	"	yes	"	Italian	Fontanarosa	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	Uncle	80	no	Uncle				good	no
15	Giovanni Menichelli	18	m	s	"	no	"	Italian	Marches	"	NY	"	"	Uncle	8	no	Uncle				good	no
16	Serbirro Pasquale	22	m	s	"	no	"	Italian	Cascalenda	"	NY	"	"	Brother	40	no	Brother in law	27	Mulberry		good	no
17	Scali Raffaele	30	m	s	"	no	"	Italian	Giovea	"	Brooklyn	"	"	Self	15	no	Cousin				good	no
18	Coppolino Angelo	48	m	m	"	no	"	Italian	Calabria	"	NY	"	"	Self	15	2 years	no				good	no
19	Son Francesco	14	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Clinton		good	no
20	" Maria	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
21	Vilardi Antonio	27	m	m	"	yes	"	Italian	Cannalello	"	NY	"	"	Self	60	2 years	Cousin				good	no
22	Ranieri Giovanni	37	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	NY	"	"	Self	5	2 years	Brother 20		Roosevelt		good	no
23	Antonio Antonio	41	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	White Plains NY	"	"	Self	30	no	Brother in law				good	no
24	Barone Lorenzo	18	m	m	"	no	"	Italian	Rhin chiato	"	Boston Mass	"	"	Self	50	no	Cousin 7 North				good	no
25	Scipione Francesco	62	m	m	"	no	"	Italian	Messina	"	NY	"	"	Self	8	no	Son		Lenox		good	no
26	Scipione Angela	32	m	m	"	no	"	Italian	Messina	"	NY	"	"	Self	8	no	Husband				good	no
27	Maria Antonio	10	m	s	2X-149026-I 4-3-29-93																	
28	Chirico Giuseppe	24	m	m	"	yes	"	Italian	Venetico	"	"	"	"	Self	100	no	Son				good	no
29	Cignarella Giuseppe	24	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Rhinebeck P.	"	"	Brother	40	no	Brother in law	205	Lenox		good	no
30	Fede Giovanni	30	m	m	"	yes	"	Italian	Villa Giovanni	"	"	"	"	Self	5	2 years	Brother in law				good	no

181

Book

H 211. 240

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 361 ARRIVED, April 19th 1900

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
5						
6						
7						
8	〃	Italy	〃	〃	〃	
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
10						
11						
12	〃	Italy	〃	〃	〃	
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
17						
18	〃	Italy	〃	〃	〃	
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protes... "no," "not stated."

...ter or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, ... a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ...is list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ...ployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ...n and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ...e a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ...or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po... ...ess or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ... according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ...engers named thereon is correct and true.

...day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.
...Y,
...the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

...of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do ...ave had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon ...l under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ...ned herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ...re according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ...cal condition of such passengers.

...of March 1900

...of the United States at Naples

H 211 - 220

f the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...ster of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 32 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

A Sayer

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1890 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Dep. Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lorenzo Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, the annexed containing 32 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1890

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Dep. Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr. Lorenzo Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

S.S. Nautrix sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 362 , 189

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

H.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Lucio Adriana	20	V	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Settefrati	Boston	Boston	Ticket	Self	10	no	brother Pasquale Lucio				Good	no
2	Ferdinando Accetturo	21	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	Amaseno	"	"	"	Self	18	no	brother Antonio Accetturo				Good	no
3	Francesco Bosco	16	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	Sonnino	"	Springfield	"	Self	6	yes	uncle Antonio Bosco				Good	no
4	Angelo Monte	28	V	m	s	"	IX-67356-305-12/19/97	no	"	"	"	Boston	"	Self	10	yes	brother Domenico Monte				Good	no
5	Pasquale Cardinali	34	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	Sonnino	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Pasquale Salvatore Cardinali				Good	no
6	Pasquale Michele	25	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	Sonnino	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law 73 Mulberry St				Good	no
7	Saverio Calisano	27	V	m	m	"	"	yes	"	Casarro	"	Albany	"	Self	12	no	no				Good	no
8	Pietro Saverio	23	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	brother Pasquale Sangenis 54 Garfield St.				Good	no
9	Ciccillo Saverio	28	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	brother Tomaso " 368 Baird St				Good	no
10	Gaetano Pasqua	28	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	Monteporzio	"	Pittston	Pa	Self	10	no	no aunt St 66 - cousin Dori Antonio				Good	no
11	Giamarraro Pasquale	24	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	Velletri	"	"	"	Self	10	no	brother 209 Salem St				Good	no
12	Guarini Nicola	28	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	15	no	brother Cristano - 209 Salem St				Good	no
13	Romano Vincenzo	52	V	m	m	"	"	yes	"	Sonnino	"	Boston	Mass	Self	80	yes	wife 106 St & Madison Ave				Good	no
14	Castillo Gaetano	25	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	8	yes	Nephew				Good	no
15	Palencia Giuseppe	21	V	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Waterbury	Ct	Self	10	no	Brother in law Romano Cedillo				Good	no
16	Maria Antonio	32	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	city	"	Self	8	no	Cousin 2nd cousin Rebello 46 Rutgers St				Good	no
17	Romano Antonio	29	V	m	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Boston	Mass	Self	8	no	Brother Giuseppe 14 Mulberry St				Good	no
18	Pasquale Vincenzo	27	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	8	no	Brother Romano "				Good	no
19	Camilla Angelo	53	W	w		"	"	no	"	Secacca	"	Waterbury	Ct	Self	10	yes	Sister-in-law Filomena Pacelli				Good	no
20	Saverio Antonio	24	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	Sonnino	"	city	"	Self	10	no	Son Emilio - Pasquale Cappi				Good	no
21	" Carmine	5	V	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Detroit	Mich	Self	20	no	Husband Giuseppe Cappi				Good	no
22	Campanella Fabio	16	V	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
23	Ricci Liberato	14	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	Westfield	"	Self	16	no	uncle 408 & 47 Storrs St				Good	no
24	Carmella Carmine	22	W	w		"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	father michele Sonnino				Good	no
25	Concetta Salvatore	34	W	w		"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Son domenico Sonnino				Good	no
26	Pasquale Antonio	25	V	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother michele Sonnino				Good	no
27	Jacobella Angelo	32	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	Coppaloni	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law Sonnino				Good	no
28	Cecile Antonio	20	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	Chiaiche	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Brother in law 75 Canal St - employed at Cochran				Good	no
29	Ricciardelli Francesco	24	V	m	s	"	"	no	30	Montenero	"	"	"	Self	8	no	cousin Ferdinando Lorenzo				Good	no
30	Carlo Giovanni	25	V	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	Phila	Pa	Self	10	no	Nephew Lorenzo 314 Broome St				Good	no
															34 Mulberry St		Sonnino			

30

182

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

S.S. Neustria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 382 , 189

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

H.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Enrico Tolarina	20		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Settefrati	Boston	Worcester	Yes	Self	10	no	brother Gone Pepi				Good	no
2	Tenturiero Occhino	21		M	S	"	no		"	Amatrice	"	"	"	Self	50	no	to telephone wife				Good	no
3	Francesco Bocco	18		M	S				"	Sonnino	"	Springfield	"	Self	60	yes	Petitioner from				Good	no
4	Angelo Muto	23		M	S	IX-67556-305-12/19/07	no		"	"	"	Boston	"	Myself	10	no	cousin Giuseppe Paltan				Good	no
5	Romeo Cardinali	34		M	M	"	no		"	Chiano	"	city	"	Self	16	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Palermo				Good	no
6	Capobianco Michele	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	no				Good	
7	Sannio Calojano	27		M	M	"	yes		"	Cavarro	"	Albany	"	Self	12	no	brother Giuseppe				Good	no
8	Corbo Francesco	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	city	"	Self	12	no	Brother Tomaso				Good	no
9	Cirillo Francesco	26		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	yes	no				Good	no
10	Gaetano Danza	20		M	S	"	no		"	Montepreno	"	Boston	"	Self	10	no	Cousin				Good	no
11	Giannarrano Isadoro	24		M	M	"	no		"	Colepa	"	city	"	Self	15	no	Uncle Michele				Good	no
12	Guacci Nicola	18		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	yes	Wife 106 St				Good	no
13	Romano Vincenzo	23		M	M	"	yes		"	Sandura	"	Boston	Mass	Self	8	yes	Nephew				Good	no
14	Cirillo Gaetano	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Bridgeport	Vt	Self	10	no	Brother in law				Good	no
15	Palermo Giuseppe	21		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	city	"	Self	8	no	Cousin				Good	no
16	Maria Antonio	32		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	Mass	Self	8	no	Brother				Good	no
17	Romano Antonio	29		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	8	no	Brother				Good	no
18	Marino Vincenzo	27		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Bridgeport	Vt	Self	10	yes	Cousin				Good	no
19	Cirillo Stanzio	53		M	W	"	no		"	Cesana	"	city	"	Self	10	no	Son in law				Good	no
20	Mucillo Antonia	14		F	M	"	no		"	Chiano	"	Bridgeport	Mass	Self	20	no	Husband				Good	no
21	" Carmine	5		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Good	no
22	Campanella Fabio	10		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	16	no	Uncle 418 8th St				Good	no
23	Ricci Liberato	14		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	father in law				Good	no
24	Tamburra Carmine	22		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Son Domenico				Good	no
25	Bruscetta Calvatore	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother Michele				Good	no
26	Vanucchi Antonio	25		M	M	"	no		"	Coppaloni	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law				Good	no
27	Jacobella Angelo	32		M	S	"	no		"	Chiaurre	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Brother in law	25 North St - Angelo Fabbini			Good	no
28	Cedele Antonio	20		M	S	"	no		b	Castrocino	"	"	"	Self	8	no	cousin Ferdinando	Carbonaio			Good	no
29	Ricciardelli Francesco	24		M	S	"	no		0	"	"	Phila	Pa	Self	10	no	Aug 1 de Belitz - 314	Brother Stanio			Good	no
30	Conte Giovanni	28		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	34 Madbury St	no			Good	no

18

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 363

ARRIVED April 19: 1900.

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

G 1811.210

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible]* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, [illegible] I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing [illegible] in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of [illegible] or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said [illegible] personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an [illegible]er or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, [illegible]victed of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- [illegible] or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are [illegible]w. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said [illegible] each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible] St Leger

31 day of March 1900 [illegible] Commanding Officer.

[illegible] St Leger,

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[illegible]rance Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do [illegible] declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon [illegible]tice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a [illegible] of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] [illegible]ining 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true [illegible]he mental and physical condition of such passengers.

31 day of March 1900

St Leger,

[illegible]puty Consul of the United States at Naples [illegible]

G 1051.210

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Master* of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L Sagra

Sworn to before me this 31 day of January 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Carmine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of January 1900

R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

Dott Carmine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of 364, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cirillo Ricketis	26		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Cronmanico	Ny	Ny	yes	Self	$22	no					good	no
2	Gaetano Bove	40		M	M	"	yes		"	Pietramelara	"	Brooklyn	NY	Self	12	no					good	no
3	Montanaro Michele	22		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	yes	Brother in law				good	no
4	Negro Antonio	45		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	13	no	Relative				good	no
5	Enrico Natelli	24		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	13	no	Relative				good	no
6	Pasquale Gallo	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Syracuse	NY	Self	10	no	Relative				good	no
7	~~Giuseppe Lupico~~	~~22~~		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	Pittsburgh	Pa	Self	10	no	Relative				good	no
8	Francesco Di Comunio	29		M	M	"	no		"	Gaeta	"	Scranton	Pa	Brother	10	no	Brother				good	no
X 9	Benedetto Francesco	12		M	S	"	no		"	Montenero	"	Philadelphia	Pa	Brother	20	no	Brother in law				good	no
10	Francesco Cambaria	24		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Baltimore	Md	Sister	2	no	Sister				good	no
11	~~Emiliano Cirio~~	~~19~~		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Baltimore	Md	Brother	10	no	Brother				good	no
12	~~Antonio Cocchia~~	~~29~~		M	S	"	no		"	Montesalvo	"	Philadelphia	Pa	Self	10	no	Cousin				good	no
13	Michele Campanella	32		M	M	"	no		"	Bonefro	"	Boston	Mass	Self	10	no	Son				good	no
14	~~Giuseppe Russo~~	~~22~~		M	M	"	no		"	Larino	"	Ny	"	Brother	13	no	Brother in law				good	no
15	~~Luigi Colombo~~	~~18~~		M	M	"	no		"	Bonefro	"	Rochelle	"	Self	5	yes	Uncle				good	no
16	Michele Lalli	24		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	"	Brother	"	no	Brother in law				good	no
17	Angelo Spina	26		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	New Rochelle	Ny	Brother	9	no	Brother in law				good	no
18	Antonio Repole	18		M	M	"	yes		"	Abruzzi	"	Tuxedo	Park	Self	10	no	Brother				good	no
19	Spenza Giovanni	28		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Nyc	"	Self	10	no	Brother in law				good	no
20	Michele Pasquale	19		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Nyc	"	Self	10	no	Brother				good	no
21	Antonio Pasquale	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Nyc	"	Self	18	no	Uncle				good	no
22	Napolitano Giuseppe	30		M	M	"	yes		"	Cuniano	"	Pittsburg	Pa	Self	12	no	Brother in law				good	no
23	Nappi Antonio	24		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	Scranton	Pa	Self	12	no	Cousin				good	no
24	Stefo Amello	20		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pa	Self	12	no	Brother in law				good	no
X 25	Pacella Maria	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Ny	"	Self	12	no	Cousin 88				good	no
X 26	Son Annunziata	10		M	S	"	"		"	Angani	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Aunt				good	no
X 27	" Genoveo	8		M	S	is with Joseph			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
X 28	" Felicia	6		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
X 29	" Luigi	3		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				good	no
30	Giuseppe Polistano	27		M	M	"	no		"	San Marzano	"	Boston	Mass	Self	23	no	Brother				good	no

18

F 151 a 180

S. S. Austria

SHEET G. 365 ARRIVED, April 19th 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7						
8		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11						
12						
13		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
14						
15						
16		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25						
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

1—6480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S. S. Austria from NAPLES do solemnly, have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said d inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ly to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Leger

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

Leger,

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. Austria sailing therewith do that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon ch by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a engers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true and physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at Naples

F 151 a 180

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible]* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sage
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of March 1900
R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Sannino Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of March 1900
R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dr. M. Sannino Barone

F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March ... delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Com... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

366

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of ....., 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Giuseppa Cookbandi	16		W	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Stefano	Ely	City	yes	Self	$100	no	Husband	none	no	no	Good	no
2	Figli Enrico	12		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	no	no	Good	no
3	" Guido	10		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	no	no	Good	no
4	" Felice	9		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	no	no	Good	no
5	" Isabella	7		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	no	no	Good	no
6	Pancani Angelo	25		M	M	"	no	"	"	Lucca	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$8	no	Cousin	none	no	no	Good	no
7	Conte Maria	20		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	"	none	no	no	Good	no
8	Luigi di Lorenzo	30		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	Cousin	none	no	no	Good	no
9	Gaetano Franco	19		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	no	Brother	none	no	no	Good	no
10	Gennaro Anna	24		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	no	Brother	none	no	no	Good	no
11	Luy Raffaela	4		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	no	no	Good	no
12	" Maria	2		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	no	no	Good	no
13	Lanatore Maria	23		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	10	no	Brother	none	no	no	Good	no
14	Luigi Barbato	18		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lily	10	no	no	none	no	no	Good	no
15	Giovanni Fiocco	26		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Lily	10	no	Brother in law	none	no	no	Good	no
16	Teresa Clark	20		F	S	"	no	"	"	Cattolmezzano	"	"	"	"	10	no	Son	none	no	no	Good	no
17	Luis. Pascale	33		M	M	"	no	"	"	Alessandria	"	Chicago	Ill	Self	$40	no	Brother in law	none	no	no	Good	no
18	Lou Annunziata	11		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	none	no	no	Good	no
19	Soldini Francesco	23		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$20	no	Brother Coz	none	no	no	Good	no
20	Paolo India	24		M	M	"	yes	"	Certificate	"	"	"	"	Father	$20	no	Good friend	none	no	no	Good	no
21	Bastel Biagio	24		M	S	"	no	"	Signature	"	Rochester	"	Lily	"	"	no	Brother	none	no	no	Good	no
22	Albano Enrico	28		M	S	"	no	"	Can't Write	Pompeii	Providence	"	Lily	$14	"	no	Cousin	none	no	no	Good	no
23	Donne Cavalo	23		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	$14	no	Cousin	none	no	no	Good	no
24	Cesare Allapiazza	22		M	S	"	yes	"	Bellona	"	City	"	Self	$28	"	no	Uncle	71 Mulberry	no	no	Good	no
25	Nicola Bona	21		M	M	"	no	"	Cuoco	"	"	"	Brother	$12	"	no	Brother	126 Mulberry	no	no	Good	no
26	Salvatore Calleo	29		M	M	"	yes	"	Cremonico	"	Pueblo Col	Yes	Self	$20	"	no	Bro. no	none	no	no	Good	no
27	Francisco Buccicalla	17		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Bro. no	32 Thompson	no	no	Good	no
28	Tommaso Satte	24		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2	no	no	none	no	no	Good	no
29	Pietro di Novelli	17		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	16	no	no	none	no	no	Good	no
30	Angelo Egirio	21		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	no	no	none	no	no	Good	no

181

14

E 121.150

367

S. S. Neustria

SHEET

ARRIVED 4 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	wh	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21						
22	wh	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing his list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an e a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ess or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said engers named thereon is correct and true.

Lago

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 s are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true hysical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

ul of the United States at Naples

E 121.150

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[redacted]ter * of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L Lago
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900
R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Laurence Barnes Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900
R. T. St Leger.
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Laurence Barnes

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Austria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 368 , 189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Scigni Salvatore	29		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Galtina	Ny	Ny	yes	Self	28	no	Relative Ant° Granuncchio	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Giuseppe Amenito	44		M	M	"	no		"	Mottola	"	"	"	"	24	no	Brother in law Mott B. 152	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Salvato Giacomo	28		M	M	"	"		"	Galtina	"	"	"	"	27	no	Cousin Jacob Mott B. 152	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Franco Pellegrini	10		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	Mt Vernon N.Y.	"	"	19	no	Cousin Frank Potts Pleasant B. 242	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Leandro Buonavista	28		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	Cousin Frank Patterson 2 Valentine Pl	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Pelino Pellegrino	39		M	M	"	no		"	Chiancheste Mass	"	"	"	"	27	no	Cousin	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Francesco d'Amato	20		M	M	"	"		"	Cortona	"	Yonkers	"	Brother	40	no	Relative Sgn. Collumna 185 Mulb. R	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Pietro Pertucci	25		M	M	"	yes		"	Italia	"	Hartford Conn	"	Self	22	no	Brother Gio 1 N. 220	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Domenico Ciarmoire	32		M	M	"	no		Italian	"	"	"	"	"	40	6 years	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Antino Battaglia	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Filippo Spalla	21		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Uncle	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Luisa	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Husband	708 4 Ave	no	no	Good	no
13	Anna	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Rosina	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Annunziata Pellegrino	18		M	S	"	no		"	Caggiano	"	Utica	N.Y.	"	10	no	Brother in law Ant° Alexandria	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Francesco Pasquariello	16		M	S	"	yes		"	Caggiano	"	"	"	"	30	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Giuseppe Papa	32		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Pasquale Fonaro	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Giglio Francesco	16		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Bentale Giuseppe	40		M	M	"	no		"	Potenza	"	"	"	"	40	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Vincenzo Carmasino	25		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Utica	N.Y.	"	40	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Giannico de Biaccio	32		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	40	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Franco Peluso	21		M	M	"	yes		"	Potenza	"	"	"	"	40	no	Brother Lappa & 6 Bridge St	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Domenico Leone	25		M	M	"	yes		"	Stigliano	"	"	"	"	10	no	Brother in law 25 Mulberry	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Carmine Lucci	22		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Michele Mannella	26		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Cataldo Leone	26		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	24	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Angelo de Felice	24		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	14	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Giuseppe de Felice	21		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20.8	Self	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Francesco Maria	16		M	S	"	no		"	Laurenzo	"	Philadelphia	Pa	"	40	no	Brother in law Box 100 Edgewater	no	no	no	Good	no

185

Book

D 91a 120

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 369 ARRIVED April 19th 1908

No. on List	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	Citizen				
10	"	Italy	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do solemnly, have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an [illegible] to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- ment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

day of March 1908 Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon [illegible] by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a sengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true and physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1908

Consul of the United States at Naples

9 91 a 120

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Pasquale Sarti, Master of the S. S. Kaiserin from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Sarti

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lamine Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Kaiserin sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. T. St Leger,
Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Lamine Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TI... OF 19...

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION Bu...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of ....., 189

370

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Carmine Pianello	18		m		Laborer	no		Italian	Capaglia												
2	Pietro Pirillo	19		m		"	no		"	"												
3	Faustino Terranova	45		m		Painter	no		"	Santa Maria		Boston										
4	Vincenzo Salvatore	66		m		Laborer	no		"	Bologna												
5	Eustoria Benvenuto	7		f					"													
6	Serafina Oliva	30		m		Wife	no		"													
7	Son Vito	4		m					"	Casola												
8	Raffaele Tenaca	26		m		Laborer	yes		"	Tramonti												
9	Giuseppe Cesarella	21		m		"	yes		"	"												
10	Sabato Alberto	27		m		"	no		"	Siano												
11	Pottile Vincenzo	46		m		Farmer	no		"	Castellamare		Boston										
12	Wife Antonia	44		m		Wife			"													
13	Son Charles	15		m		Driver	yes		"													
14	Certo Salvatore	29		m		Laborer	no		"	Pian Cisco		Boston										
15	Tommaso Gaglione	65		m		Laborer			"	Naples												
16	Wife Vincenza	55		m		Wife			"													
17	Daughter Concetta	25		f		Cook	yes		"													
18	Son Gaetano	23		m		Laborer	yes		"													
19	Wife Antonia	22		m		Wife	no		"													
20	Son Antonio	2		m		Child	no		"													
21	" Angelo	1		m					"													
22	Mariana Pasquale	18		f		"	yes		"													
23	Madalena Matteo	20		f		"	no		"	Roccadaspide		Rome										
24	Mario Fortunato	17		m		"	no		"	Gallina		Bagnoli										
25	Battaglia Francesco	32		m		"	yes		"	Reggio												
26	Barbiero Vincenzo	20		m		"	yes		"	Brattelly												
27	Gattuso Carmelo	20		m		"	no		"	Reggio												
28	Scandurro Francesco	27		m		"	yes		"	Gallina												
29	Gattuso Vincenzo	27		m		"	yes		"	Rocca												
30	Battaglia Paolo	21		m		"	yes		"	Gallina												
									"	Brattelly												

X-21014-1-33-37

7X33698 - 5/31/41

30

6 6

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Sardinia

SHEET 371 ARRIVED Apl 19 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

1—369

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

the S. S. Sardinia from NAPLES do s
made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the f
ers (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Su
ons employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each
xamination and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passenger
become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude o
t, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
d also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
d passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sagro

day of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

ul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. Sardinia sailing therewith do
that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon
by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
gers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33
names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
of physical condition of such passengers.

day of March 1900

Consul of the United States at Naples A. de Hamme

...e Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...* of the S. S. Neustria from NAPLES do s...
sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the f...
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Su...
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each ...
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passenger...
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious...
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude o...
lygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such ...
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information ...
Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sagrs

Sworn to before me this 31. day of March 1900 Commandg Officer.

R. F. St Leger.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Sammie Barone Surgeon of the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examinqtion of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1900

R. F. St Leger.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Dott Barone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Form 1500. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 6.

S. S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 372 , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality.	11 Last Residence.	12 Seaport for landing in the United States.	13 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid.	16 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	17 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	18 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	19 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Antonia Grossi	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italian	Casamanico	Ny	Boston	Yes	Self	63	no	Brother 50 Water				good	no
2	Francesco Madonna	24		M	S		yes			Capua	Ny	Ny	"	Self	22	no	Brother 31 58				good	no
3	Emanuele Fiorentino	19		M	S		yes			Capua	Ny	Providence	R.I.	Self	18	no	Brother				good	no
4	Vincenzo di Tocco	27		M	M		yes			Tocco B.				Self	18	2 yrs	Brother				good	no
5	Bruno Giuseppe	16		M	S									Cousin	16	no	Cousin 366 Admiral				good	no
6	Luis Colee	25		M	M		no														good	no
7	Atlanta Emondi	24		M	S		no							Brother	18	no	Brother				good	no
8	Fanarino di Tocco	28		M	S		yes							Self	4	no	Cousin 366 Admiral				good	no
9	Paula Carolina	47		F	M		no			Portofino		N.Y.C.		Self	6	no	Cousin "				good	no
10	Leo Domenico	16		M	S									Friends	20	no	Husband				good	no
11	" Emilia	14		F	S										—						good	no
12	Rocco Rosario	49		M	M		no			Campagna		N.Y.C.			—						good	no
13	Vitale Vincenza	45		F	M									Self	40	no	Son 88 Mulberry				good	no
14	Laughter Rosa	2		F	S																good	no
15	Conrado Antonino	27		M	M		no														good	no
16	Cenone Vincenzo	48		M	M		no							Self	22	no	Brother in law 88 Mulberry				good	no
17	Finizia Biagio	46		M	M		no					N.Y.C.		Self	18	no	Brother in law				good	no
18	Pasquale Costanzo	27		M	M		yes			Tocco B.		Providence	R.I.	Self	10	no	Cousin 131 Canal				good	no
19	Rachele Costanzo	22		M	S		yes							Self	25	no	Sister				good	no
20	Angela Catalano	22		M	M		no			Bonefrato		Ny		Self	15	no	Sister 594 Chrystie				good	no
21	Luisa Tocco	24		M	M		yes			Filadelfia				Sister	8	no	Sister				good	no
22	" Ida	16		M	S									Mother	8	no	mother				good	no
23	Sabatino Cammarano	9		M	S		no			Petruro		N.Y.C.									good	no
24	Loviello Gaetano	19		M	M		no			Sekicola		N.Y.C.		Self	14	no	Brother in law				good	no
25	Fonicaro Giovanni	30		M	M		no			Chiaiano Nelle		Brooklyn	N.Y.	Self	12	no	Brother in law 57				good	no
26	Cesare Giovanni	19		M	M		yes			Abiavella		New York		Self	17	no	Son Brother in law				good	no
27	Giulio Gennaro	18		M	M		no			Calzatepuro		Boston	Mass.	Self	10	no	Brother				good	no
28	Loy Rubino	15		M	S									Friends	7	no	Husband 168 - 170 North St				good	no
29	" Vincenza	7		F	S										—						good	no
30	" Edoardo	10		M	S										—						good	no

187

S. S. Neustria

SHEET 6. 373 ARRIVED, April 19 "1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20						
21						
22						
23		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Comman

S. [illegible]

personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of oyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are ccording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sagn

of March 1900 Commanding Officer.

United States at Naples

fidavit of Surgeon.

the S. S. Neustria sailing therewith do had 19 years experience as a physician and surgeon nder the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 33 according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true condition of such passengers.

March 1900

he United States at Naples

e Master or Comman

...ues of the S. S. ...

sincerely and truly declare have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing *Lists or Manifest Sheets,* 33 *in number, (this list containing* 20 *names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this 21 *day of* March *1900* Commandry *Officer.*

R. 7. St Leger.
Vice Deputy *Consul of the United States at* Naples

* *State whether, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lanuine Marone *Surgeon of the S. S.* Sardinia *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* 10 *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,* 33 *in number, the annexed containing* 20 *names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 21 *day of* March *1900*

R. 7. St Leger,
Vice Deputy *Consul of the United States at Naples*

Lanuine Marone

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TI

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding ... PASSENGERS ... vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from ..., 189 Arriving at Port of 374, 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	~~Pasquale Barbato~~	40		M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Casalvecchio	...	Boston	...	Brother	8	no	Brother in law	no	no	no	Good	no
2	~~Pasquale Barbato~~	48		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Patrizio Costantino	50		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Italy	"	Self	15	Yes	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Andrea Paolillo	45		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	Ottaviano	"	City	"	Self	6	Yes	Cousin Raimondo Angelillo	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Son Giovanni	12		M	S										60		Going to Father in Good					
6	" Carmine	14		M	S												to Carmine Abilly in Buffalo					
7	Vanno Salvatore	48		M	M	"	no		"	Montano	"	Alabama	"	Self	5		5 years	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Fiore Tenora	30		M	S	"	no		"	Ottaviano	"	Montclair N.J.	"	Brother	15		yes	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
9	De Rosa Alfonso	21		M	M	"	no		"	San Felice	"	Petaluy	"	Self	20		no	Brother Libero in 607		Tubercular	no	Good	no
10	Serpico Gemma	23		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	18		no	Brother in law		Wife of De Rosa	no	Good	no
11	Mottola Francesco	22		M	S	"	no		"	Rotondale	"	Pompei	"	Self	10		no	Relative		no	no	Good	no
12	Cuccolo Commun	21		M	M	"	no		"	Cognomanio	"	"	"	Self	8		no	Uncle		no	no	Good	no
13	Alloco Pasquale	42		M	M	"	no		"	San Giuseppe	"	Newton	"	Self	15		no	Brother		no	no	Good	no
14	Maria Bartolomeo	21		M	S	"	yes		"	Ottaviano	"	"	"	Self	10		no	Uncle to Boccia Lemmo		no	no	Good	no
15	Boccia Costanzo	23		M	M	"	no		"	S. Giuseppe	"	"	"	Self	12		no	Father		no	no	Good	no
16	Boccia Maria	20		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self						no	no	Good	no
17	Raffaele di Lucia	41		M	M	"	no		"	Ottaviano	"	Chicago	"	Brother	10		no	Brother Costanzo Boccia		no	no	Good	no
18	Giuseppe Carbone	41		M	M	"	no		"	Nola	"	"	"	Brother	10		no	Brother		no	no	Good	no
19	Pasquale Carbone	40		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Brother	6		no	Brother		no	no	Good	no
20	Giovanni Gallo	30		M	M	"	yes		"	Sondale	"	Buffalo	"	Father	22		no	Cousin		no	no	Good	no
21	Angelo Liparoti	46		M	M	"	yes		"	Bosiano	"	Philadelphia	"	Father	8		no	Father in God		no	no	Good	no
22	Cristina Cuti	19		M	M	"	no		"	Colosimi	"	Buffalo	"	Husband	2		no	Husband		no	no	Good	no
23	Son Francesco	14		M	S															no	no	Good	no
24	" Ernesto	9		M	S															no	no	Good	no
25	Antonio Venturino	35		M	M	"	yes		"	Ottaviano	"	City	"	Brother	8		no	Brother in law		no	no	Good	no
26	Forte Antonio	41		M	M	"	no		"	S. Bartolomeo	"	Italy	"	Self	10	Yes	Friends		33 months	no	Good	no
27	Son Paolo	4		M	S										36								
28	Napolitano Francesco	20		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10		no	Cousin Gennaro Jannarone		no	no	Good	no
29	De Mattia Pompeo	24		M	M	"	yes		"	Casamarina	"	Ercolano	"	Self	8		no	Brother		no	no	Good	no
30	Mancini Giuseppe	21		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Newton	"	Self	4		no	Brother Luigi		no	no	Good	no

2x-8106 2/10/39 (C.O. 205 - 3/3/39)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Austria

ARRIVED Apl 19

SHEET 375

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26	"	Italy				
27	"	"				
28	"	"				
29						
30	"	Italy				

"For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Austria from NAPLES do

personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the S
oyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of eac
nd the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passeng
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagio
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except suc
ccording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
ers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sagr

of March 1900 Commanding Off

United States at Naples

rgeon.

Austria sailing ther

years experience as a physician and
thority of the Italian Government and that I have
d that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 3 3
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct
of such passengers.

March 1900

nited States at Naples

of the S. S. Urania from NAPLES do
erely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
ts or Manifest Sheets, 3 3 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the S
l vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of eac
engers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passeng
or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagio
person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
ist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except suc
essly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informatio
or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sayre

Sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1890 Commander, Off

R. T. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

rgeon.

I Lamine Barone Surge
lemnly, sincerely and truly declare that
d that I am entitled to practice as such by
rsonal examination of each of the passenge
number, the annexed containing 28 na
all particulars, relative to the mental and

Neuttina sailing ther
years experience as a physician and
thority of the Italian Government and that I have
d that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 3 3
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct
of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 31
R. T. St Leger
Vice Depu

March 1890

nited States at Naples

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN P...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TR... MISS...

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Neustria sailing from ..., 189 ... Arriving at Port of ..., 189 376

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Chiara Porrelli	24					yes		Austria	Austria		Utica										
2	Antonio Sobic	24					yes															
3	Chiara Bevin	27					no															
4	Rosa Rapelet	20					yes															
5	Mariano Romano	24			sailor		yes			Catania												
6	Romeo Maggio	28			sailor		yes															
7	Ambrogio Cervich	25					yes															
8	Erminaro Papely	41					yes															
9	Saccoccio Giuseppe	36						Italy		Stri												
10	Bonettoni Quintilio	30								Alfonsaio												
11	Cevolino Francesco	27					no			Poggiomarino												
12	Son Vincenza	5																				
13	Gabisia Giovanni	26					no			Corbara												
14	D'Acunzo Anna	23					no			Angri												
15	Maria Tattonisio	15																				
16	Annunziata	11																				
17	Tenuto Luigi	40					yes			San Felice												
18	Monte del Vecchio	43					no			Cesa												
19	Giuseppe Parente	30					no			Cerno												
20	Domenico Parente	27					yes															
21	Domenico de Fazio	27					yes															
22	Antonio Esposito	20																				
23	Angela Esposito	22																				
24	Benedetto Virginio	9					no			Caserta												
25	Barbato Rosa	19					no															
26	Son Grazia	11																				
27	Tinco Antonio	36					no			Ischia												
28	Chiodino Maria	21					yes			Casola												
29	Angelo Marchionibi	14					yes															
30	Luigi Mozzellano	21					no			Sinno												

189

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SS. Neuralia

SHEET 377 ARRIVED April 19

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	NATIVITY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
1	white	Hungary	Hungary	Croatian	Hungary
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
3	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
4	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
5	〃	〃	〃	Croatian	〃
6	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
9	〃	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
22					
23					
24	〃	Italy	〃	〃	〃
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃

2—3189

*For the purposes of [illegible] Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman C[illegible]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

192

Apr. 17-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this APR 13 1944 day of ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 13 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

